TIME

THE WEEKLY NEWSMAGAZINE 112518

INDEX

to

VOLUME XL

(PART I)

From July 6, 1942 to September 28, 1942, inclusive

PUBLISHED BY TIME INCORPORATED

330 East 22nd Street, Chicago TIME & LIFE Building, Rockefeller Center, New York

INDEX TO VOLUME XL (PART I)

From July 6, 1942 to September 28, 1942, inclusive

Note:
(c) indicates cover portrait
(p) indicates picture in text
(L) indicates letter in Letters column
(d) indicates diagram in text
Dates are indicated as follows:
14 S 68 (September 14, page 68)
Cities & Towns are listed under names of countries.
Colleges, Universities and Schools are under Education.
Moving pictures are under Cinema.
Paintings are under Art, Paintings.
Plays are under Theater.
Organizations starting with words American, Association, International, National are under subject of title.
Radio programs are under Radio, Programs; Stations under Radio, Stations.
Railroads are under Railroads.
Reigning royalty is listed under names of countries.
Unions are under the heading Labor.
U.S. Government section: Agencies listed under own name or under Office for Emergency Management.

A

Abbott, Bud, conducts bond auction at French Lick Springs . . . 24 Ag 14
Abdulhadi, Ruhi, Willkie confers with . . . 28 S 26
Abercorn, Duke of, reprieves five in Irish Easter killing . . . 14 S 30
Aberdeen, Md. Proving Ground, see United States, Armed forces, Establishments
Aboim, Raimundo, on Brazilian Air staff (p) . . . 7 S 54
Accident(s), Automobile, see Automobile Accidents
Acland, Sir Richard, leader of Common Wealth group . . . 28 S 27
Acosta, Jorge, excavates ruins of ancient Tula . . . 10 Ag 64
Adams, Alva B., death left Colo. Senate seat vacant . . . 21 S 18
Adams, Bill, appeals for transcriptions for Kodiak Island radio station, 3 Ag 51; U.S. soldier spanks Churchill's daughter, 10 Ag 44
Adams, Chas. P., on shipyard loafers . . . . 24 Ag 71
Adams, John, ruled Pitcairn Is. . . . 17 Ag 32
Adkins, Homer M., Governor says Arkansans awake to State's advantages . . . 27 Jy 15
Adrian, Gilbert, opens new Beverly Hills salon; new creations; career (p), 31 Ag 23; soldiers' comments (L), 21 S 4
Advertising, see also under Radio: lipstick won't help fighting man, buy bonds, says ad, 27 Jy 66; new OWI Bureau of Campaigns to coordinate government advertising, 21 S 77
Afghanistan: ▶Royal family, *King Amanullah (ex)*, Italians shelter in Rome, 10 Ag 26; *King Mohammed Zahir Shah*, Royal family, Engert sent as Roosevelt's envoy to (p), 10 Ag 26
African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church of America, Mrs. Roosevelt addresses conv. . . . 24 Ag 11
Agattu Island, see World War II, Fronts, Alaska, Aleutian Islands
Ainus, mystery of origin; Sternberg's theory; customs; appearance (p) . . . 20 Jy 56
Aircraft Parts Manufacturers Assn., wires Roosevelt on coordination of policies, regulations, press statements . . . 7 S 26
Airplane(s), see Aviation; see also World War II, Air Equipment; see also World War II, Transportation
Aircraft carrier(s), see under World War II, Naval equipment
Airports, see under Aviation; also U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments; also World War II, Bases
Air Raids, see under World War II
Air Raids Defense, see Under World War II
Air Training Corps of Amer., estimates 500,000 high school students enrolled in pre-flight training . . . 14 S 88
Air Transport Command, see under United States, Army
Aitken, J. W. Maxwell, bags two Nazi planes, gets Czech War Cross (p) . . . 3 Ag 29
Akron, Ohio, labor troubles . . . 28 S 71
Alabama, gov. corrects TIME on scrap rubber collection (L) . . . 31 Ag 8
Alaska, see World War II, Fronts, Alaska
Alaska Highway, Stefansson suggests alternate route to, linking Yukon, Mackenzie rivers, map, 6 Jy 66; Army engineers push highway from Fort St. John, B.C.; difficulties; strategic value (p), 31 Ag 77
Albatross Modern Continental Library, merged with Tauchnitz . . . 20 Jy 80
Albert Medal, see under Great Britain Awards
Albright, Ivan L., work, painting reproduced, career (p) . . . 6 Jy 46
Alcan Highway, see Alaska Highway
Alcohol, industrial, war use, liquor distillers to make . . . 14 S 79
Alda, Frances, life income $1,500,000 . . . 21 S 44
Aldrich, Gene, *The Raft* tells story 34 days afloat on Pacific (p) . . . 31 Ag 103
Alexander, Sir Harold R. L. G., British commander in Middle East; career, anecdotes (p), 31 Ag 24; Wavell urged separation of Wilson's command, 7 S 30; Rommel attacks, 7 S 31; Wilson in Middle East to back in case of defeat, 14 S 33; commanding Allies in Egypt & Near East; job; career (c), 14 S 34
Alexandrov, Geo., "up to Red Army alone to save Russia" . . . 31 Ag 25
Alfange, Dean, nominated for N.Y. gov. . . . 31 Ag 22
All American Aviation Inc., glider pickup t- growth of mail pickup service routine . . 10 Ag 70
Allen, B. S., flays "School for Governors" (L) . . . 14 S 6
Allen, Laurence E., reported taken prisoner at Tobruk, career (p) . . . 28 S 52
Allen, Melvin, to broadcast World Series, sketch (p) . . . 28 S 54
Allen, Robt. S., joins Army (p) . . . 13 Jy 58
Allergy, see under Medicine
Alles, Gordon, believes Nazi pep-pills benzedrine sulfate . . . 14 S 68
Allison, John, shoots down Jap planes in Hengyang air battle; lands in river; description of battle . . . 10 Ag 38
Allred, Jas. V., seeks O'Daniel Senate seat in Texas primary . . . 27 Jy 15
Alphorn, see under Music, Instruments
Alter, Julia, married (p) . . . 27 Jy 65
Altman, Arieh, Willkie confers with . . . 28 S 26
Aluminum, shortage; improvement expected by 1943 . . . 10 Ag 75
Aluminum Co. of America, WLB grants "maintenance of membership" in nine plants, denies it in Cleveland factory . . . 31 Ag 84
Alvarez, Walter, on stomach cancer . . . 3 Ag 57
Amarillo *Globe-News*, Navy takes back its E, awarded for recruiting . . . 28 S 52
Amaro, Joaquín, predicted Latin America will have to furnish 10,000,000 troops to Allies . . . 3 Ag 34
Amato, Pasquale, death, 24 Ag 42; life income $1,000,000, 21 S 44
Ambanja, see under World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions, Madagascar, Cities & Towns
Ambedkar, Bhimrao R., new post, 13 Jy 29; backs Britain in India, 24 Ag 18
America, LaFarge, new editor . . . 27 Jy 47
Amer. Airlines, CAB refused application for Central American routes . . . 28 S 78
Amer. & Foreign Power Co. Inc., shares up on stock market . . . 14 S 83
Amer. Aviation Corp., furniture men aim to provide plywood planes, gliders for Navy . . . 14 S 82
Amer. Can Co., to make paper, fiber cans . . . 27 Ja 49
Amer. Export Airlines, CAB refused application for Central American routes . . . 28 S 78
Amer. Labor Party, Mrs. Roosevelt denies supporting Left Wing; on Communists, Russia, 17 Ag 15; nominates Alfange for N.Y. gov., 31 Ag 22
Amer. Legion, Negroes forbidden to march with whites . . . 24 Ag 11
Amer. Magnesium Corp., brief wildcat strike . . . 27 Jy 12
Amer. Medical Assn., warns sulfa drugs impair judgment, 14 S 66; one-day syphilis cure in experimental stage, 14 S 68; bans Ga. colleges for Talmadge's interference, 14 S 90
Amer. Red Cross, see Red Cross, Amer.
Amer. Rolling Mill Co., cuts dividends . . . 10 Ag 80
Amer. Telephone & Telegraph Co., takes out big war damage policy . . . 13 Jy 82
Amer. Volunteer Group, Pawley got U.S. govt. to organize . . . 7 S 99
Amer. Women's Voluntary Services, demonstrates homemade gas masks (p), 7 S 61; juniors mind workers' children for credits toward right to wear uniform, 21 S 20
Amer. Volunteer Group, see under U.S., Air forces
Amery, Leopold S., warns India that govt. will combat civil disobedience, 10 Ag 26; Gandhi's action "stab in the back" to United Nations (p), 17 Ag 26
Anaconda Copper Mining Co., Butte mine lost men to other jobs, 3 Ag 68; new Montana chromite mine, 10 Ag 76; WPB ruling to permit greater output, 24 Ag 76; to extract vanadium from phosphate, as by-product, 21 S 70
Andaman Is., see under India, Colonies & Possessions
Anderson, Alex, ballad on Hawaiian killing Jap . . . 14 S 56
Anderson, Gwen, in *Janie* . . . 21 S 42
Anderson, Harvey A., charges waste in Army & Navy specifications; asks greater use of reprocessed metals (p) . . . 3 Ag 63
Anderson, Marian, life income $1,250,000 . . . 21 S 44
Andrews, Adolphus, with Knox (p) . . . 7 S 25
Andrews, Frank M., Nazi spy roundup in Caribbean . . . 13 Jy 34
Anesthetics, see under Medicine
Angina Pectoris, see under Medicine, Diseases
Angott, Sammy, beaten by Robinson (p) . . . 10 Ag 66
Animals, see also names of individual animals; *Voles, Mice and Lemmings* describes rodent population cycles, migrations (p), 3 Ag 36
Annenberg, Moses L., death . . . 27 Jy 60
Anticythera, see under World War II, Greece, Colonies & Possessions
A.P., see Associated Press
Apples, syrup substitutes for sugar, glycerin; pectin, for agar-agar . . . 24 Ag 77
Aptitude tests, Humm-Wadsworth temperament test used to fit men to jobs in 225 corporations; requirements for certain jobs, 27 Jy 78
Aranha, Euclydes, joins Brazilian Army . . . 7 S 54
Aranha, Oswaldo, on U.S.-Brazil defense cooperation . . . 7 S 52
Oranha, Oswaldo, Jr., joins Brazilian Army . . . 7 S 54
Archeology, Toltec city of Tula discovered, excavated; findings . . . 10 Ag 64
Argall, Phyllis, tortured by Japs . . . 3 Ag 14
Argentina: ▶Cities & Towns, *Buenos Aires*, Nazi film banned; street fighting; German, Italian business houses stoned following sinking of freighter, 6 Jy 34; Nazi film banned, street fights, 6 Jy 36; govt. pawnshops, 20 Jy 30; air transportation increased, 7 S 96; *Salta*, new Pan Amer. airline to Antofagasta, 7 S 96; conf. of South American Fascists, 28 S 28: ▶Pawnshop, govt. pawnshop returns unredeemed sewing machines, typewriters; profits go to hospital, 20 Jy 30: ▶Political conditions, Ortiz dies; Lanus takes up liberals' fight against Castillo, 27 Jy 30; Justo embarrasses Castillo, 14 S 29
Arie, Robt. S., proposes wood, instead of gasoline as fuel for U.S. automobiles . . . 7 S 62
Arkansas, war boom helps state shake off inferiority complex, famous men from, 27 Jy 15; TIME article praised (L), 17 Ag 6; primary results, 24 Ag 15
Armour, Tommy, withdraws from golf tournament . . . 3 Ag 56
Armour & Co., production goes up with bad war news, 24 Ag 16; price ceiling variations between packers, 14 S 80
Arms equipment, see under World War II
Armstrong, Dan'l W., commands Navy Negro training camp . . . 17 Ag 54
Armstrong, Robert, closes home for lack of servants . . . 21 S 20
Army & Navy Register, reports staff officers untrained in giving orders . . . 6 Jy 50
Army Emergency Relief, gets $500,000 from Berlin's show . . . 31 Ag 66
Army Flying Training Command, see under United States, Air Forces (Army & Navy)
Arnall, Ellis G., runs against Talmadge for gov., 13 Jy 19; Gov. of Ga., career (p), 21 S 19
Arnold, Elliott, *The Commandos* rev. . . . 13 Jy 90
Arnold, Henry H., challenges Kaiser's ability to produce cargo planes, 17 Ag 15; calls report Spitfires used in preference to U.S. fighters untrue, 24 Ag 31; praises U.S. fighter planes (p), 31 Ag 75; Senate committee questioning, 28 S 61
Arnold, Thurman, to sue Associated Press, 27 Jy 16; Standard Oil of N.J. refutes charges, 31 Ag 83; pushing govt. case against Petrillo, 7 S 86
Arp, Hans, postponed going to America . . . 7 S 102
Arrouge, Martin, married . . . 31 Ag 81
Arroyo del Rio, Carlos A., opposed by Plaza brothers, 17 Ag 32; Inca pretender angered, now offers to lease land, 24 Ag 24; gives U.S. Ecuador bases, 21 S 17

Art

Cartoons
Thomas on Evolution of Communication, 27 Jy 66; MacArthur's staff, 3 Ag 44; Bumblebee cannot fly but . . ., 10 Ag 22; rubber tangle, 20 Jy 19; complacency, bureaucrats, red tape sit on Kaiser plans, 24 Ag 13; viewpoints on India, 24 Ag 21; German war survivor, 1925, typical Grosz, 14 S 75; von Bock shoveling men into furnace, 21 S 21
Collections
Severance, given to Cleveland Museum, 6 Jy 47; Widener, Jos. E., bequest to Nat'l Gallery, Congress asked for $195,000 to pay Pa. gift tax, 31 Ag 54
Murals
Renaissance in mural painting, WPA sponsorship, problems; Curry's *Emancipation Proclamation* and *John Brown* finished (p), 13 Jy 49; Siqueiros' *Burial of a Worker* hidden behind since 1925 found; *Death for the Invader* in Chillán library (p), 3 Ag 40; Woodruff paints for Talladego Col. library, 21 S 74
Museums
Cleveland Art Museum, gets Severance collection, 6 Jy 47; Museum of Modern Art, exhibits modern rugs, 13 Jy 50; National Gallery, to exhibit soldier art, LIFE's contest results, 6 Jy 47; Negro, Woodruff training students at Atlanta Univ., 21 S 74
Paintings
Boom in auction sales, refugees buy for investment, 17 Ag 34; Pushman and painting (p), 28 S 42; American Gothic, shown with models (p), 21 S 38; L'Amour, sold, reproduced (p), 17 Ag 34; Beach, The, Breinin's reproduced (p), 10 Ag 62; Bubbles, Millais' painting used as ad for soap (p), 21 S 94; City, The, Breinin's

reproduced (p), 10 Ag 62; Man With Hoe, reproduced, 27 Jy 83; Mussel Fishers at Berneval, sold, 17 Ag 34; Nude on the Beach, reproduced in color, 14 S 74; Portrait in the Woods, reproduced, 24 Ag 51; Portrait of Miss Frances Beresford, sold, reproduced (p), 17 Ag 34; That Which I Should Have Done, I Did Not Do, described, 6 Jy 46; View of Wellfleet, reproduced in color, 14 S 74
Posters
Many too abstract; new Graphics division of OWI to coordinate (p), 31 Ag 54; Army Air Corps (p) (L), 28 S 4
Pre-Raphaelitism
Gaunt's book rev., 21 S 92
Schools
See under Education, School(s), Art
Sculpture
Consider using bronze statues for scrap metal (p), 20 Jy 17; winning models for "Light of the World" condemned (p), 10 Ag 63; Barnes carving 18-ft. statue of Paul Bunyan, 27 Jy 77; LaGuardia criticizes *Wings for Victory* (p), 24 Ag 51; *Stained-glass,* British church window shows Dunkirk scenes (p), 31 Ag 69; *United States,* LIFE's soldier art contest winners; National Gallery to exhibit, 6 Jy 47; early history described in *Roots of American Culture,* 10 Ag 91
Arteries, see under Medicine
Arthritis, see under Medicine, Diseases
Art Students League, Bridgman career . . . 14 S 75
Aruba, see under Netherland, Colonies & Possessions
Assiniboine (Canadian destroyer), rams U-boat in St. Lawrence (p) . . . 28 S 33
Associated Press, Arnold to sue under anti-trust law; says liberalization of membership rules not enough, 27 Jy 66; scrapping of Wide World photo service denied (L), 17 Ag 6; govt. files anti-trust suit against, 7 S 64
Astor, Viscountess, dances at public fete (p), 6 Jy 48; on Russia; speech branded "major indiscretion" (p), 17 Ag 28
Astronomy, amateurs take advantage of dimout . . . 10 Ag 64
Atabrine, see under Medicine, Drugs
Athlete's foot, see under Medicine, Diseases
Atka Island, see World War II, Alaska, Aleutian Islands
Atlanta, Ga., lack of servants; anecdotes . . . 21 S 20
Atlanta, U.S.S., designed by Gibbs (p) . . . 28 S 20
Atlanta *Constitution,* anniversary edition, McGill editor . . . 14 S 46
Atlantic Charter, see Roosevelt-Churchill Conference
Atlantic City, N.J., Army takes over hotel, 13 Jy 16; Army occupies 29 hotels, 31 Ag 76
Atlantic Gulf & West Indies S.S. Lines, buying own preferred stock for paper profit . . . 21 S 82
Attu Island, see World War II, Alaska, Aleutian Islands
Atwill, Lionel, indicted for perjury, obscene movies at revels . . . 13 Jy 62
Auchinleck, Sir Claude J. E., command problems in Africa, 6 Je 21; replaces Ritchie, defense, 13 Jy 21; Tobruk fall surprises, 13 Jy 26; attacks as Rommel advance is halted, 20 Jy 22; reinforcing Army in Egypt, 27 Jy 18; with Churchill on Egyptian front, 31 Ag 39
Audience Research Institute, poll shows men slightly outnumber women in cinema audiences . . . 10 Ag 86
Australia ▶Social conditions, ban birth-control propaganda, contraceptives from mail; ask race meetings be diminished . . . 14 S 30
Automobile(s), no. in use; expected reductions due to rubber shortage, 6 Jy 74; U.S. faces curtailment of use, 21 S 15; insurance rate reduction considered; wartime driving conditions; thefts up; accidents involving cyclists increased; more hit-run, drunken-driving convictions, 21 S 78
Automobile Accidents, fewer, 17 Ag 18; increase, cyclists hit, hit-and-run, drunken drivers, 21 S 78
Automobile industry, Army orders 880,000 trucks, trailers . . . 24 Ag 71
Automotive Council for War Production, August production hits $450,000,000 . . . 21 S 84
AVG, see American Volunteer Group

Aviation

Airplanes
▶Bell Airacobra P-39, U.S. fighter pilots condemned, 28 S 61: ▶Boeing B-17 (Flying Fortress), none lost in six raids over Europe, 31 Ag 76: ▶Boeing Sea Ranger, scout and bomber; not yet on production line (p), 10 Ag 68: ▶Curtiss P-40, U.S. fighter pilots condemned, 28 S 61: ▶Focke-Wulf 190, new German fighter has air cooled engine; described; praised (p), 20 Jy 26; high altitude fighter, 31 Ag 75: ▶Lancaster, used in daylight raids on Germany, 27 Jy 24: ▶Lockheed P-38, used in raid on Kiska, 28 S 34: ▶Martin Mars: Kaiser proposes building 5000 in 1943, 27 Jy 71: ▶Merlin P-40, can climb to 30,000 feet, has Rolls Royce Merlin engine, successful against Japs, 31 Ag 75: ▶Mitsubishi Zero, described (p), 20 Jy 26; hodgepodge of parts from various planes (p), 28 S 46: ▶North American Mustang, now in quantity production (p), 10 Ag 68: ▶Northrop Flying Wing, arc welding magnesium (p), 6 Jy 65: ▶Republic P-47, in production, 31 Ag 75: ▶Republic Thunderbolt, compared with Focke-Wulf 190, 20 Jy 26: ▶Vought-Sikorsky Corsair, compared with Focke-Wulf 190, 20 Jy 26
Airports
First "flight strip" opened, 13 Jy 70
Engines
Generate electricity on factory test runs, 20 Jy 56; Zero uses copy of Pratt & Whitney Wasp with some features of Wright Cyclone, Bristol Hercules, 28 S 46
Gliders
Picked up by plane in flight; methods; possibilities in war, 10 Ag 68
Industry
Grace asks Civil Aeronautics Board to force Pan Amer. Airways to give up control of Panagra lines, 6 Jy 74; Fairchild takes over idle Hagerstown shops, 13 Jy 68; air lines making biggest expansion in history, 3 AG 63; Kaiser seeking raw materials, 24 Ag 13; McDonnell Aircraft Corp. using paper for airplane parts, 24 Ag 74; earnings up, 31 Ag 90; increase in travel in South America; new lines, services; political importance, 7 S 95; CAB invites bids for air routes over Caribbean, 28 S 78
Instruments and Equipment
Automatic ice indicator, 14 S 43
Parachute Jumping
Delayed opening may save flyer from suffocation in high altitude jumps, 21 S 88
Pilot(s)
TIME corrected on eyesight requirements for glider pilots (L), 20 Jy 4
Propellers
Zero's a duplicate of Hamilton Standard, 28 S 46
Transatlantic Flying
Markham flight, crackup, Cape Breton, 20 Jy 78
Aviation Corp., earnings . . . 31 Ag 89
Avila Camacho, Manuel, gives murals to Chillán school, 3 Ag 40; addresses Mexican Congress, appoints Cárdenas Defense Minister, 14 S 29; in national unity demonstration with six ex-presidents (p), 28 S 28
A.W.V.S., see American Women's Voluntary Services
Aydelotte, Frank, statement on Christians & the war . . . 17 Ag 46
Ayres, Lew, finishes basic training for non-combatant services . . . 24 Ag 66
Azad, Maulana Abdulkalam, meets with Gandhi to discuss ways of continuing to protest British rule, 20 Jy 27; jailed (p), 17 Ag 25

B

Babcock & Wilcox Co., worked out high pressure steam propulsion with Gibbs . . . 28 S 22
Bach, Johann S., head of statue stolen, . . . 10 Ag 63
Bacon, Mrs. Robt. L., serves daily open-house buffet luncheon in Washington . . . 10 Ag 52
Bacteria, destroyed by soaps . . . 14 S 43
Baer, Rudolf, footbaths for athlete's foot held "illogical, potentially harmful" . . . 7 S 109
Bahamas, see under Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
Bahr, Herbert K. F., Nazi spy arrives on *Brottningholm;* arrested . . . 20 Jy 15
Bailey, Sir Abe, death, estate, legacy of Churchill, others . . . 20 Jy 75
Bailey, Del, leads air raid on Canton . . . 24 Ag 34
Balchen, Bernt, rescues fliers downed on Greenland ice cap (p) . . . 17 Ag 53
Baldwin, Raymond E., nominated for Gov. in Conn. . . . 21 S 18
Baldwin Rubber Co., strike closes for one day . . . 10 Ag 22
Balint, Alex, flays WLB's ALCOA decision (p) . . . 31 Ag 86
Ball, Jos. H., Mickelson opposing for Senate, 7 S 29; nominated in Minn. primary, 21 S 18
Balsley, H. Clyde, death . . . 3 Ag 70
Bal Tabarin, San Francisco, Calif., drops frills, business boom . . . 21 S 86
Banana(s), needed for victims of celiaca, 10 Ag 46
Bankers Assn., Amer., cancels 1942 conv., 6 Jy 76; paper conv., Roosevelt, Morgenthau, Burgess speeches, 14 S 84
Banking credit to Gen'l Motors rumored, 24 Ag 76; A.B.A. holds convention by mail, 14 S 84
Banking (magazine), conducts Amer. Bankers Assn. conv. through mail . . . 14 S 84
Baptista, Pedro E., death, career . . . 24 Ag 24
Barber, Red, see Barber, Walter L.
Barber, Walter L., to broadcast World Series, sketch (p) . . . 28 S 54
Barclay, McClelland, student of Bridgman . . . 14 S 75
Barnes, Albert C., buys Renoir's *Mussel Fishers at Berneval* . . . 17 Ag 34
Barnes, Carroll, carving 18-ft. statue of Paul Bunyan from 22 ton sequoia block (p) . . . 27 Jy 77
Barnes, Jos., to accompany Willkie . . . 31 Ag 18
Barnett, Eugene E., signed statement on Christians & the war . . . 17 Ag 46
Barney, Lee, murders uncle, prison sentence, sketch (p) . . . 6 Jy 17
Barry, Sam, coaching football at Navy Pre-flight training school . . . 28 S 80
Barry, Wm. B., renominated . . . 24 Ag 15
Barrymore, Diana, applies for marriage license, 3 Ag 55; marries Fletcher (p), 10 Ag 19
Barrymore, John, personal effects, household furnishings to be auctioned . . . 24 Ag 66
Bartlett, Vernon, leader of Common Wealth group . . . 28 S 27
Bartók, Béla, listening to 2,500 phonograph discs of Yugoslav folk songs; transcribing them for musical purposes (p) . . . 10 Ag 58
Baruch, Bernard M., Roosevelt considering for economic high command (p), 10 Ag 17; Roosevelt appoints to Rubber Committee; park bench meeting, sketch (p), 17 Ag 14; plan for steel coordinator, 24 Ag 13; decision on rubber problem being drafted, 7 S 23; rubber report urges WPB synthetic program be followed; tsar be appointed, conservation, gasoline rationing, 14 S 18; report on rubber; recommendation (p), 21 S 15; Jeffers meets, 28 S 71
Barr, Stringfellow, study of classics introduced at Fort Meade by St. John's college . . . 20 Jy 36
Barros Jarpa, Ernesto, delegate at first Inter-American Conference on Social Security . . . 28 S 28
Barry, Philip, to have comedy on Broadway . . . 7 S 78
Baseball: ▶Night games, dimout regulations prevent, 20 Jy 49: ▶Players, Pesky, Fleming, Musial outstanding rookies, 6 Jy 57; Peter Gray, one-armed out-fielder bats .393, field 1.000 in 16 games for Three Rivers (p), 7 S 77; Newsom returns to Dodgers, career (p), 14 S 50: ▶Teams, TIME poll on hopes for big-league, war to cut minor league play, 28 S 81; *All-Star,* Americans beat Australians in Melbourne, 13 Jy 52; games for Army, Navy Relief, teams, results, proceeds, 20 Jy 49; *Brooklyn Dodgers* buy back Newsom, 14 S 50; Cards tie for Nat'l League lead, 21 S 51; *N.Y. Yankees,* Johnson & Ruth give demonstration between games of war chest double header, 31 Ag 50; win American league pennant, 28 S 81; *St. Louis Cardinals* tie Dodgers for Nat'l League lead, 21 S 51; *Wash. Senators,* Johnson and Ruth give demonstration between games of war chest double header, 31 Ag 50
Batcheller, Hiland G., heads WPB Iron & Steel branch . . . 28 S 17
Batt, Wm. L., appointed WPB vice chairman, 20 Jy 13; speaks at Institute on Education & War, 7 S 68; addresses Internat'l Student Assembly, 14 S 90
Baugh, Sammy, passes Redskins to victory over All-Army team . . . 7 S 76
Beaton, Cecil, on Cairo under shadow of war . . . 14 S 34
Beattie, Stephen H., gets Victoria Cross . . . 17 Ag 24
Beatty, Bessie, most popular woman Radio gossip-commentator, sketch (p) . . . 21 S 52
Beaux, Cecilia, death . . . 28 S 49
Beaverbrook, Baron, wants Second Front; rumored slated for Defense Minister; unpopular with Tories and Labor (p), 27 Jy 28; son gets Czech War Cross, 3 Ag 29
Bechtel, Stephen D., California Shipbuilding Corp. sets world's records . . . 13 Jy 73
Becker, Bob, on new radio program, *Sportsman's Spotlight;* urges recovery for use of all game killed (p) 28 S 55
Beecham, Sir Thomas, on women . . . 3 Ag 55
Beef production, prices . . . 24 Ag 71
Beerbohm, Sir Max, satirist of Pre-Raphaelites; 70th birthday dinner (p) . . . 21 S 95
Belden, Jack, on Army Air Force raid on base at Kiukiang, 3 Ag 25; on air raid on Canton, 24 Ag 34; article on Tex Hill praised (L), 7 S 6; resting in Kashmir; career (L) (p), 21 S 13
Belden Mfg. Co., to pay dividends in war stamps . . . 17 Ag 74
Bell, Geo. K. A., United Nations lack of dynamic faith . . . 17 Ag 48
Bell, Matty, coaching football at Navy Pre-flight training school . . . 28 S 80
Bell Airacobra P-39, see under Aviation, Airplanes
Bellinger, Jasper N., tortured by Japs . . . 3 Ag 14
Bell Telephone Co. of Pennsylvania, plea for fewer phone calls . . . 27 Jy 62
Bemelmans, Ludwig, *I Love You, I Love You, I Love You,* rev. (p) . . . 14 S 100
Bemis Bros. Bag Co., switches from jute to cotton . . . 6 Jy 79
Beneš, Eduard, gives Aitken Czech War Cross, 3 Ag 29; demands Second Front, 3 Ag 31
Benét, Stephen V., wrote radio program, *Dear Adolf* . . . 3 Ag 50
Bennekers, Christoffel, shot by Nazis . . . 24 Ag 22
Bennett, Constance, declares adopted boy her own child (p) . . . 14 S 44
Bennett, Harry, gives concessions to friends, charged . . . 24 Ag 17
Bennett, John J. Jr., Farley's candidate for N.Y. gov., 20 Jy 11; 3 Ag 18; 17 Ag 19; first speech of campaign; on winning the war, 24 Ag 14; pres. has "no worthwhile comment", 31 Ag 17; nominated, 31 Ag 20; nomination slap at ALP, 31 Ag 22
Benny, Jack, turns producer, to make 12 million dollar pictures, 17 Ag 62; James on program, 28 S 38
Bentham, Josephine, *Janie,* rev. . . . 21 S 42
Benzedrine sulfate, see under Medicine, Drugs
Berkshire Symphonic Festival, see under Music, Festivals
Berlin, Irving, author *This Is The Army,* repeats part from World War I show (p), 13 Jy 36; hands Army Emergency Relief $500,000 profits from *This Is The Army,* 31 Ag 66
Bernhard, Helen, beaten by Louise Brough . . . 31 Ag 49
Best, Robt. H., Nazi propagandist, U.S. born (L) . . . 6 Jy 2
Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corp., shipways idle, steel shortage . . . 14 S 80
Bethlehem Steel Corp., WLB panel report opens way for wage increase, 13 Jy 73; shipyard loafers fired, face draft, 24 Ag 71
Betz, Pauline, beaten by Louise Brough, 31 Ag 49; wins at Forest Hills, women's singles, 14 S 48
Bevan, Aneurin, on Churchill . . . 21 S 28
Beverly Hills, Calif., Adrian opens new salon . . . 31 Ag 23
Biddle, Francis, prosecutor in saboteur trial, 13 Jy 13; okays anti-trust suit against Associated Press, 27 Jy 66; gets indictments against 28 for conspiracy, 3 Ag 16; authorizes filing of injunction suit to break Petrillo ban on recordings, 3 Ag 52; small part in shaping war policies,

7 S 24; FBI makes three out of 1,100 Dies charges stick, 14 S 18
Bierman, Bernie, Navy's preflight training center coach should have powerful football teams, 27 Jy 38; coaching football at Navy Preflight training school, 28 S 80
Bikaner, Maharaja of, see under India, States & Provinces
Birdwell, Russell, Adrian press agent . . . 31 Ag 23
Birla, Ghanshyam D., Gandhi arrested at home . . . 17 Ag 25
Birmingham *News-Age-Herald*, Southern conf. for Human Welfare ad letter to pres. on race situation . . . 31 Ag 23
Birth control, see under Medicine
Bismarck (battleship), compared with U.S.S. Iowa . . . 7 S 39
Bissell, Clayton L., commanding U.S. Tenth Air Force in India . . . 31 Ag 33
Björling, Jussi, lost to Metropolitan Opera Co. . . . 17 Ag 36
Black, Tom, taught Markham to fly . . . 20 Jy 78
Black Death, see Medicine, Diseases, Bubonic Plague
Blanshard, Brand, challenges Quaker pacifism . . . 20 Jy 46
Blanchard, Noah, heirs get $1,500 a share for Prudential stock (p) . . . 13 Jy 80
Blood, see under Medicine
Bloomfield Hills, Mich., Cranbrook Academy of Art studies city-planning . . . 20 Jy 48
Bluepoints Co., to have women for inside work . . . 7 S 95
Board of War Communications, see under United States, Office for Emergency Management
Bock, Fedor von, dents line near Kharkov, 6 Jy 21; strategy against Russian (p), 13 Jy 20; captures Rostov; pushes toward Stalingrad (p), 10 Ag 33; expending men and machines in attempt to reach Stalingrad, 31 Ag 25; campaigns; compared with Rundstedt, 31 Ag 30; pushing ahead in Russia, character, called *der Sterber*, cartoon (c), 21 S 21; pushing into Stalingrad, 28 S 30
Boeing Aircraft Co., gets Army-Navy Production award; revamped by Johnson, 19 Ag 78; professor's wife on assembly line, 24 Ag 16
Boettiger, John, sued for libel . . . 14 S 44
Boisson, Pierre, flies to Vichy to see Pétain . . . 14 S 38
Bonaparte, Napoleon, on art of war . . . 13 Jy 23
Bonci, Alessandro, life income $1,500,000 . . . 21 S 44
Bonds, war, see under United States
Bone, Homer T., on Congress & big corporations . . . 31 Ag 83
Bonney, Therese, on Gertrude Stein . . . 27 Jy 83
Book(s), Nazis prohibit Tauchnitz's books, titles, sales . . . 20 Jy 80
Book(s), (Reviewed & Mentioned): *Admiral Sims and the Modern American Navy*, 21 S 62; *All Children Listen*, 13 Jy 64; *Ambassadors in White*, 13 Jy 60; *American Unity & Asia*, 6 Jy 84; *Assignment in Brittany*, 13 Jy 90; *Bible in the Hands of Its Creator*, Carter's new translation announced, 24 Ag 46; *Big Midget Murders, The*, 6 Jy 88; *Bowen's Court*, 3 Ag 78; *Campo Minado*, 27 Jy 30; *Castle on the Hill, The*, 13 Jy 91; *Chichicov's Journeys: or, Home Life in Old Russia*, new title of *Dead Souls*, 3 Ag 76; *Cineplastic Operations on Stumps of the Upper Extremity*, describes Sauerbruch operation, 7 S 109; *City Lawyer*, 13 Jy 91; *Commandos, The*, 13 Jy 90; *Complete Dashiell Hammett*, 3 Ag 80; *Conditions of Peace*, 7 S 112; *Dead Souls, Chichicov's Journeys; or, Home Life in Old Russia* new title, 3 Ag 76; *December 7: The First 30 Hours*, 24 Ag 80; *Design in Evil*, 6 Jy 88; *Dollar Cotton*, 31 Ag 100; *Drivin' Woman*, 3 Ag 76; *Epitaph on a System*, quoted; "victory depends on masses," 31 Ag 40; *Fabulous People*, 17 Ag 80; *Facts for Childless Couples*, 20 Jy 52; *Folio on Florence White*, 3 Ag 80; *Gilded Man, The*, 6 Jy 88; *Glimpses of World History*, 6 Jy 84; *Grandeur & Decadence of Rome*, 17 Ag 76; *Guilty Men*, 27 Jy 27; *Her Heart in Her Throat*, 7 S 116; *High Stakes*, 13 Jy 88; *High Window*, 7 S 116; *History of Chinese Literature*, Hu Shih writing, 14 S 29; *How to Raise & Train Your Puppy*, Becker's best seller, 28 S 55; *How War Came: An American White Paper from the Fall of France to Pearl Harbor*, 14 S 98; *I Can Lick Seven*, 10 Ag 92; *I Found No Peace*, Nazi newspapers reprint excerpts, 24 Ag 22; *I Love You, I Love You, I Love You*, 14 S 100; *Infantry Attacks*, 13 Jy 23; *Jane's Fighting Ships* gave Johnston details on Jap. fleet for Midway story, 17 Ag 66; *Just and the Unjust, The*, 3 Ag 76; *Lost Chords*, 21 S 46; *Mark Twain At Work*, 20 Jy 76; *Mein Kampf*, 24 Ag 46; *Modern Bread from the Viewpoint of Nutrition*, 31 Ag 69; *Mud on the Stars*, 27 Jy 84; *Murder in Retrospect*, 6 Jy 88; *Nearer the Earth*, 14 S 104; *Newport Tower*, 13 Jy 88; *No Coffin for the Corpse*, 3 Ag 80; *Odyssey*, one of classics studied at Fort Meade, 20 Jy 36; *Oil in the Earth*, 31 Ag 70; *Only the Stars Are Neutral*, 6 Jy 86; *Other Horseman, The*, 13 Jy 91; *Out on any Limb*, 17 Ag 80; *Parents Revolt*, on British birth rate, 14 S 25; *Passing Stranger*, 7 S 116; *Phantom Lady*, 7 S 116; *Pre-Raphaelite Tragedy*, 21 S 92; *Principles of Stellar Dynamics*, 14 S 43; *Problems of Lasting Peace, The*, 6 Jy 14; *Raft, The*, 31 Ag 103; *Reconstruction of Europe*, 17 Ag 76; *Red Hills and Cotton: An Up-Country Memory*, 28 S 92; *River Rogue*, 10 Ag 92; *Roots of American Culture*, 10 Ag 91; *Ruins and Visions*, 14 S 102; *Sea-Gull Cry*, 17 Ag 80; *Seed Beneath the Snow*, 24 Ag 80; *See Here, Private Hargrove*, 10 Ag 95; *Seventh Cross*, 28 S 92; *Social Register*, omits reference to yachts; less families living abroad; more marriages, 6 Jy 16; *Sound of an American*, 21 S 96; *Soviet Asia*, 27 Jy 80; *Story of the American People*, 17 Ag 50; *Sundowners*, 14 S 104; *They Were Expendable*, 28 S 95; *Three Famous Spy Novels*, 3 Ag 80; *Time and the Town*, 20 Jy 78; *Time and the Town*, artists resent putting landmark on jacket, 31 Ag 100; *Time to be Born*, 7 S 115; *Tinsley's Bones*, 3 Ag 80; *Until the Day Break*, 13 Jy 90; *Unvanquished, The*, 13 Jy 88; *Virginia Woolf*, 17 Ag 78; *Voles, Mice & Lemmings*, 3 Ag 36; *War & Peace*, reissued, record sales, 13 Jy 91; *War Medicine*, 31 Ag 47; *West With The Night*, 20 Jy 76; *When the Stones Begin to Dance*, 14 S 104; *With Japan's Leaders*, 17 Ag 77
Boothe, Clare, nominated for Congress in Conn., comment, speech quoted, career (p) . . . 21 S 18
Borders, Thos, in raid on Rouen . . . 31 Ag 17
Bori, Lucrezia, life income $2,000,000 . . . 21 S 44
Borno, Louis, death . . . 10 Ag 82
Borowski, Felix, music critic on Chicago *Sun* . . . 28 S 38
Borst, Beatrice, *Nearer the Earth*, rev. . . . 14 S 104
Bose, Subhas Chandra, Italian legation at Kabul arranged flight from India . . . 10 Ag 26
Boston, Mass., fishing industry hit by war, 27 Jy 71; New England Conservatory opens School of Popular Music, 21 S 44; hotels, clubs find business booming, 21 S 86
Boucher, François, *L'Amour* sold (p), 17 Ag 34
Bougainville, see under Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions, Solomon Islands, Cities & Towns
Bounty H.M.S., mutiny; rudder found at Pitcairn, taken by Admiralty . . . 17 Ag 32
Bourbon, Prince Juan, reported ready to ascend throne; Hitler distrusted . . . 27 Jy 30
Bowen, Elizabeth, *Bowen's Court*, rev.; sketch (p) . . . 3 Ag 78
Bowen, Harold G., takes charge of Gen'l Cable Corp. . . . 24 Ag 72
Bower, Wm. M., ashamed of war bond drive . . . 13 Jy 18
Bowers, Vernon, beer can gas mask . . . 7 S 61
Bowery Club, Detroit club booming . . . 21 S 86
Bowman, Isaiah, on staff of Army's school for military governors at Virginia Univ. . . . 10 Ag 56
Boxing: Robinson *vs.* Angott (p) . . . 10 Ag 66
Boychuck, Sophie, marries . . . 27 Jy 60
Boyd, Thos. W., describes part raid on St. Nazaire for NBC recording, *Commandos* . . . 27 Jy 62
Boy Scouts of Amer., Negroes forbidden to march with whites . . . 24 Ag 11
Bracken, Brendan, reports to Commons on activities of Ministry of Information . . . 20 Jy 29
Bradbury, Harold G., commander of burned transport *Wakefield* . . . 21 S 60
Braden, Wm., death . . . 27 Jy 60
Bradley, Follett, in Moscow for conferences (p) . . . 17 Ag 31
Bramah, Ernest, see Smith, E. Bramah
Brancusi, Constantin, not persecuted in Paris . . . 7 S 102
Braque, Georges, not persecuted in Paris . . . 7 S 102
Brazil, Carlos, on Brazilian Air staff (p) . . . 7 S 54
Brazil: ▶Cities & Towns, *Rio de Janeiro*, crowds smash windows of Axis stores, burn Nazi flags, clamor for war, 31 Ag 34; air transportation service increased, 7 S 96: ▶Political conditions, career of Baptista, 24 Ag 24: ▶Trade, coffee, U.S. down; U.S. to give credit for coffee in warehouses, 13 Jy 82; coastwise shipping vital to country, threatened by war, 31 Ag 90
Bread, no longer slow poison says Sherman; changes in composition . . . 31 Ag 69
Breadon, Sam, Cards tie for lead; orders World Series tickets printed . . . 21 S 51
Breinin, Raymond, paintings *"The Beach"* and *"The City"* reproduced; mystical imagination; career . . . 10 Ag 62
Brennan, Francis E., heads Graphics Division of OWI . . . 31 Ag 54
Brereton, Lewis H., air command in India (p), 6 Jy 22; commands U.S. Middle East Air Force, 27 Jy 18; tells Willkie Indiana boys in guardhouse, 21 S 38
Brett, George H., replaced by Kenny . . . 28 S 63
Brewster, Ralph, flays divided command in Alaska . . . 3 Ag 14
Brice, Fanny, on *I Pledge America* program . . . 7 S 66
Bridgman, Geo. B., authority on artistic anatomy, career (p) . . . 14 S 75
Briggs, Casper W., death . . . 20 Jy 75
Bright, John, shoots down Jap planes in Hengyang battle . . . 10 Ag 38
British Broadcasting Corp., gets tough, bans slushy sentimental songs, 3 Ag 51; warns French listeners against rumors spread by enemy, 10 Ag 30
British Columbia Box, Ltd., fined for raising wages . . . 6 Jy 34
British Library of Information, on Lady Decies title . . . 27 Jy 65
British Paramount News, see Paramount News, British
British West Indian Airways, operating in Caribbean area under CAB charter . . . 28 S 78
Brittain, Marion L., Georgia Tech. difficulties . . . 14 S 90
Bromfield, Louis, *Until the Day Break* rev. . . . 13 Jy 90
Brook, Alexander, student of Bridgman . . . 14 S 75
Brookdale Cafeteria, Clinton's restaurant, description, history . . . 14 S 23
Brooke, Sir Alan F., with Churchill on Egyptian front . . . 31 Ag 39
Brooklyn Dodgers, see under Baseball, Teams
Brooks, C. Wayland, defends Chicago *Tribune* . . . 24 Ag 40
Brooks, Leslie, not wasting rubber on girdle (p) . . . 27 Jy 16
Brooks, Staton, takes Negro soldiers with portable radios for planes in action . . . 3 Ag 46
Brooks, Van Wyck, edited *Roots of American Culture* . . . 10 Ag 91
Brossolette, Pierre, flees to England . . . 28 S 28
Brough, Louise, tennis winner, sketch (p), 31 Ag 49; loses in finals at Forest Hills, 14 S 48
Brower, Jas. F., reviews pretty WAACs with straight face (p) . . . 20 Jy 58
Brown, John, Curry depicts in Kansas Capitol mural (p) . . . 13 Jy 50
Brown, Prentiss M., seeks reelection to Senate, 10 Ag 23; introduces anti-inflation bill in Senate, 21 S 16; nominated in Mich. primary, 28 S 23
Browne, Mary K., in Australia with U.S. Red Cross . . . 27 Jy 65
Browning, Albert J., condenses Army procurement regulations . . . 20 Jy 60
Browning, F. A. M., in U.S. on secret mission, visits boatbuilder . . . 24 Ag 66
Brownsville, Texas, heavy air traffic to Canal Zone . . . 7 S 96
Brubaker, Howard, on pronunciation of Lidice . . . 20 Jy 16
Bruce, Andrew D., chooses Camp Hood site, trains tank destroyer troops . . . 13 Jy 67
Brugha, Noinin, arrested for concealing Nazi parachutist . . . 20 Jy 30
Brush, Rapp, decorates Hawaiians who captured Jap. . . . 14 S 56
Brüsseler *Zeitung*, on effects of air war on Germany . . . 7 S 39
Bryant, Jas. V., wants women employed in shipyards . . . 21 S 20
Bubonic plague, see under Medicine, Diseases
Buck, Pearl S., *American Unity & Asia* rev. (p) . . . 6 Jy 84
Buckley, John M., studio shown on book jacket; commissioned to redesign for next edition . . . 31 Ag 100
Buckmaster, Elliott, captain of *Yorktown* . . . 28 S 37
Buckner, Simon B., highest ranking military man in Alaska . . . 3 Ag 14
Buckner, Thos. A., death . . . 17 Ag 76
Buddhism, Japanese exploit to gain control over Thai, Burma, India (p) . . . 13 Jy 55
Budenny, Semion, training Russian reserves in Siberia . . . 28 S 30
Buell, Raymond L., runs against Treadway on "what's wrong with Congress" platform; career, 20 Jy 16; speech on the war, future of America, Congress, Republican Party, 3 Ag 19
Bufano, Beniamino B., head stolen from statue of Bach . . . 10 Ag 63
Building Industry, govt. pushes new construction despite WPB curb . . . 20 Jy 67
Bulkeley, John D., war hero tours U.S. for Treasury Dept. (p), 13 Jy 18; going back to sea duty, 7 S 81; *They Were Expendable* tells story of, 28 S 96
Bulliet, C. J., music critic on Chicago *Daily News* . . . 28 S 38
Bullitt, Wm. C., reported in conference with Stalin, Churchill, 17 Ag 31; in England, Ireland; new post (p), 24 Ag 12
Bulova, Arde, starts Atlantic Coast Network with ten stations . . . 27 Jy 62
Bunyan, Paul, Barnes carving 18-ft. wooden statue (p) . . . 27 Jy 77
Buranelli, Prosper, *United We Stand* rev. . . . 27 Jy 46
Burger, Ernest P., turns informer, gets prison term . . . 17 Ag 16
Burgess, W. Randolph, on war time banking problems . . . 14 S 84
Burns, Bob, won't caricature his native Arkansas, 27 Jy 15; on *I Pledge America* program, 7 S 66
Burton, Spence, American, elected bishop of Nassau . . . 6 Jy 60
Bus(es), huge trailers used for war workers' transportation (p), 20 Jy 70; need ODT certificate to operate, 21 S 82; big increases in traffic; can't get new equipment, 21 S 83
Bustamente, Alexander, Jamaica . . . 10 Ag 25
Butyl, see under Rubber, Synthetic
Bynner, Witter, on phrase "climbs like a homesick angel" (L) . . . 20 Jy 5
Byrd, Harry F., gives new figures on war spending; warns Congress may lose control, 10 Ag 19; political machine still controls Virginia primary, 17 Ag 19; on Treasury's spending tax plan, 14 S 19
Byron, Joseph W., heads Army Exchange Service . . . 21 S 60

C

Cafego, Geo., on Army football team . . . 7 S 76
Caffery, Jefferson, returns to Rio . . . 7 S 54
Cagney, Jas., on radio program *Dear Adolf* . . . 3 Ag 50
Calcutta, see under World War II, Bases
Calderon Guardia, Rafael A., president of Costa Rica (p) . . . 21 S 36
Caldwell, Cy, on U.S., British high commands; lack of air-mindedness (L) . . . 21 S 2
Calhoun, Wm. L., Commander of Pacific Fleet Service Force, duties, career (p) . . . 14 S 55
California, primary election contests, 27 Jy 16; plague outbreaks; failure to stamp out; infection of wild rodents, 24 Ag 54; Warren opposes Olson for governorship, 7 S 29
California Models' Guild, calls low backline, no girdle patriotic (p) . . . 27 Jy 16
California Shipbuilding Corp., cargo ships in June, world's record, 13 Jy 73; launches ship 200 days

ahead of schedule, 24 Ag 76; shipways idle, steel shortage, 14 S 80; builds Gibbs designed Liberty ships, 28 S 20
Calles, Plutarco Elías, in Mexican national unity demonstration (p) . . . 28 S 28
Calumet & Hecla Consolidated Copper Co., WPB ruling to permit greater output . . . 24 Ag 76
Calve, Emma, life income $1,000,000 . . . 21 S 44
Camacho, Manuel Avila, see Avila Camacho, Manuel
Cambridge, Mass., first U.S. appearance of Robeson in *Othello* . . . 24 Ag 66
Camden, N.J., race results sent by carrier pigeon, 3 Ag 72; board of education to close schools during January, February to conserve fuel, 14 S 88
Campbell, Frank, owns winning yacht of Larchmont races . . . 10 Ag 66
Campbeltown H.M.S. (Destroyer), Beattie decorated for part in St. Nazaire raid . . . 17 Ag 24
Camp Hood, see under United States, Armed Forces Establishments
Camp Roberts, see under United States, Armed forces establishments
Canada: ▶Army, organization; McNaughton commands; training; early troubles in England; part in war; invasion maneuvres, 10 Ag 31: ▶Budget, $3,900,000,000 total; taxes up; compulsory savings, 6 Jy 34: ▶Cities & towns, *Calgary*, chuck-wagon race feature of annual Stampede (p), 27 Jy 38; *Fort St. John*, beginning of Alaska highway, 31 Ag 77; *Three Rivers*, Gray, one-armed ball player, flashes, 7 S 77; *Whitehorse*, Hoge headquarters, 31 Ag 80: ▶Labor, new laws control jobs; manpower mobilized for war effort, 21 S 36: ▶Parliament, passes conscription bill, 20 Jy 30
Canal Zone, heavy air traffic to; new Pan Amer. air cargo service to Lima . . . 7 S 96
Cancer, see under Medicine, Diseases
Candee, Robt., joins U.S. Air Force Command in Britain (p) . . . 10 Ag 68
Can mfg., paper subs for tin . . . 27 Jy 49
Canning (Home), Govt. urges; eases upon sugar, provides jars, paraffin, rubber rings . . . 27 Jy 17
Cannon, Chas., Mrs. Roosevelt approves factory . . . 24 Ag 11
Cannon, Clarence, leads Farm bloc in Congress . . . 20 Jy 14
Canterbury, Archbishop of, see Temple, Wm.
Capes, Fred, laid out Alaska highway . . . 31 Ag 77
Cárdenas, Lázaro, gives school to Chillán; shown in mural, 3 Ag 40; ex-pres. to become Minister of National Defense in Mexico (p), 14 S 29; in Mexican national unity demonstration (p), 28 S 28
Cardew, Frederic A., death . . . 27 Jy 60
Carías Andino, Tiburcio, president of Honduras (p) . . . 21 S 36
Carlson, Evans F., leads Marines in attack on Makin, 31 Ag 26; leads Marine raid on Makin, 7 S 33
Carlu, Jean, war poster (p) . . . 31 Ag 54
Carmel, Calif., head stolen from statue of Bach . . . 10 Ag 63
Carp, Esther, married . . . 14 S 62
Carp, Sam, on Gibbs . . . 28 S 21
Carpenter, John G., protests scrapping of historical relics (L) . . . 21 S 8
Carr, Edward H., *Conditions of Peace*, rev. . . . 7 S 112
Carr, Ralph L., running for Senate from Colorado (p) . . . 21 S 18
Carr, Wilbur J., death . . . 6 Jy 80
Carrera, Rafael, captured, executed Central American hero, Morazán . . . 21 S 35
Carriage(s), prices boom as gas supplies dwindle . . . 6 Jy 16
Carroll, John, on soldier art & war effort; career; style (p) . . . 24 Ag 51
Carroll, Mrs. John, husband's model . . . 24 Ag 51
Carter, Boake, Biblical Hebrew faith; announced publication of new Bible translation (p) . . . 24 Ag 46
Carter, Lady Violet B., on role of Liberal Party . . . 14 S 25
Cartoons, see under Art
Caruso, Enrico, life income $3,500,000 . . . 21 S 44
Carver, Geo. W., visits Ford, opens new food laboratory . . . 3 Ag 55
Casey, Jos. E., Roosevelt backs for Senate against Lodge, 13 Jy 17; nominated in Mass. primary, 28 S 22
Caso Alfonso, excavates ruins of ancient Tula . . . 10 Ag 64
Caspian Sea, see under World War II, Russia
Cassini, Count Oleg L., becomes U.S. citizen, wants to enlist . . . 3 Ag 55
Castillo, Ramón S., Argentina president as Ortiz resigns, 6 Jy 34; Argentine govt. easy on Nazis, fears anti-Axis nationals if U-boat sinks another ship, 20 Jy 30; imposed "state of siege" on Argentina; Lanus flays, 27 Jy 30; govt. bans Lanus book, expels Frank, 10 Ag 27; Justo embarrasses by joining Brazil Army; imposing neutrality that people did not want, 14 S 29; outstanding South American Fascist at Salta conf., 28 S 28
Castillo, Ramón, Jr., new vice pres. of Corporación Sud Americana de Servicios Aereos . . . 7 S 96
Casualties, see under World War II
Cat(s), have seven toes in New Guinea, 3 Ag 45; miracle of Mt. Athos (L), 7 S 12
Catherine the Great, got Germans to colonize region on Volga . . . 10 Ag 34
Catholic Church, Greek Orthodox, Mt. Athos boat made shrine . . . 13 Jy 30
Catholic Church, Roman, Japs abolish religious instruction from Philippine schools, 24 Ag 37; inter-Amer. conf. in Washington, 7 S 85
Catholic Digest, says Protestant missions in Latin America violate Good Neighbor policy . . . 10 Ag 40
Catholic Welfare Conf., Natl., models for statue "Light of the World" condemned, 10 Ag 63; sponsors Inter-Amer. Catholic Conf., 7 S 84
Catroux, Georges, Fighting French Commander-in-Chief for Syria, Lebanon promises post-war independence, 10 Ag 27; Willkie confers with, 28 S 26
Cattle, Bang's disease conquered in North Carolina, 20 Jy 57; grow fat on urea feed, 7 S 62; selling rush in Kansas City stockyards (p), 14 S 79
Caucasus, see under World War II, Russia, States & Provinces
Cavanagh, Mrs. Wm. G., at Saratoga Springs . . . 24 Ag 66
Celiaca, see under Medicine, Diseases
Cemetery, Forest Lawn Memorial Park, 24 Ag 37
Censorship, see under World War II
Central America, delegates to discuss unification . . . 21 S 35
Central Aircraft Manufacturing Co. of China, built, sold more than $30,000,000 worth of planes, repair services bombed out by Japs, three times . . . 7 S 98
Chagas' Disease, see under Medicine, Diseases
Chain Stores, obedience to price ceiling legislation keeps small shopkeepers in line . . . 10 Ag 80
Chaliapin, Feodor, life income $2,000,000, 21 S 44
Chamberlain, Neville, mentioned in chronology of three years of war . . . 7 S 40
Chamberlin, Stephen J., on MacArthur's staff; cartoon . . . 3 Ag 44
Chandler, Albert B., fuss made over swimming pool gift, 6 Jy 17; Committee sends to Alaska, 3 Ag 14; flys to Alaska to learn "truth," 24 Ag 12
Chandler, Grover, shoots Negro . . . 31 Ag 23
Chandler, Raymond, *High Window*, rev., 7 S 116
Chandrasékhar, Subrahmanyan, on age, duration of universe; book rev. . . . 14 S 43
Chapin, R. M., maps praised (L) . . . 31 Ag 8
Chaplin, Chas. S., demands Second Front, 3 Ag 31
Chardin, Jean, Pushman considers greatest still-life painter . . . 28 S 42
Charge accounts, frozen; little effect on business . . . 3 Ag 63
Charger U.S.S. (Airplane Carrier), converted freighter (p) . . . 17 Ag 55
Charts ▶Diabetes deaths, 31 Ag 47: ▶Farming, acreage in two wars, 20 Jy 72; total income up faster than costs, 17 Ag 69: ▶Income, profits nose-dive as farm income wages soar, 3 Ag 68; what's happening to national income, 10 Ag 80: ▶Railroad passenger traffic, 7 S 92: ▶Shipping, losses in U.S. waters, 6 Jy 15
Checker Cab Co., buggy rides in Boston, 6 Jy 16
Cheese, Wickard urges as meat substitute, 24 Ag 71
Chekiang, see under World War II, China, States & Provinces
Chemical Soc., Amer., hear of new vanadium extraction methods . . . 21 S 70
Cheney, Brainard, *River Rogue*, rev. . . . 10 Ag 92
Chennault, Claire L., Chiang dines; heads U.S. forces in China, 13 Jy 25; building up U.S. Army Air strength in China; on mass production of pilots, 20 Jy 25; U.S. Army Air Force activity cheers Chinese, 3 Ag 26; on air war over China, 24 Ag 32
Chennault, John S., death . . . 17 Ag 76
Cherkasova, Mme., Russian ballerina (p) . . . 7 S 44
Chester, Colby M., confers with Duke of Windsor on Gen'l Foods lease . . . 31 Ag 90
Chevalier, Elizabeth P., *Drivin' Woman*, rev. (p) . . . 3 Ag 76
Cheyfitz, Edward T., career as union organizer; no protest on WLB's Alcoa decision (p), 31 Ag 84
Chiang Kai-shek, dinner for Chennault, 13 Jy 25; picture cheered in Shanghai cinema, 27 Jy 32; appoints Ma Pu-ching road-builder, 27 Jy 36; hopes to see Asiatic powers freed, enlightened, working as partners with West in suppression of wars and poverty, 24 Ag 21; Willkie to carry Roosevelt letters to, 31 Ag 18; powers compared to Stalin's, 7 S 31; friend of Pawley, 7 S 98; recalls Hu Shih, 14 S 28
Chiang Kai-shek, Mme., farewell party for American Volunteer Group . . . 13 Jy 25
Chicago, Ill., "Hinky Dink" Kenna won't run again, 13 Jy 17; gay night life as war workers spend, 20 Jy 12; Faris & Dunham studied insanity, map, 17 Ag 58; cleaning out ragweed didn't help hay fever, 7 S 110
Chicago *Daily News*, questions value to East of Midwest oil rationing, 31 Ag 88; Knox publishes; pays him salary of $60,000, 7 S 25; competitor of A.P., 7 S 64
Chicago Quartermaster Depot, see under U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Chicago *Sun*, Associated Press denied service to, 27 Jy 66; answers *Tribune*'s attack on Marshall Field, 10 Ag 51; on *Tribune* fakery, 17 Ag 67; on Fish renomination, 24 Ag 16; Morrison broadcasts CBS news from Cairo, 24 Ag 44; couldn't get A.P. membership, 7 S 64; Claudia Cassidy goes to *Tribune*, replaced by Borowski, 28 S 38
Chicago *Times*, speculation on *Tribune* case . . . 31 Ag 64
Chicago *Tribune*, calls Marshall Field slacker, 10 Ag 51; Federal grand jury to investigate govt. charge story on Midway useful to enemy; explanation, 17 Ag 65; Brooks defends in Congress, 24 Ag 40; exonerated in Midway story case, 31 Ag 63; on Marshall Field, Chicago *Sun*, 7 S 65; gets Claudia Cassidy as music critic, 28 S 38
Chichester, Bishop of, see Bell, Geo. A. K.
Child(ren), first U.S. trial evacuation, 6 Jy 14; delinquency up in U.S. as women take war jobs; Schottland seeks funds for child care facilities, 27 Jy 17
Chile: ▶Cities & towns, *Antofagasta*, new Pan Amer. airline to Salta, 7 S 96; *Santiago*, air transportation service increased, 7 S 96; first Inter-American Conference on Social Security, 28 S 28: ▶Political conditions, Rios leans toward right; Leftists work for break with Axis, 6 Jy 37
China
See also under World War II
Cities & Towns
Chungking, celebrates Air Force Day, 24 Ag 34: ▶Hankow, bombed, 24 Ag 34; Pawley's aircraft factory bombed by Japs, 7 S 99; Loi Wing, Pawley's aircraft factory bombed by Japs, 7 S 99: ▶Nanchang, bombed, 24 Ag 34: ▶Shanghai, Chiang cheered, Wang hissed in cinema showing, 27 Jy 32; Powell tortured in Bridgehouse Prison, 7 S 63; Pawley's aircraft factory bombed by Japs, 7 S 99: ▶Sienning, bombed, 24 Ag 34: ▶Yochow, bombed, 24 Ag 34
Foreign Relations
▶India, Chungking wants Roosevelt to mediate, 21 S 33: ▶Japan, massacres reported in Chekiang; Japs try to make Shanghai Chinese like puppet govt.; show picture of Sun, Chiang (cheered) Wang (hissed) on cinema screen, 27 Jy 32
Press
On jailing of Congress leaders in India, 24 Ag 21
Roads
Ma Pu-ching to build road on old caravan route in Chinghai Province, 27 Jy 36
States & Provinces
▶Yunnan, primary plague focus, 24 Ag 54
Yellow River
Changes in course (L), 17 Ag 4
China Nat'l Aviation Corp., Pawley sold to Pan Amer. . . . 7 S 98
China Weekly Review, editor Powell crippled as result of freezing, gangrene in Shanghai prison . . . 7 S 63
Christian Century, says plenty of room for Protestant missionaries in Latin America . . . 10 Ag 40
Christie, Agatha, *Murder in Retrospect* rev. . . . 6 Jy 88
Christmas gifts, service men polled on desirable presents . . . 14 S 60
Christopher, George T., Packard's production boosting plan . . . 28 S 74
Chromium, enough on hand; new mine opened by Anaconda Copper Co. . . . 10 Ag 76
Chrysler Corp., using airplane motor test runs to generate electricity, 20 Jy 56; steel shortage may halt tank production, 27 Jy 13; customer of Continental Motors, 31 Ag 93
Church(es), 15 denominations join in United Church Canvass, make annual appeals for money simultaneously, 31 Ag 69; properties taxed in D.C., Louisville, 31 Ag 69
Churchill, Mary, sergeant in the Auxiliary Territorial Service; spanked by U.S. soldier (p), 10 Ag 44; writes on democracy, life after the war, 24 Ag 23
Churchill, Randolph S., calls English amateurs in war (p), 3 Ag 55; suggested formation of Center party called trial balloon; career (p), 28 S 27
Churchill, Winston, see also Roosevelt-Churchill Conference; confers with Roosevelt in Washington, issue joint statement, says Egypt will hold, encourage Pacific war council (p), 6 Jy 12; urged Roosevelt hand Japan ultimatum, 6 Jy 13; promises diversion of Nazi strength, 6 Jy 18; faces no-confidence motion in Parliament; separating functions of Prime, Defense Ministers urged, 6 Jy 30; answers critics in Commons, gets confidence vote; admits British outsmarted at Tobruk; declares U.S. and Great Britain united in war effort, 13 Jy 26; legacy, 20 Jy 75; rumored he might offer Beaverbrook post of Defense Minister, 27 Jy 28; in news rev., 27 Jy 46; Gallup popularity rating in Britain 78%; Cabinet distrusted; confers with King on Second Front, 3 Ag 31; declaration points to second front, 10 Ag 29; daughter spanked by U.S. soldier, 10 Ag 44; reported in conference with Stalin, Bullitt, 17 Ag 31; confers, dines, drinks with Stalin, 24 Ag 23; trip to Moscow, conferences with Stalin; visits Egyptian front on way home (p), 31 Ag 36; promised post-war reconsideration of Western world's claims on China, 31 Ag 40; smokes Farouk's 12-in. cigar, 31 Ag 66; rumored about to reorganize command system, 7 S 30; powers compared to Stalin's, 7 S 31; mentioned in chronology of three years of war, 7 S 40; anecdote from *How War Came*, 14 S 98; speeches hint at Allied strength, action to come, 21 S 21; calls El Hemeimat major Axis defeat, 21 S 24; Parliamentary apathy greets speech on war, trip to Russia, 21 S 28; speech on India finds situation reassuring; was subaltern in India 1896 (p), 21 S 28; urges British labor not to seek repeal of Trades Disputes act, 21 S 33; Russians feel deceived on second front, 28 S 25; informs Stalin Britain and U.S. cannot attempt second front this year, report, 28 S 25; son's suggestion of Center party called trial balloon, 28 S 27
Church of England, see under Great Britain
Chu Shih-Ming, says 500 U.S. planes could put China on offensive . . . 20 Jy 26
Cincinnati, Ohio, summer opera in zoo . . . 13 Jy 56
Cigaret(s), see Tobacco
Cinemas: *Across the Pacific*, 17 Ag 42; *Are Husbands Necessary?*, 27 Jy 46; *Bambi*, 24 Ag 78; *Battle of Midway*, 28 S 82; *Big Street*, 7 S 104; *Citizen Kane*, Hollywood bowed to Hearst; never gave picture a chance to earn its own cost, 20 Jy 44; *Covered Wagon*, Cruze directed, 17 Ag 76; *Crossroads*, 13 Jy 86; *Desperate Journey*, 17 Ag 44; *Eagle Squadron*, 13 Jy 86;

Fantasia, use of color to suggest moods repeated in *Bambi*, 24 Ag 78; *Gay Sisters, The*, 27 Jy 44; *Girl Crazy*, to feature Harry James, 28 S 38; *Holiday Inn*, 31 Ag 94; *I Married An Angel*, 6 Jy 81; *It Happened in Flatbush*, 6 Jy 81; *Journey into Fear*, Welles threatens suit if RKO releases without okay, 20 Jy 44; *Magnificent Ambersons, The*, 20 Jy 42; *Major and the Minor*, 28 S 82; *Merton of the Movies*, Cruze directed, 17 Ag 76; *Moscow Strikes Back*, 31 Ag 96; *Mrs. Miniver*, breaks all records in Radio City Music Hall, 27 Jy 65; *My Sister Eileen*, 28 S 82; *New Soldiers Are Tough*; news reel shots of the war; accent on offense, 3 Ag 74; *Old Ironsides*, *Cruze* directed, 17 Ag 76; *One of Our Aircraft Is Missing*, 28 S 85; *Orchestra Wives*, 28 S 85; *Pardon My Sarong*, 31 Ag 98; *Pied Piper*, 10 Ag 86; *Pride of the Yankees*, 3 Ag 74; *Somewhere I'll Find You*, 14 S 94; *Superman in the Volcano*, 6 Jy 81; *Tales of Manhattan*, 21 S 69; *Talk of the Town*, 17 Ag 42; *Tulips Shall Grow*, 13 Jy 86; *United We Stand*, 27 Jy 44; *Vom Winde Verweht*, 17 Ag 42; *Wake Island*, 14 S 94; *War Against Mrs. Hadley*, 28 S 82; *World At War*, 21 S 69; *Yankee Doodle Dandy*, first-nighters subscribed $5,450,000 in bonds, 24 Ag 14

Cinema, Documentary, Cummins news shorts combat conservatism; review of 1941 points to British blunders . . . 10 Ag 88

Cinema industry, Crosby biggest moneymaker, earnings, 6 Jy 49; magnates on need for new faces, 27 Jy 44; poll shows men slightly outnumber women in audiences, 10 Ag 86

Cistercians, Hore-Belisha spends ten days at Leicester Abbey; customs . . . 21 S 33

Citizens for Victory, ad denounces Washington politics, apathy of people . . . 3 Ag 13

Citizen's Independent Vice Investigating Comm., Clinton organized . . . 14 S 23

Citrine, Sir Walter, on British gov't., & labor . . . 21 S 33

City Planning, Cranbrook Academy of Art studies; Saarinen's theories, scheme of organic decentralization . . . 20 Jy 48

Civilian Protection School, see under United States, Army

Clapper, Raymond, vacation; career (p), 6 Jy 40; Richberg praises TIME article; Jacobs denies stealing Harding story; praises (L), 27 Jy 4; on Kaiser given brush-off in Washington, 24 Ag 13; defends Kaiser, 7 S 89

Clark, Bennett C., cautiously backs Ruml tax plan, 10 Ag 75; on Treasury's spending tax plan, 14 S 20

Clark, Bobby, in *Star and Garter* . . . 6 Jy 54

Clark, Mark W., commander of U.S. ground forces in Great Britain (p), 27 Jy 56; on second front, 17 Ag 20

Clayton, Wm. L., biggest U.S. cotton merchant now working in RFC (p) . . . 10 Ag 21

Cleveland, Ohio, Art Museum gets 3 million Severance collection, 6 Jy 47; restaurateurs feud, evict each other, 20 Jy 17; ALCOA plant long center of union troubles, denied "maintenance of membership" by WLB, 31 Ag 84; police free women cornered by rat, 7 S 18; lack of servants; anecdotes, 21 S 20

Cleveland *News*, backed Feighan . . . 24 Ag 15

Cleveland *Plain Dealer*, backed Feighan, 24 Ag 15; blamed Cheyfitz for labor trouble at ALCOA, 31 Ag 86

Cleveland *Press*, backs Feighan nomination against Sweeney . . . 24 Ag 15

Cleveland Transit System, hitches trailers to regular busses . . . 21 S 84

Clinchy, Russell J., performs Hopkins-Macy marriage at White House . . . 10 Ag 18

Cline, John, announced air-marker story a hoax . . . 24 Ag 40

Clinger, D. A., shoots down Jap planes in Hengyang battle . . . 10 Ag 38

Clinton, Clifford E., in Army, career (p) . . . 14 S 23

Clothing, U.S., simpler styles, fewer new clothes; possible shoe shortage, 6 Jy 72; workingmen to have fewer frills, pockets, buttons, buckles, WPB order, 17 Ag 18

Clowes, Cyril, traps Japs at Milne Bay . . . 7 S 36

Club Mayfair, Boston club booming . . . 21 S 86

Club Royale, Detroit club booming . . . 21 S 86

Coca-Cola Co., sales, stock up; use cane sugar substitute . . . 27 Jy 71

Codel, Edward, Atlantic Coast Network manager may let advertisers pay according to number who hear programs . . . 27 Jy 62

Coelho, Carlos, on Brazilian Air staff (p) . . . 7 S 54

Coen, Oscar, authority on gremlins . . . 14 S 37

Coffee, John M., predicts Jap attack on Alaska . . . 3 Ag 14

Coffee, U.S. imports less from Brazil, more from Colombia, Central America; statistics; U.S. to give Brazil credit for stock held in warehouses . . . 13 Jy 82

Coffin, Henry S., signed statement on Christians & the war . . . 17 Ag 46

Coggeshall, Calvert, designs demountable, plywood furniture (p) . . . 7 S 100

Cole, Bob, with Johnson brothers (p) . . . 14 S 65

Coleman, Nancy, in *The Gay Sisters* (p) . . . 27 Jy 44

Colleges and Secondary Schools, Southern Assn. of, bars ten Ga. colleges from accredited list for Talmadge's interference . . . 14 S 90

Collegiate Schools of Business, Amer. Assn. of, bans Ga. colleges for Talmadge's interference . . . 14 S 90

Collier, Robt., employed Nast . . . 28 S 51

Collings, Ben, gives Chandler swimming pool, fuss over . . . 6 Jy 17

Collins, Edward, leads Coast Guard to Nazi spy radio, 17 Ag 16; capture of spy called hoax, 24 Ag 40; finding of radio, true; of spy, false; father on (L), 14 S 8

Collyer, Clayton, plays Superman for WOR (p) . . . 14 S 70

Colman, Ronald, tours U.S. to sell War Bonds . . . 7 S 66

Colombia: ▶Foreign relations, see United States: ▶President López returns to, 17 Ag 32

Columbia Broadcasting System, new Scott programs, 24 Ag 38; Morrison gives news from Cairo, 24 Ag 44; exposes Nazi propaganda lies with *Our Secret Weapon* program; monitors Axis programs; gives carbons of daily reports to OWI, 7 S 65

Colvin, Mrs. D. Leigh, blames intemperance for war reverses . . . 27 Jy 65

Comic strip, Orphan Annie inspires Junior Commandos . . . 14 S 86

Commercial Credit Co., buys controlling interest in Pennsylvania Casualty Co. . . . 7 S 92

Commercial Investment Trust Corp., buys Holtzer-Cabot Electric Co. . . . 7 S 92

Communist Party, see also under Yugoslavia; Mrs. Roosevelt on, 17 Ag 15

Compton, Karl T., Roosevelt appoints to Rubber Committee; park bench meeting, sketch, 17 Ag 14; rubber report urges WPB synthetic program be followed; tsar be appointed, conservation, gasoline rationing, 14 S 18; report on rubber; recommendation (p), 21 S 15

Conant, Jas. B., Roosevelt appoints to Rubber Committee; park bench meeting, sketch, 17 Ag 14; institutes wartime changes at Harvard; active in Washington; career (p), 31 Ag 56; rubber report urges WPB synthetic program be followed; tsar be appointed, conservation, gasoline rationing, 14 S 18; report on rubber; recommendation (p), 21 S 15

Conatser, Bill, on Army football teams . . . 7 S 76

Condon, Max, new singer in Cincinnati summer opera . . . 13 Jy 56

Condor Airline (Syndicato Condor Ltda), Brazil seizes from Lufthansa, 7 S 52; Brazil seizes; expected to expand, 7 S 96

Congregational Church: General Council meets in Durham, N.H.; statement on war, civil rights, social ideals; in emphasis on "divine initiative," approaches Anglicans; innovations in church architecture and decoration (p); missions, statistics, 6 Jy 58; Fifield gets First Church of Los Angeles out of debt, 3 Ag 38

Congressional Medal of Honor, see under United States, Awards

Conn, Billy, to fight Louis for Army Relief (p) . . . 21 S 51

Connecticut, GOP nominates Clare Boothe for congress . . . 21 S 18

Consolidated Edison Co., takes out big war damage policy . . . 13 Jy 82

Consolidated Steel Corp., Taylor took out of red . . . 7 S 24

Continental Motors Corp., poor working conditions, morale, 24 Ag 17; war orders bring new prosperity; earnings, 31 Ag 92

Continental Steel Corp., earnings . . . 3 Ag 68

Coogan, Jackie, glider pilot . . . 31 Ag 66

Cook, Les, pilots Hoge on Alaska highway inspection trips . . . 31 Ag 80

Cooke, Morris L., to head technical mission to Brazil . . . 14 S 22

Cooke, Sarah P., abdicates tennis crown . . . 31 Ag 49

Cooney, Ed, downs Jap plane . . . 24 Ag 34

Cooper, Dan, designs demountable, plywood furniture (p) . . . 7 S 100

Cooper, Prentice, Jr., nominated in Tennessee (p) . . . 17 Ag 19

Copello, Santiago Luis, disapproves of Salta conf. aims . . . 28 S 28

Copley Plaza Hotel, Boston, business 50% above last year . . . 21 S 86

Copper industry, shortage due to high paying war industries taking men from mines, 3 Ag 68; shortage, 10 Ag 75; OPA juggles premium payments to get bigger production, 24 Ag 76; shortage of mine labor, 24 Ag 76

Corbett, Leonora, married . . . 7 S 56

Corns, see under Medicine, Disease

Cornell, Katharine, plans to revive Chekhov's *The Three Sisters* . . . 7 S 78

Corporación Sud Americana de Servicios Aereos, reorganized . . . 7 S 96

Corum, Martene W., to broadcast World Series, sketch (p) . . . 28 S 55

Cosmeticians Nat'l. Assn., Amer., annual conv. worried over loss of beauticians to defense jobs, lack of materials; substitutes; new hair-dos . . . 28 S 24

Cosmetics, WPB calls "essential," 6 Jy 74; OPA hints at shortage, 17 Ag 18; shortages bring substitutes, 28 S 24

Costa Rica: ▶Cities & Towns, *San Jose*, meeting to consider Central American unification . . . 21 S 35

Costello, Lou, conducts bond auction at French Lick Springs . . . 24 Ag 14

Cotton, replaces burlap for bags, 6 Jy 78; acreage & production down; surplus can be used, 20 Jy 74; Agr. Dept. predicts bumper crop; statistics, 21 S 80

Coughlin, John J., and Hinky Dink Kenna, Chicago bosses . . . 13 Jy 17

Cowl, Jane, on *I Pledge America* program . . . 7 S 66

Cowles, Gardner, Jr., heads OWI's domestic news branch, 20 Jy 32; to accompany Willkie, 31 Ag 18

Cox, Dan'l H., yacht designer, partner of Gibbs . . . 28 S 22

Cox, Oscar S., helping prosecute Nazi saboteurs; general counsel on Lend-Lease (p) . . . 10 Ag 20

Coxhead, Ralph C., Corp., develops office composing machine . . . 14 S 43

Coy, Peter M., married . . . 28 S 48

Cozzens, Jas. G., *Just and the Unjust*, rev., 3 Ag 76; gets Army Air commission, 17 Ag 63

C. R., former Congress Party member speaks against policy; booed, 27 Jy 34; urges mediation in India, 24 Ag 18; suggests arbitration by the United Nations in India, 31 Ag 42

Cramer, Myron C., prosecutor in saboteur trial . . . 13 Jy 13

Cramm, Baron Gottfried von, returns from front, resumes tennis . . . 17 Ag 63

Crane, Burton, invents card game for teaching Japanese language . . . 10 Ag 54

Crane, Nathalia, on Hunter College faculty . . . 13 Jy 62

Crane, Stephen, marries . . . 27 Jy 60

Crater, Jos. F., missing 12 years . . . 17 Ag 64

Crawford, Joan, married; real name . . . 3 Ag 70

Credit, department stores freeze delinquent charge accounts . . . 20 Jy 67

Crerar, Henry D. G., commands Canadian Army Corps . . . 10 Ag 32

Crete, see under World War II, Greece, Colonies & Possessions

Crew, F. A. E., on British birth rate . . . 14 S 25

Crichton, Tom, eye-witness account of Doolittle's Tokyo raid (L) . . . 14 S 10

Crime: ▶Gambling, widespread in Seattle and other wartime boom towns, 20 Jy 12: ▶Juvenile delinquency, up in U.S., 27 Jy 16: ▶Murder, 14-year-old killer sentenced to life, transfer sought, 6 Jy 17; Leonski strangles three women; psychiatrist on, 27 Jy 57: ▶Rape, soldier acquitted by U.S. court in Britain, 24 Ag 64: ▶Robbery, auto. tire thefts on increase, 21 S 78: ▶Treason, Detroit man convicted for aiding Nazi, 13 Jy 13

Cripps, Sir Stafford, offered India post-war dominion status for British; hints Gandhi's actions treasonable, 10 Ag 26; won't reveal second front plans to Parliament, 10 Ag 29; politicians blocked on Indian home-rule, 17 Ag 27

Crittenberger, Willis D., to command Third Armored Corps . . . 14 S 56

Crooks, Richard, life income $2,000,000 . . . 21 S 44

Crosby, Bing, biggest cinema money maker . . . 6 Jy 49

Crossley, Inc., radio audience testing compared to Hooper . . . 21 S 52

Crouse, Russel, to have comedy on Broadway, 7 S 78; one of owners of *Life With Father*, 14 S 40

Crowley, Jim. Navy's preflight training center coach should have powerful football teams, 27 Jy 38; coaching football at Navy Preflight training school, 28 S 80

Crowninshield, Frank, edited *Vanity Fair* for Nast . . . 28 S 51

Crump, Ed, candidate nominated in Tennessee . . . 17 Ag 19

Cruze, Jas., death . . . 17 Ag 76

Cuba: ▶Economics & Finance, TIME story on boom times denied; but figures show some prosperity . . . 27 Jy 6

Cugat, Xavier, sues over use of name, settlements . . . 27 Jy 46

Culaciati, Miguel, Argentine Chamber of Deputies asks Minister of Interior to explain why he had not suppressed German National Socialist Party . . . 14 S 29

Culley, Jack, Coast Guardsman surprises Nazi saboteurs landing on Long Island, gives FBI tip leading to arrests; testifies at trial (p) . . . 20 Jy 15

Cummings, A. J., on Bevan's attack on Churchill . . . 21 S 28

Cummings, Homer S., marries (p) . . . 27 Jy 65

Cummins, George T., news shorts combat conservatism . . . 10 Ag 88

Cuneo, John, installs Hunter as publisher of *Liberty* . . . 31 Ag 64

Curley, Jas. M., nominated in Mass. primary . . . 28 S 22

Currie, Sir Arthur W., called McNaughton finest gunner in British Empire . . . 10 Ag 31

Currie, Lauchlin, in Chungking; can give China only promises, 10 Ag 27; in India, 17 Ag 27; confers with India Viceroy, 24 Ag 18; reports China seeks Roosevelt mediation in India, 21 S 33

Curry, John S., finishes Topeka and Wisconsin U. murals; problems in painting (p), 13 Jy 49; pleased with TIME account of murals (L), 3 Ag 3; on artists in wartime; Russian encouragement (L), 21 S 4

Curtiss P-40, see under Aviation, Airplanes

Curtiss-Wright Corp.; chagrined at excitement over Focke-Wulf 190, 20 Jy 26; brief wildcat strike, 27 Jy 12; starting day nurseries for women workers, 14 S 21

Curtis-Wright Flying Service, Pawley sold airfields to . . . 7 S 98

Custer, Joe J., on Solomon Islands battle . . . 28 S 35

Cyprus, see under World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & possessions

Czechoslovakia, see also under World War II: ▶Cities & Towns, Lidice, San Jeronimo, Mexico, adopts name, 7 S 54: ▶Foreign Relations, *Great Britain*, Munich agreement declared officially dead, 17 Ag 28

D

Dafoe, Allan R., tells W. Va. Medical Assoc. Dionnes should have been sextuplets . . . 27 Jy 65

Daher, Loyla, on Brazilian Air staff (p) . . . 7 S 54

Dahl, Myrtle H., on British war time school budget . . . 13 Jy 42

Daiches, David, *Virginia Woolf*, rev. . . . 17 Ag 78
Dailey, Hugh, one armed pitcher set strike-out record . . . 7 S 76
Daily Worker, London, Morrison okays rival . . . 7 S 45
Dairy Industry, Bang's disease conquered in North Carolina; savings . . . 20 Jy 57
Dalrymple, Sherman H., heads United Rubber Workers, labor tactics in Akron (p) . . . 28 S 72
Damita, Lili, Duke of Kent frolicked with . . . 7 S 49
Danaher, John A., chagrined at GOP accomplishments, 27 Jy 14; sales tax proposal, 14 S 20
Daniels, Josephus, had yeomanettes in Navy during World War I . . . 10 Ag 71
Daniels, Pat, in air fight over Canton . . . 24 Ag 34
Dankert, Harry, impersonated Steinbeck . . . 17 Ag 62
Darlan, Jean, in news rev. . . . 27 Jy 46
Darlington, Henry, wins Paton will case, 13 Jy 62
Darrieux, Danielle, married . . . 28 S 48
Darwin, Charles, visited Galápagos . . . 21 S 17
Dasch, Geo. J., saboteur has separate counsel, turns state's evidence, 20 Jy 15; turns informer, gets prison term, 17 Ag 16
Daudet, Léon, death, career (p) . . . 13 Jy 34
Davies, Ralph K., denies responsibility for rubber shortage . . . 20 Jy 18
Davies, Raymond A., *Soviet Asia* rev. . . . 27 Jy 80
Davis, Benj. O., Jr., prize pupil in Tuskegee flying school . . . 3 Ag 17
Davis, Elmer H., see also U.S., Office of Emergency Management, Office of War Information; kept waiting while Roosevelt talks N.Y. politics with Smith, 20 Jy 11; can't get information on saboteur trial, 20 Jy 15; explains OWI working to newsmen; organization of office; will pass on news releases relating to war (p), 20 Jy 32; urges Petrillo rescind order barring making of records, as harmful to morale, 10 Ag 19; war production behind schedule, nation only ankle deep in war, 17 Ag 14; OWI pamphlet on four freedoms, 17 Ag 17
Davis, Ernest, blown overboard at torpedoing of U.S.S. *Hammann* . . . 28 S 37
Davis, Forrest, *Ladies Home Journal* articles scoop details of U.S. entry into war, 6 Jy 13; reports Japan promised to attack Siberia when German army reached Volga, 7 S 30; *How War Came*, rev., 14 S 98
Davis, Jas. N. M., lost pants in waves at Makin . . . 7 S 32
Davis, Jim, on Treasury's spending tax plan . . . 14 S 20
Davis, Oscar, killed . . . 6 Jy 16
Davis, Thos. P., Jr., tortured by Japs . . . 3 Ag 15
Davis, Wm. H., WLB head weighs wage boost, union maintenance as labor appeasement measures (p), 13 Jy 74; says standards of living must be cut by Congress' taxing power, 27 Jy 12; conflict between federal defense agencies, economic high command hinted (p), 17 Ag 14; on U.S. labor movement; industry-wide collective bargaining, 24 Ag 74; probably on new Economic Stabilization board, 7 S 23
Dawn, organ of the Moslem League says Britain's yielding to Congress would result in rule of jungle, anarchy, disorder . . . 27 Jy 34
Day, Reginald, legacy . . . 20 Jy 75
Déat, Marcel, warns Laval . . . 27 Jy 27
de Andrea, Miguel, on U.S.-Latin American Catholic cooperation (p) . . . 7 S 85
De Brinon, Fernand, Laval recalls from Paris . . . 3 Ag 32
Decies, Lady Elizabeth, wrong title (p) . . . 27 Jy 65
Deere & Co., cuts dividends . . . 10 Ag 80
De Gaulle, Chas., announces democratic, five-point political program, 6 Jy 32; will get military aid, not recognition, 13 Jy 26; changes name of Free French to Fighting France, 27 Jy 27; confers with Churchill, 31 Ag 39; Willkie confers with (p), 28 S 26; gets support of Vallin, Brossolette, 28 S 28
De Kruif, Paul, presents one-day syphilis cure as accomplished fact; A.M.A. warns technique still experimental . . . 14 S 68
de la Huerta, Adolfo, in Mexican national unity demonstration (p) . . . 28 S 28
De Laval Steam Turbine Co., worked out high pressure steam propulsion with Gibbs . . . 28 S 22
Delera, Walter, married . . . 3 Ag 70
Delhi *Evening National Call*, calls Roosevelt one man to avert catastrophe, 27 Jy 34; appeals to Roosevelt, 10 Ag 26
De Mille, Cecil B., rides to work on motorcycle . . . 21 S 38
Democracy, new aspects, in Carr's *Conditions of Peace* . . . 7 S 112
Democratic Party, nominates Bennett for N.Y. gov. . . . 31 Ag 21
Denman, Wm., flays DeWitt for not training San Franciscans in evacuation, McCloy for backing DeWitt (p) . . . 10 Ag 70
Dennett, Prescott F., indicted for conspiracy . . . 3 Ag 16
Dennison, Jo-Carroll, Miss America, 1942; dimensions (p) . . . 21 S 38
Denno, Willard J., organized medical work of Standard Oil Co. of N.J. . . . 21 S 88
Denny, Harold, reports Rommel lectured to captured British officers . . . 13 Jy 24
Dent, Alan, organizes party for Beerbohm . . . 21 S 95
de Oliveira, Adil, on Brazilian Air staff (p) . . . 7 S 54
Department Store(s), delinquent charge accounts frozen; 300,000 in N.Y., 20 Jy 67; sales increased over last year; expect boom until Christmas; comparison with 1941; emphasis on non-durable goods; labor shortage, 21 S 77
Department Store Economist, publishes poll in which servicemen rate potential Christmas gifts as "swell," "fair," "junk" . . . 14 S 60
Derain, André, artist in Paris, unpersecuted . . . 7 S 102
Dernberger, Wendell J., collapses from overwork on defense job (L) . . . 24 Ag 4
Desai, Mahadev H., dies in custody at Poona, 24 Ag 19; death, 24 Ag 42
D'esperey, Louis F.M.F.F., death . . . 20 Jy 75
Destinn, Emmy, life income $1,000,000 . . . 21 S 44
Detroit, Mich., LIFE exposé shows sitdowns; strikes; poor planning, morale, working conditions, living conditions (p), 24 Ag 17; playground boys go through Commando drill (p), 14 S 86; war-goods output booms, 21 S 84; hotels, clubs find business booming, 21 S 86
Detroit *News*, admits truth of LIFE exposé . . . 24 Ag 17
De Valera, Eamon, Bullitt confers . . . 24 Ag 12
Devereux, Jas. P., wife's death; reported in Shanghai prison camp . . . 3 Ag 70
DeVoto, Bernard, *Mark Twain At Work* rev. . . . 20 Jy 76
De Vries, Harman, music critic on Chicago *Herald-American* . . . 28 S 38
Dewey, Harley J, six children in Armed Forces, joins Army when one is killed . . . 27 Jy 58
Dewey, Thos. E., Willkie won't oppose for N.Y. governorship, 13 Jy 19; Mead believed only Democrat able to beat for N.Y. governorship, 20 Jy 11; probable Republican nominee for N.Y. Gov., 3 Ag 18; will offer Bennett stiff opposition, 31 Ag 21; Lehman defeated with ALP help, 31 Ag 22; nominated, 31 Ag 22
Dewitt, John L., accused of deliberate intent not to train San Franciscans in evacuation (p) 10 Ag 70; confers with Isbell (p), 17 Ag 13
Diakandru, Demetrios P., rival restaurateurs evict each other . . . 20 Jy 17
Dickins, Dorothy, studies geophagia; believes lack of iron in diet cause . . . 13 Jy 60
Dickman, William, German language broadcast over WTEL . . . 21 S 52
Dickson, Carter, *The Gilded Man* rev. . . . 6 Jy 88
Dies, Martin, FBI makes three out of 1,100 charges stick . . . 14 S 18
Dietl, Eduard, Nazi commander on Finnish front (p) . . . 21 S 22
Dietrich, Marlene, champion bond seller, rewards worker with kiss (p) . . . 24 Ag 14
Dilling, Mrs. Elizabeth, indicted for conspiracy . . . 3 Ag 16
Dillon, Read & Co., Stock exchange tells members not to help . . . 31 Ag 86
Dimond, Anthony J., flays complacency over Jap invasion of Alaska (p) . . . 3 Ag 14
Dirksen, Everett, leads Farm bloc in Congress . . . 20 Jy 14
Dirt Eating, see Geophagia
Diseases, see under Medicine
Disney, Walt, educational, propaganda films three-fourths of output, 17 Ag 49; gives iron deer for salvage (p), 24 Ag 66; *Bambi*, rev., 24 Ag 78
Distillers Corp.-Seagrams, Ltd., earnings up . . . 14 S 79
Distinguished Service Medal, see under United States, Awards
District of Columbia, returned church property to tax rolls . . . 31 Ag 69
Divine, Father, moves Heaven to Philadelphia . . . 27 Jy 65
Dixon, Frank M., corrects TIME on Alabama scrap rubber collection (L) . . . 31 Ag 8
Dixon, Harold F., *The Raft* tells story 34 days afloat on Pacific (p) . . . 31 Ag 103
Dodds, Harold W., signed statement on Christians & the war . . . 17 Ag 46
Doenitz, Karl, U-boat-designer, 13 Jy 25; U-boats continue Atlantic sinkings; Raeder praises (p), 3 Ag 21; does not underestimate Allies in U-boat war, 10 Ag 37
Dog food, cans hoarded . . . 3 Ag 64
Don River, see under World War II, Russia
Doolittle, Jas., in Gt. Brit. . . . 24 Ag 62
Doorly, Henry, steel scrap drive raises half Nebraska quota . . . 14 S 80
Doorn, Baron Cassel Van, buying at art auctions . . . 17 Ag 34
Doran, James M., death . . . 21 S 64
Dorman-Smith, Sir Reginald H., denies many Burmese helped Japs; says British destroyed Burma installations (p) . . . 20 Jy 28
Dorrance, Ward, *Sundowners*, rev. . . . 14 S 104
Douglas, Donald W., confers with Kaiser, 7 S 89; conferred with Kaiser, not impressed, 21 S 17
Douglas, Melvyn, on radio program *Dear Adolf* . . . 3 Ag 50
Douglas, Wm. O., quoted (L) . . . 20 Jy 8
Douglas Aircraft Co., sold plans to Japs . . . 28 S 46
Dovzhenko, Alexander, on Russian newsreels . . . 7 S 45
Downes, Olin, on Shostakovich *Seventh Symphony* . . . 27 Jy 51
Doxey, Wall, nominated in Miss. primary . . . 28 S 23
Drake, Francis V., assisted TIME in assembling data on bombing of Germany . . . 7 S 71
Dravo Corp., builds tank landing ships, designed by Gibbs & Cox . . . 28 S 20
Dreiser, Theodore, forbidden to make speeches in Canada . . . 28 S 41
Drexel Furniture Co., makes furniture designed by Cooper . . . 7 S 100
Drew, Geo. A., charges Canadian soldiers at Hong Kong untrained; flays Duff whitewash, 3 Ag 42
Driberg, Tom, elected to Parliament over conservative (p) 6 Jy 30
Drottningholm (ship), passengers held for grilling, 13 Jy 13; passengers held, questioned; Bahr arrested as spy, 20 Jy 15
Drugs, see under Medicine
Drum, Hugh A., starts inquiry into air-marker hoax . . . 24 Ag 40
Dublin, Louis, on diabetes death rate . . . 31 Ag 47
DuBois, A. S., finds action of soaps on bacteria . . . 14 S 43
Duchamp, Marcel, on art & artists in Paris; now in U.S. (p) . . . 7 S 100
Duck Hunting, Ickes stretches the open season to 70 days, shell shortage may be felt next year . . . 10 Ag 66
Duff, Sir Lyman, on untrained Canadians at Hong Kong, criticized, 3 Ag 42
Dullea, Dan'l, tells Queen Mary doughboys like England (p) . . . 24 Ag 62
Dulles, John F., United Nations lack of dynamic faith . . . 17 Ag 48
Du Maurier, Daphne, husband corresponded with boatbuilder . . . 24 Ag 66
Duncan, Asa N., joins U.S. Air Force Command in Britain (p) . . . 10 Ag 68
Dunedin, Viscount, death . . . 31 Ag 81
Dunham, H. Warren, studies urban insanity . . . 17 Ag 58
Dunne, Edw., gave McCormick commission . . . 10 Ag 51
Dunne, Irene, $103,000 in bonds for cocker-spaniel she donated . . . 24 Ag 14
Du Pont de Nemours, E. I. & Co., announces cellulose bottle hood used to close open ends of fuel lines, other tubing during assembly, shipping, 31 Ag 72; supplies workers with cotton gloves, 7 S 109
Durdin, F. Tillman, reports on life on Guadalcanal . . . 28 S 37
Dutch East Indies, see World War II, Netherland India
Dye, replacing silver in photography . . . 24 Ag 44
Dyke, Ken, heads new OWI Bureau of Campaigns . . . 21 S 77

E

Eagle, S. P., planned, produced *Tales of Manhattan*, sketch; real name (p) . . . 21 S 69
Eagle, H.M.S. (aircraft carrier), Goebbels gloats on sinking, 24 Ag 23; sunk in Mediterranean; Thorpe's description, 24 Ag 32
Eaker, Ira, heads Bomber Command of U.S. Army Air Forces in Europe (p), 20 Jy 24; bomber commander of U.S. Air Forces in Great Britain, 27 Jy 56; joined by Hunter, Frank, Candee, Duncan in the U.S. Air Force Command in Britain, 10 Ag 68; shown with Bullitt (p), 24 Ag 12; leads attack on Rouen, 24 Ag 31; pleased at performance of Flying Fortresses, 31 Ag 76
Eastland, Jas. O., defeated in Miss. primary . . . 28 S 23
Eastman, Joseph B., see also U.S., Office of Emergency Management, Office of Defense Transportation; transportation chief has no status on WPB, 20 Jy 13
Eaton, Hubert, runs Forest Lawn Memorial-Park . . . 24 Ag 37
Eberstadt, Ferdinand, Somervell suggests for WPB job, 3 Ag 16; wants warrant system on war contracts, 17 Ag 70; vice chairman on WPB; duties, career (p), 28 S 17
Eccles, Marriner S., probably on new Economic Stabilization board . . . 7 S 23
Echols, Oliver P., on new production committee . . . 28 S 18
Eclipse, see Moon
Ecuador: ▶Cities & Towns, *Guayaquil*, air transportation service increased, 7 S 96; *Quito*, air transportation service increased, 7 S 96; ▶Colonies & Possessions, *Galapagos Is.*, U.S. gets base, description, 21 S 17; ▶Foreign Relations, *Peru*, Standard Oil hospitals cared for casualties during border clash, 21 S 90; ▶Santa Elena Peninsula, U.S. gets base, description, 21 S 17
Eddy, Nelson, life income $3,500,000 . . . 21 S 44
Eden, Anthony, admits majority of Britons want offensive in Europe, 3 Ag 31; on Anglo-American relations, 10 Ag 73; Munich agreement officially dead, 17 Ag 28
Edison, Chas., appointed Princeton university "critic" . . . 20 Jy 36
Edson, Merritt, led Marines in battle for Tulagi (p) . . . 7 S 35

Education

College(s) & Universities
Courses to convert teachers to mathematics, physics, 13 Jy 42; 600 leaders attend Institute on Education & War, hear college's role in war effort, 7 S 68; Stimson decision to draft students causing confusion, 28 S 67; ▶Albany College, see Education, Colleges & Universities, Lewis & Clark College; ▶Athens College, students win scholarships by collecting 1,000 pairs old stockings, 17 Ag 18; ▶Atlanta U., Woodruff heads art department; center for Negro art study, 21 S 74; Brookwood Labor Col., closed, 31 Ag 56; ▶California U., favored to win Pacific Coast Conference title, 28 S 80; ▶Centre Col., Mildred McAfee former dean of women, 24 Ag 59; ▶Chicago U.: under "Tuition Certificate Plan," parents buy certificates good for future tuition; university invests money in war bonds, 3 Ag 60; Professors nose out Quiz Kids in brains duel, 14 S 70; ▶Columbia U., to open course in "International Administration" designed to train military governors, 10 Ag 56; Bartók transcribing Yugoslav melodies from phonograph records, 10 Ag 58; ▶Commonwealth Col., closed, 31 Ag 56; ▶Fordham U., Gannon recants isolationism; opens 101st academic year, 21 S 38; ▶Georgia U., Navy preflight training center; sport program, 27 Jy 38; ▶Georgia U., barred from accredited list for

Talmadge interference, 14 S 90: ▶Georgia Tech., barred from accredited list for Talmadge interference, 14 S 90: ▶Harvard U., devoted to war effort; changes; courses; Conant's part, 31 Ag 56; offers 25 labor fellowships, 31 Ag 56: ▶Heidelberg U., Nazis changed inscription on Schurman building, 24 Ag 42: ▶Hunter C., gets Roosevelt town houses; Mrs. Roosevelt commencement speaker, 6 Jy 38: ▶Iowa U., Navy preflight training center; sport program, 27 Jy 38: ▶Lewis & Clark C., new campus, new name for Albany College (p), 28 S 67: ▶Michigan U., McMath donated astronomical instruments, made professor of astronomy, 10 Ag 65: ▶Mills C., Pres. Reinhardt announces retirement; program, 3 Ag 59: ▶North Carolina U., Navy preflight training center; sport program, 27 Jy 38: ▶Notre Dame U., football prospects, schedule, 28 S 80: ▶Oberlin C., Mildred McAfee former dean of women, 24 Ag 59: ▶Princeton U., staff of 300 critics appointed, 20 Jy 36; to stage Army, Navy games in Yankee Stadium, 28 S 80: ▶Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, admits women for first time, 28 S 68: ▶St. John's C., introduces study of classics at Fort Meade, 20 Jy 36: ▶St. Mary's U., Navy preflight training center; sport program, 27 Jy 38: ▶Santo Tomás U., prisoners held in, well treated by Japs, 3 Ag 15: ▶Smith C., official training center for officers of WAVES, 10 Ag 72; A.F. of M. to blacklist if Boston Symphony plays, 7 S 86: ▶Stevens Institute of Technology, women's division only third full, 28 S 68: ▶Talladega C., Woodruff paints murals for library, 21 S 74: ▶Tuskegee Inst., flying school trains Negro pilots, 99th Fighter Squadron, 3 Ag 17: ▶Virginia U., Institute of Public Affairs: college opens in July, 20 Jy 36: Army training military governors for future U.S.-occupied foreign lands; program, 10 Ag 54: ▶Wellesley C., President McAfee heads WAVES, 10 Ag 71; Pres. McAfee commands WAVES, 24 Ag 59: ▶Wisconsin U., five-year study of nutritive value of urea opens new era in feeds, 7 S 62: ▶Yale U., "Yale Plan" assigns each student to war training, 95% of students attend summer school, 27 Jy 78; labor leaders to attend, special courses in labor law, collective bargaining, economics, 31 Ag 56

Illiteracy
10 million lost to army & war industry for functional illiteracy, program to salvage planned, 13 Jy 42; English schoolchildren called no worse than American (L), 7 S 6

Schools
▶Art, Cranbrook Academy of Art studies city-planning, 20 Jy 48: ▶Music, New England Conservatory opens School of Popular Music, 21 S 44: ▶High, students training for war; pre-induction courses; Junior Commandos; preflight training, 14 S 86: ▶Public, N.Y.C. teachers claim overcrowding, object to firing of 125 for lack of money, 6 Jy 38

Scholarships
Congress establishes 10,000, 20 Jy 36

Teachers
Studebaker reports 50,000 shortage, 13 Jy 42

Education and the War, Institute on, 600 leaders of nation's schools and colleges directed to train pupils in military fundamentals . . . 7 S 68

Education Assn., Nat'l, concludes education needs higher priority rating . . .13 Jy 42

Edwards, Waldo, new anesthetic for child-birth . . . 14 S 66

Edwards, Walter J., stoker goes to Commons . . . 17 Ag 28

Effros, Ben, "Guest Star" on Ginny Simms program, allowed phone call to "anybody anywhere" (p) . . . 28 S 56

Egizi, Louis, on British castles . . . 24 Ag 62

Egypt: see also under World War II: ▶Cities & Towns, *Cairo*, Morrison broadcasts news for CBS, 24 Ag 44; Churchill visit, 31 Ag 39; *Mex*: Italian matrons take cakes, candy to little Duce who wasn't there, 10 Ag 27: ▶Royal family, *King Farouk*, confers with Churchill, 31 Ag 39; confers with Willkie, 14 S 19: ▶Political conditions, Nahas quarrel with Makram, 10 Ag 27

Ehrenburg, Ilya, on critical military situation in Russia, 20 Jy 20; reports on British tanks in Russia, 27 Jy 23; on Stalingrad defense, 21 S 24

Einfeld, Chas., on *Life With Father* . . . 14 S 40

Eisenhower, Dwight D., heads U.S. forces in Europe; career (p), 6 Jy 24; promoted to lieutenant general, 20 Jy 24; heads A.E.F. in Great Britain (p), 27 Jy 54; shown with Bullitt (p), 24 Ag 12; Commander in Chief of U.S. forces in Europe, 21 S 18

Eisenhower, Milton S., helps organize OWI . . . 20 Jy 32

Ekman, Stan, Air Corps poster praised (p) (L) . . . 28 S 4

Elections: ▶Primaries, results in Kans., Va., Tenn., W.Va., 17 Ag 19; results in N.Y., Ohio, Ark., Neb., Idaho, 24 Ag 15; results in Mass.; Mich.; N.J.; Wis.; Miss., 28 S 23

Electric Bond & Share Co., shares up on stock market; corporate structure, subsidiaries . . . 14 S 83

Electric eye, use in protecting ships from submarines . . . 14 S 43

Electric Power & Light, shares up on stock market; corporate structure, subsidiaries . . . 14 S 83

Elephant, Deed-a-day dies in Lincoln Park Zoo, Chicago . . . 10 Ag 82

El Hassani, Mohammed Tageddine, appointed president of Syria . . . 10 Ag 27

Eliot, Thomas H., beaten in Mass. primary . . . 28 S 22

Ellender, Allen J., renominated in La. primary . . . 21 S 18

Elliott, Wm. Y., on staff of Army's school for military governors at Virginia Univ. . . . 10 Ag 56

Ellsberg, Edward, repairs dry dock at Massaua . . . 17 Ag 24

Elman, Mischa, life income $3,000,000 . . . 21 S 44

El Morocco, open this summer for first time in history . . . 21 S 84

El Solh, Maitre Sami Bey, heads Lebanon govt., friend of Nahas . . . 10 Ag 27

Elton, Chas., *Voles, Mice and Lemmings*, rev. . . . 3 Ag 36

Emmons, Delos C., urges civilians leave Hawaii . . . 6 Jy 23

Empire Gas & Fuel, shares up on stock market . . . 14 S 83

Empress of Ireland, S.S., wreck led Gibbs to design automatic bulkheads . . . 28 S 22

Engert, Cornelius v. H., Envoy Extraordinary from Roosevelt to King of Afghanistan; career . . . 10 Ag 26

Englebright, Harry L., Henderson opposes in primary; record . . . 27 Jy 16

E Pennant(s), Firestone Tire & Rubber gets, 28 S 72; Federal Shipbuilding & Dry Dock gets joint Army-Navy E, 24 Ag 66; Navy calls back E awarded to newspaper for recruiting, 28 S 52

Episcopal Church, considering union with Presbyterians . . . 13 Jy 54

Erie Canal, full use would ease oil shortage . . . 31 Ag 89

Erskine, John, terms Protestant missions south of Rio Grande work of pure destruction, urges abandonment . . . 10 Ag 40

Erwin, Hobe, displays U.S. 19th century stoves (p) . . . 28 S 42

Escanaba, Mich., terminus for new ore route (map) . . . 17 Ag 72

Es-Said, Nuri Pasha, Willkie confers with . . . 28 S 27

Etchebarne, Miguel, delegate at first Inter-American Conference on Social Security . . . 28 S 28

Ethiopia: ▶Royal family, *Princess Tsahai*, death; career (p) . . . 31 Ag 42

Euridan, Korean terrorists wreck train, Ken Inukai accused of helping . . . 21 S 35

Evans, Maurice, captain in Army Specialist Corps . . . 31 Ag 66

Evans, Silliman, opposed Crump's candidate in Tennessee . . . 17 Ag 19

Everdell, Roneyn, owns winning yacht at Larchmont races . . . 10 Ag 66

Ezekiel, Mordecai, backs Anderson's charges of waste . . . 3 Ag 63

F

Fairbanks, Mrs. Douglas, Sr., disagreement with Douglas Jr. over husband's estate . . . 24 Ag 66

Fairbanks, Douglas, Jr., disagreement with father's wife over estate . . . 24 Ag 66

Fairchild Engine & Airplane Corp., takes over idle Hagerstown shops for manufacture of parts . . . 13 Jy 68

Faith, Don C., on WAACs working too hard; discipline . . . 24 Ag 59

Falkenburg, Bob, wins Western Junior Tennis Singles Tournament & Western Junior Doubles with brother . . . 10 Ag 66

Falkenburg, Tom, wins Western Junior Tennis Doubles Tournament with brother . . . 10 Ag 66

Faris, Robt., studies urban insanity . . . 17 Ag 58

Farish, Wm. S., reports improvements in butyl rubber, 27 Jy 76; defends Standard Oil of N.J. before Senate patents comm. (p), 31 Ag 83

Farley, Jas. A., backs Bennett for N.Y. governorship, 20 Jy 11; supports Bennett for Democratic nomination in N.Y.; flays Mead, 3 Ag 18; calls Mead isolationist, 17 Ag 19; flays Mead, predicts Bennett nomination and election, 24 Ag 14; Roosevelt loses control at N.Y. conv. (p), 31 Ag 20

Farm Bloc, see under United States, Congress

Farm Bureau Federation, Amer., opposes FSA, officers, 20 Jy 14; O'Neil pres., principles, 14 S 22

Farmer-Labor Party, Mrs. Lundeen running for Senate . . . 7 S 29

Farmers Union, Patton pres., principles . . . 14 S 22

Farming, meat production up, 6 Jy 79; bloc holds up Agriculture Dept. appropriation, 20 Jy 14; Agriculture Dept. reports "banner year," 20 Jy 72; USDA calls 1942 "banner year"; comparison with 1918; acreage in new crops, soybeans, peanuts, flaxseed increased; chart, 20 Jy 72; income chart, 3 Ag 68; costs, earnings; statistics, 17 Ag 69; shortage of workers; crops spoiling for want of harvesting, 14 S 22

Farnol, Lynn, released air-marker pictures . . . 24 Ag 40

Farrar, Geraldine, life income $3,000,000 . . . 21 S 44

Fashions: ▶Women, *Hygeia*, okays girdle, 27 Jy 16; Adrian creations shown at opening of new salon (p), 31 Ag 23; sweaters out for factory workers, 14 S 21

Fast, Howard, *The Unvanquished* rev. . . . 13 Jy 88

Faulkner, Jim, wounded at Makin . . . 7 S 33

Faulkner, John, *Dollar Cotton*, rev. (p) . . . 31 Ag 100

Federal Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co., gets joint Army and Navy "E" pennant . . . 24 Ag 66

Feigen, Geo., believes Nazi pep-pills benzedrine sulfate . . . 14 S 68

Feighan, Michael A., wins Ohio primary (p) . . . 24 Ag 15

Ferguson, Homer, opposes Smith in Mich. Republican senatorial primary, 10 Ag 23; nominated in Mich. primary, 28 S 23

Ferrer, José, in *Othello* (p) . . . 24 Ag 68

Ferrero, Guglielmo, death . . . 17 Ag 76

Field, Marshall, III, on Negro press, Negro problems; denies backing, giving credit to Harlem *People's Voice* (L), 6 Jy 4; asks draft deferment of Ingersoll, 20 Jy 34; called slacker by McCormick; war record (p), 10 Ag 51; gets govt. to file anti-trust suit against Associated Press, 7 S 64

Fifinella, see Gremlin

Fifield, Jas. W., Jr., gets First Congregational Church of Los Angeles out of debt; program of church activities; career (p) . . . 3 Ag 38

Fifth Column, see under World War II

Fighting French, see France, Govt.-in-Exile

Filariasis, see under Medicine, Diseases

Finerty, John F., Supreme Court denies appeals in Waller case . . . 6 Jy 16

Finestone, Edward, performs heart operation . . . 27 Jy 50

Finland, see under World War II

Finucane, Brendan, promoted to Acting Wing Commander; career, 6 Jy 24; death; career (p), 27 Jy 24

Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., strike; gets Army-Navy E; hires women . . . 28 S 72

Fischer, Louis, British "smearing" Gandhi, wooing U.S. support of undemocratic Indian policy (p) . . . 17 Ag 27

Fish, Hamilton, got $25,000 from Trujillo; faces Internal Revenue, grand jury quiz, 17 Ag 18; renominated, 24 Ag 15; Goebbels gloats on renomination, 24 Ag 23

Fish & Fishing, war hits industry; statistics, 27 Jy 71; scarcity, 24 Ag 71

Fisher, Wm., on India, 17 Ag 27; talks with Jinnah, 24 Ag 18

Fisher County, Tex., Draft board resigns after State headquarters exempts farm hand . . . 14 S 21

Fiske, Harrison G., death . . . 14 S 62

Fitch, Burdette M., on MacArthur's staff; cartoon . . . 3 Ag 44

Fitzgerald, Bonaventure, on medal of St. Joseph of Cupertino, worn by airmen . . . 24 Ag 37

Flag, Christian, police chief, pastor clash on position relative to U. S. flag . . . 7 S 84

Flag Association, U.S., awards to TIME and other magazines for Fourth of July cover . . . 13 Jy 58

Flagg, Paluel J., warns on mishandling anesthesia in Army & Navy; recommends standardization of procedure; career (p) . . . 28 S 86

Flagstad, Kirsten, reported in Sweden; called Nazi sympathizer; sang in Zurich, 27 Jy 50; lost to Metropolitan Opera Co. . . . 17 Ag 36

Fleming, Leslie, Cleveland rookie, batting .343 . . . 6 Jy 57

Fletcher, Bramwell, applies for marriage license, 3 Ag 55; married (p), 10 Ag 19

Florida Island, see under World War II, fronts, Solomon Is.

Fly, Jas. L., reappointed chairman of FCC; says Sanders Bill would hamstring radio reform, 13 Jy 63; calls on Petrillo to explain ban on high-school musicians, 3 Ag 52

Flying Tigers, see American Volunteer Group

Flynn, Edw. J., lunches with Roosevelt, discusses N.Y. politics (p), 20 Jy 11; supports Mead, 3 Ag 19; backs Mead for nomination (p), 31 Ag 20

Fogelsonger, Percy, Sparling's "old gent" (p) . . . 7 S 28

Fokine, Michel, death . . . 31 Ag 81

Foley, Clare, in *Janie* (p) . . . 21 S 42

Folk-lore, gremlins compared with other fairies, pixies, etc. . . . 14 S 37

Folk Songs, see Music, Songs, Folk

Fonda, Henry, enlisted in Navy as apprentice seaman . . . 7 S 81

Fontaine, Joan, at Adrian's opening . . . 31 Ag 23

Fontanne, Lynn, to be on Broadway in fall . . . 7 S 78

Food, see also under World War II; surpluses in local communities, shortages in imported products, 6 Jy 71; dealers squeezed by OPA ceilings; subsidies sought, 17 Ag 74; shortages, 24 Ag 71; OPA to adjust price ceilings, 24 Ag 77

Food, dehydrated, Great Lakes Transit Co. acquiring three dehydration plants . . . 28 S 76

Foot, Michael, *Evening Standard* editorial expresses British fears for Russia, hopes for Second Front . . . 27 Jy 27

Football: ▶Australian, field, scoring, kicking, 13 Jy 52: ▶College Teams, Navy's preflight training centers at St. Mary's, Iowa, Georgia, North Carolina, expect powerful teams, 27 Jy 38; inroads of war: 60 colleges abandon, freshman rules waived as draft hits squads, coaches, 28 S 79; season opens under war time difficulties, predictions, 28 S 80: ▶Professional Teams, Washington Redskins beat All-Army, 7 S 76

Ford, Edsel, awaits Rations Bd. permission to turn in car . . . 13 Jy 62

Ford, Henry, Carver visits, 3 Ag 55; 79th birthday, hopes for world federation, proclaims women in industry frequently better than men, 10 Ag 44; mentioned in chronology of three years of war (p), 7 S 41

Ford, John, photographed battle of Midway . . . 28 S 82

Ford, Robt., N., studies geophagia, believes lack of iron in diet cause . . . 13 Jy 60

Ford Motor Co., using airplane motors test runs to generate electricity, 20 Jy 56; sponsors Godwin, news commentator, 20 Jy 62; 19,000 women trained at Willow Run, do well at war work, 20 Jy 70; brief wildcat strike, 27 Jy 12; workers complain of food; bad morale due to former anti-union attitude, 24 Ag 17

Forest Lawn Memorial-Park, sponsors Bible broadcasts; description, history (p) . . . 24 Ag 37

Forrest, Helen, sings with James' band (p) . . . 28 S 38

Forrestal, Jas. V., appointed Princeton university "critic," 20 Jy 36; Under Secretary of Navy,

career (p), 10 Ag 20; persuaded Eberstadt to go to Washington, 28 S 18
Forster, Rudolph, pres. exempts from automatic retirement as White House clerk (p) . . . 14 S 44
Forster, Walter L., destroyed Burma oil wells . . . 20 Jy 28
Fortune, survey on socialism, 6 Jy 71; on Disney educational films, 17 Ag 49; News Bureau reporters on U.S. reaction to Pearl Harbor in *December 7: The First 30 Hours,* 24 Ag 82
Fosdick, Leonard S., claims vitamin K in candy might end tooth decay . . . 27 Jy 50
Foster Wheeler Corp., worked out high pressure steam propulsion with Gibbs . . . 28 S 22
"Four Freedoms," see also Roosevelt-Churchill conf.: Wallace, Kaiser, *Wall Street Journal* make additions; Waldorf-Astoria uses phrase in advertising, flayed . . . 28 S 19
Fox, I. J., sponsor, WOR's *Moonlight Saving Time* . . . 6 Jy 67
Fox, Jos., investigated air-marker story . . . 24 Ag 40
France: *Cities & Towns,* ▶Carcassonne, medieval cities well planned, 20 Jy 48: ▶Lyons, Bastille Day crowds sing *Marseillaise,* 27 Jy 27: ▶Marseille, Bastille Day crowds denounce Laval; cheer U.S. Consulate; police kill five, 27 Jy 27: ▶Nantes, four men kill magistrate, wound court attendants, speed off on bicycles with defendant, 21 S 34: ▶Paris, three women scientists to die for not finding German race ethnically pure, 6 Jy 32; Bastille Day crowds march past Unknown Soldier's tomb, 27 Jy 27: ▶Vichy, Bastille Day ceremony, 27 Jy 27: ▶Vimy, Canada's war memorial (p), 10 Ag 32; *Government in exile,* U.S. and Great Britain unlikely to recognize, 13 Jy 26; changes name to Fighting France, 27 Jy 27: *Holidays,* ▶Bastille day, Laval & Pétain in Vichy ceremony; forbidden celebration all over France; cartoon, 27 Jy 27; *Labor,* Laval sends workers to German factories, 6 Jy 32; workers to be forced to work in Germany, 31 S 34; *Nat'l Anthem,* Pétain changes text of *Marseillaise* (L), 6 Jy 4; *Political conditions,* gendarmes won't cooperate with Nazis; Laval can't get workers for Germany; Nazis don't release prisoners, 3 Ag 32; Herriot, Jeanneney flay Pétain, Laval, in open letter, 21 S 34
Franco, Francisco, reestablished *Cortes;* may put Don Juan on throne, 27 Jy 30; warns Spain must prepare to "fight new war"; attack on Gibraltar might be planned; conf. with Salazar (p), 31 Ag 34; Roosevelt proposes he remain neutral, in exchange for post-war tourist trade, 7 S 42; fires Serrano, becomes head of Falange, 14 S 24
Frank, M. Lloyd, estate bought for $50,000 as new Lewis & Clark campus (p) . . . 28 S 67
Frank, Waldo, expelled from Argentina; beaten . . . 10 Ag 27
Frank, Walter H., joins U.S. Air Force Command in Britain (p) . . . 10 Ag 68
Frankfurter *Zeitung,* on effects of air war on Germany . . . 7 S 39
Fraser, Lewis, on Standard Oil of N.J. medical service in Peru-Ecuador war . . . 21 S 90
Fraser, Peter, confers with Roosevelt, 7 S 27; "not enough to hold enemy"; United Nations must advance, 28 S 35
Frazer, Arielle, see Strutt, Mrs. Michael
Free French, see France, Govt.-in-Exile
Freeman, Chas., bosses Alaska Navy forces from Seattle . . . 3 Ag 14
Freeman-Mitford, Unity V., Cummins news short shows, comment in doggerel . . . 10 Ag 88
Fremstad, Olive, life income $1,000,000 . . . 21 S 44
French Lick Springs, Ind., war bond weekend . . . 24 Ag 14
Friends, Society of, Blanshard challenges pacifist doctrine; stirs controversy; history of anti-war attitude . . . 20 Jy 46
Friends Ambulance Unit, composed of conscientious objectors; work; casualties (L) . . . 10 Ag 8
Fruehauf Trailer Co., builds huge trailers used for war workers transportation (p) . . . 20 Jy 70
Fukushima, Shintaro, paid Smyth . . . 14 S 46
Fujita, Yuzo, reported killed by police . . . 24 Ag 24
Fulbright, Jas. W., nominated . . . 24 Ag 15
Furniture, new plywood models; demountable; inexpensive, designed by Cooper, Coggeshall, Robsjohn-Giddings . . . 7 S 100

G

Gable, Clark, to enlist in Army Air Forces (p), 17 Ag 63; mobbed in Houston, New Orleans, 24 Ag 66; made corporal at Army Air Forces School; mustache removed, 31 Ag 66; out of public view at Army Air Forces School, 7 S 81; now can go to movies, 28 S 41
Gaffar, Khan, Abdul, meets with Gandhi to discuss ways of continuing to protest British rule . . . 20 Jy 27
Galapagos Is., see under Ecuador, Colonies & Possessions
Galaraza Morante, Valti, Gómez succeeds . . . 14 S 25
Galbraith, Kenneth, OPA to adjust food price ceilings . . . 24 Ag 77
Galdiano, José L., buys Boucher's *L'Amour;* bidding for Hearst's Spanish monastery . . . 17 Ag 34
Gale, June, daughter born . . . 17 Ag 76
Galli-Curci, Amelita, life income $3,500,000 . . . 21 S 44
Gallup, Geo. H., appointed Princeton university "critic" . . . 20 Jy 36
Gallup Poll, see Public Opinion, Amer. Institute of
Gamelin, Maurice, mentioned in chronology of three years of war . . . 7 S 40
Gandhi, Devadas, jailed . . . 31 Ag 40
Gandhi, Mohandas K., wants Allied troops in India for Indian defense and assistance to China, 13 Jy 29; receives Indian National Congress Party Working Committee to discuss ways of continuing to protest British rule, 20 Jy 27; Congress Party Working Committee meets; calls for non-violent rebellion, 27 Jy 34; plans civil disobedience for India; may fast to death to enforce demands, 10 Ag 25; Congress Party authorizes call for civil disobedience; arrested, imprisoned; appeals to U.S. (p), 17 Ag 25; British consider pro-Japanese or traitor, 17 Ag 27; program of disruption, 24 Ag 18; Nehru's devotion, 24 Ag 19; doctrines, beliefs, influence on Nehru, 24 Ag 21; predicted trouble in India, 24 Ag 21; flayed for worshipping cows, 24 Ag 37; asks Viceroy for new negotiations, confers with Jinnah, 31 Ag 42; British consider traitor, screwball, menace; in jail, 14 S 26; followers protest arrest in Bombay demonstration, 21 S 28
Gannon, Jas. A., on alcohol, tobacco; asks revision of Washington health course . . . 28 S 68
Gannon, Robt. I., Fordham president admits error of isolationism; views on elective studies, academic freedom, progressive education (p) . . . 21 S 38
Garbo, Greta, Genthe photo got her her first U.S. contract . . . 17 Ag 76
Garcia Mansilla, Daniel, outstanding South American Fascist at Salta conf. . . . 28 S 28
Garden, Mary, life income $3,000,000 . . . 21 S 44
Garreau, Roger, in Moscow for conferences . . . 17 Ag 31
Garrett, John W., death . . . 6 Jy 80
Garson, Greer, sold $10 million in war bonds; exhausted; in hospital . . . 21 S 38
Gas mask(s), A.W.V.S. demonstrates homemade masks (p), 7 S 61; use of rubber panties for home-made mask decried (L), 28 S 4
Gasoline, see also under United States, Rationing; price rise, 6 Jy 78; wood as substitute used in Europe, suggested for U.S., 7 S 62
Gaston, Edw. P., on Nazis not bombing British breweries . . . 27 Jy 65
Gatesville, Tex., citizens billet Army officer-students . . . 7 S 28
Gatti-Casazza, Giulio, built up $1 million for Metropolitan Opera Co. . . . 17 Ag 36
Gaunt, William, *Pre-Raphaelite Tragedy* rev. . . . 21 S 92
Gavutu, see under World War II, Fronts, Solomon Is.
Gay, Geo. H. Sr., only survivor of Navy Torpedo Squadron no. 8 at Midway (p) . . . 17 Ag 17
Gaynor, Janet, wife of Adrian; reputed fortune . . . 31 Ag 23
Gearhart, Bertrand W., on quinine shortage . . . 7 S 61
Geddes, Norman Bel, to plan touring display of United Nations war materials . . . 21 S 18
Gehrig, Lou, *Pride of the Yankees* portrays life . . . 3 Ag 74
Geiger, Harold C., in Army Medical Corps . . . 17 Ag 58
Gen'l Cable Corp., WLB denies wage increase, 17 Ag 69; strike, 24 Ag 71
Gen'l Electric Co., provides generators run by airplane motors, 20 Jy 56; new orders will boost 1942 sales to $1 billion, 20 Jy 67; earnings, 3 Ag 68; blackout street lamp announced, made of plastics, cast iron, 31 Ag 72; stock sold as "special offering," 31 Ag 88; proposes use of high-tension power lines in civilian defense, air-raid warnings, traffic signals, telephone service in remote areas, 14 S 43; automatic heat control applied to bed blankets, 14 S 43; worked out high pressure steam propulsion with Gibbs, 28 S 22
Gen'l Foods Corp., earnings, 3 Ag 68; leases Grand Bahama fish packing plant, 31 Ag 90
Gen'l Motors Corp., using airplane motors test runs to generate electricity, 20 Jy 56; engineers develop two-cycle diesel engines for sub-chasers, 3 Ag 36; designs new Navy sub-chaser with two-cycle diesel, variable pitch propeller, 3 Ag 36; $½-1 billion bank credit rumored, 24 Ag 76; sending factory engineer observers to fronts to report why equipment fails, when & why service is inadequate; to wear special uniforms, 14 S 60
Gen'l Tire & Rubber Co., strikes . . . 28 S 72
Geneva, N.Y., influx of 15,000 workmen taxes town's facilities; disorders . . . 7 S 28
Genthe, Arnold, death . . . 17 Ag 76
Geophagia, causes, prevalence; cartoon . . . 13 Jy 60
Geopolitics, Renner maps post-war boundaries on cultural lines; criticized, 13 Jy 42; Renner & Huntington both condemned on remapping of Europe; facetious partitioning of U.S., map (L), 7 S 11
George, Harold L., heads Army Air Transport Command, 20 Jy 60; chief of Air Transport Command gets cooperation of air lines in gigantic air transport expansion program (p), 3 Ag 63
George, Walter F., urges realistic action by Congress, 3 Ag 14; cautiously backs Ruml tax plan, 10 Ag 75; praised (L), 31 Ag 6; Victory Tax, brainchild of, 21 S 16
Georgia, Hayes jailed after race-prejudice argument . . . 27 Jy 17
Gerber, Jack, on Nazi propaganda lies . . . 7 S 65
German American Bund, members indicted for aiding draft evaders . . . 20 Jy 15
Germany, Eugene B., former O'Daniel backer now for Allred . . . 27 Jy 15
Germany, *Awards:* ▶Aviation medal, Mannerheim gets, 6 Jy 32; *Medicine,* disease increases laid to ersatz food, 20 Jy 50
Ghormley, Robt. L., directs attack on Solomon Is.; career (c), 17 Ag 20; Solomons in Navy sphere, 24 Ag 26
Gibbs, Frederick, business head of Gibbs & Cox . . . 28 S 22
Gibbs, Wm. F., head of Gibbs & Cox, naval architects; career (c) . . . 28 S 20
Gibbs & Cox Inc., design mass produced Liberty ships; history; personalities . . . 28 S 20
Gibraltar, see under World War II, Bases
Gibson, Hugh S., *The Problems of Lasting Peace* rev. . . . 6 Jy 14
Gibson, Judith, model sells bonds (p) . . . 24 Ag 14
Gigli, Beniamino, life income $1,750,000 . . . 21 S 44
Gilbert, Douglas, *Lost Chords,* rev. . . . 21 S 46
Gilbert, Richard V., predicts lowering of living standards . . . 27 Jy 12
Gillem, Alvan, commanding tank troop maneuvers in Calif. . . . 21 S 58
Gillette, Guy M., wrote song about Army Services of Supply (L), 13 Jy 2; urges rubber be made from grain alcohol (p), 20 Jy 18
Gillette Safety Razor Corp., buying up own preferred stock for paper profit . . . 21 S 80
Gimbel Bros., offers Hearst monastery for sale, 6 Jy 49; takes out big war damage policy, 13 Jy 82; Manhattan's largest art dealer, 17 Ag 34
Giraud, Henri H., escaped from Königstein, reaches Vichy, won't sign agreement not to fight Germans; retirement (p) . . . 6 Jy 32
Girdles, *Hygeia* approves . . . 27 Jy 16
Gislason, Kristjan G., & Co., orders Iceland's first soda fountain . . . 28 S 58
Gizo, see under World War II Fronts, Solomon Islands
Glancy, Alfred R., running automotive combat division of Army Ordnance (p) . . . 14 S 58
Glasgow *Herald,* on situation in India . . . 17 Ag 27
Glass, Carter, III, promoted . . . 7 S 81
Gliders, see under Aviation, also under World War II, U.S., Air equipment
Gluck, Alma, life income $2,000,000 . . . 21 S 44
Godwin, Earl, Ford is sponsor on new daily news comment; sketch (p) . . . 20 Jy 62
Goebbels, Paul J., exhibition of Russia's worst side, dismantled; Berlin rejoices over Rommel's victories, publicizes, broadcasts eye witness reports, 6 Jy 30; warns invasion of Europe bound to be disastrous for U.S., England (p), 10 Ag 29; quotes Lady Astor on Russians, 17 Ag 28; anti-U.S. pictures aimed at South America, 17 Ag 42; gloats over United Nations defeats, delays, disunity, 24 Ag 22
Gogol, Nikolai, birthplace reported destroyed by Nazis, 3 Ag 76; improved translation of *Dead Souls* published with title; *Chichicov's Journeys; or Home Life in Old Russia,* 3 Ag 76
Goldenweiser, Emanuel A., praises Ruml tax plan . . . 10 Ag 75
Gold mines, suggest labor shift to copper mining . . . 24 Ag 76
Golf: ▶Tournaments: Tam O'Shanter Club Open, pros balk at wearing numbers; Nelson wins . . . 3 Ag 56
Gómez Jordana y Souza, Francisco, succeeds Serrano as foreign minister . . . 14 S 24
Gómez Perez, Blas, new Spanish Minister of Interior . . . 14 S 25
Gompers, Sam'l, secured 160% wage increase for workers during World War I (p) . . . 13 Jy 73
Gonorrhea, see under Medicine, Diseases
Good, Albert I., on African drum "telegraph"; relation to language; methods, making of drums, typical messages . . . 21 S 70
Goodman, Benny, gave James boost . . . 28 S 38
Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co., strikes; hires women . . . 28 S 72
Gordon, Charles, estimates increase in bus, trolley traffic . . . 21 S 83
Gordon, Dorothy, *All Children Listen* rev. (p) . . . 13 Jy 64
Gordon-Taylor, Gordon, on surgery in abdominal wounds . . . 6 Jy 56
Göring, Hermann, decorates Mannerheim . . . 6 Jy 32
Goss, Ed, shoots down Jap planes in Hengyang battle . . . 10 Ag 38
Gott, Wm. H. E., shot down (p) . . . 24 Ag 32
Goudge, Elizabeth, *Castle on the Hill* rev. . . . 13 Jy 91
Gough, Geo., seized as Nazi agent . . . 13 Jy 34
Gould, Alan J., protests story on Associated Press, Wide World photo service not scrapped (L) . . . 17 Ag 6
Gould, Mrs. Kingdon, daughter buys truck horses . . . 27 Jy 65
Grace, W. R. & Co., seeks control of Panagra air lines; charges Pan Amer. Airways suppression . . . 6 Jy 74
Grady, Henry F., recommends U.S. engineers, technicians be sent to speed up Indian war production . . . 21 S 33
Graebner, Walter, on life in Cairo as Nazis advance, 6 Jy 20; on trip up Volga into Russia, 27 Jy 20; description of Stalingrad, 17 Ag 23
Graff, Frank, worker's life under war conditions . . . 24 Ag 16
Graham, Nan Wood, posed for, shown with *American Gothic* (p) . . . 21 S 38
Grant, Cary, married, 20 Jy 75; Serlin discovered, 14 S 40
Grant, Mrs. Cary (Barbara Hutton), at Adrian's opening . . . 31 Ag 23
Grant, Wm. W., debates on Congress and public opinion on *Town Meeting* program . . . 20 Jy 63
Gras, Martin, Argentine Inspector Gen'l . . . 14 S 30
Graves, Ralph, produced cinema with Hughes . . . 31 Ag 20
Gray, Carl R., Jeffers succeeded as Union Pacific president . . . 28 S 71
Gray, Peter, one-armed outfielder bats .393, field

1.000 in 16 games for Three Rivers (p) . . . 7 S 77
Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co., volume of business, compared to U.S. Army post exchange . . . 21 S 60

Great Britain

Awards
▶Albert Medal, Rutland got for World War I deed, 3 Ag 29: ▶Victoria Cross to Beattie, 17 Ag 24
Cities & Towns
▶Blackpool, Trades Union Congress meets, 21 S 33: ▶Leicester, Hore-Belisha visits Cistercian Abbey, 21 S 33: ▶Little Missenden, stained-glass window shows scenes from evacuation of Dunkirk (p), 31 Ag 69: ▶London, new Waterloo bridge opened (p), 24 Ag 23: ▶Windsor, bull wrecks china shop, 24 Ag 48
Colonies & Possessions
▶Bahamas, Gen'l Foods leases fish packing plant, 31 Ag 90: ▶Jamaica, food shortage, panic, riots, revolt imminent, 10 Ag 25: ▶Pitcairn Is., gets constitution; history, 17 Ag 32
Communist Party
Increased membership; demands revival of *Daily Worker*, 7 S 46
Education
Williams reports on tour of British schools; study of U.S. to be increased, 17 Ag 52
Farming
Hudson reports accomplishments to Commons, asks still more, 10 Ag 28
India Office
Reported India situation completely in hand, 24 Ag 21
Labor
Miners get minimum wage, 6 Jy 30; Davis impressed by industry-wide bargaining, 24 Ag 74; Trades union congress presses for repeal of Trades Disputes Act, 21 S 33
Liberal Party
Assembly outlines platform; English speaking federation; State control of jobs, armaments; International police, colonies, money, 14 S 25
Ministry of Economic Warfare
Admits a few ships go between Germany, Japan, 3 Ag 34
Music
Great revival in classical music; London Philharmonic on popular tour; Wood conducting Prom Concerts, 7 S 87
National Exchange Library
To buy U.S. history, fiction, 17 Ag 50
Parliament
▶House of Commons, apathy greets Churchill speech on war, Russia, 21 S 28
Political Conditions
Radicals charge govt. centered in "The Club," 27 Jy 28; rumor Beaverbrook may get Defense Minister post, 27 Jy 28; crisis developing over Second Front issue, 3 Ag 31; Liberal Party assembly, outlines principles, 14 S 25; Randolph Churchill's suggestion of Center party called trial balloon, 28 S 27
Royal Family
▶Duchess of Kent, second son born, 13 Jy 51: ▶Duke of Gloucester, leaves India after 9,000-mile trip; called "Sunshine" by newspapermen (p), 27 Jy 36: ▶Duchess of Windsor, with Duke on trip to Gen'l Foods kitchens, 31 Ag 90: ▶Duke of Kent, Roosevelt's proxy at son's christening (p), 17 Ag 64; killed in air crash; career; popularity, 7 S 46: ▶Duke of Windsor, gets Gen'l Foods to lease Grand Bahama fish packing plant (p), 31 Ag 90: ▶King George VI, confers with Churchill on Second Front, 3 Ag 31; cuts down on fuel, light in Buckingham Palace, Windsor Castle, 28 S 41: ▶Prince Michael George Charles Franklin, christened (p), 17 Ag 64: ▶Princess Elizabeth, attends first evening theater, 17 Ag 62: ▶Princess Margaret Rose, attends first evening theater, 17 Ag 62: ▶Queen Elizabeth, finds U.S. Army nurse close mouthed, 24 Ag 62: ▶Queen Mary, talks with U.S. soldiers (p), 24 Ag 62; U.S. corporal thumbs ride with, 14 S 44
Religion
▶Church of England elects Burton bishop of Nassau, first American, 6 Jy 60
Social Conditions
War breaking down old social barriers; pick up dates respectable; bigamy, syphilis increases, 10 Ag 28
Taxation
Compared with U.S., 27 Jy 72
Vital Statistics
Britons concerned over drop in birth rate, 14 S 25
Great Lakes Transit Co., ships taken over by government; goes into egg-dehydrating business . . . 28 S 76
Greece: ▶Mount Athos., history, relics, custom; Nazis loot; priests escape (p), 13 Jy 29; cat miracle (L), 7 S 12
Greek Orthodox Church, see Catholic Church, Greek Orthodox
Green, Hampton, commanding Army engineers on Alaska highway . . . 31 Ag 78
Green, Mitzi, married . . . 7 S 56
Green, Wm., confers with Roosevelt, 3 Ag 13; confers with Roosevelt, opposes wage control (p), 7 S 23
Greenberg, Hank, commissioned . . . 17 Ag 63
Greene, Marie, sings on *Show Without a Name* program . . . 7 S 67
Greene, Nathaniel, disowned by Quakers for serving in Army (p) . . . 20 Jy 46
Greenhaw, Karl, beaten in primary . . . 24 Ag 15
Gremlin(s), RAF's pixies now infest U.S. planes; description; anecdotes; history; terminology (p), 14 S 37; TIME article enjoyed; further anecdotes; relation to Swiss Hopschneider and Canadian saskwatches (L), 28 S 10
Grew, Jos. C., on way home from Japan; careers; dogs (p), 3 Ag 31; returns from Japan on *Gripsholm*, reports to pres.; radio address quoted, 7 S 27; Appointed special assistant to Secretary of State, 21 S 18; quoted on Japanese as enemies, 28 S 34
Grey, Sir Edward, mentioned in chronology of three years of war (p) . . . 7 S 40
Griffin, Michael, appraises U.S. morale, 20 Jy 12; article praised, & condemned (L), 10 Ag 2
Griffin, Wm., indicted for conspiracy, 3 Ag 16; indicted on charge of undermining morale of armed forces, 3 Ag 40
Grindlay, John, doctor joins Seagrave in Burma . . . 20 Jy 50
Gripsholm S. S., brings pictures, reports of Hong Kong prisoners, 24 Ag 22; arrives with Grew, internees from Japan, 7 S 27; exchanges U.S., Jap correspondents at Lourenço Marques, 7 S 63
Grosz, Geo., paintings *View of Wellfleet, Nude on the Beach* reproduced in color, cartoon, career . . . 14 S 74
Grune, *Cineplastic Operations on Stumps of the Upper Extremity*, rev. . . . 7 S 109
Guadalcanal Island, see under World War II, Fronts, Solomon Is.
Guffey, Joe, on Treasury's spending tax plan . . . 14 S 20
Guibbory, Moses, claims discovery of secret code to Bible's original meaning . . . 24 Ag 46
Guns, see under World War II, Arms Equipment
Gurney, Chan, introduces bill to draft 18-19 yr. olds, career (p) . . . 14 S 18
Gutersohn, Jules, plays alphorn at N.Y. Swiss festival (p) . . . 13 Jy 56
Guttart, Erich, Gestapo chief killed in Poland . . . 27 Jy 30

H

Haan, Kilsoo K., reports Korean wounded Tojo, Hirota (p), 24 Ag 24; reports Japan will not attack Siberia, 14 S 24; reports Ken Inukai jailed, 21 S 35
Hackett, Chas., life income $1,500,000 . . . 21 S 44
Haegg, Gunder, new mile record (p), 13 Jy 52; sets new record for 2,000 meter run, 3 Ag 56; sets 3000 meter record; may tour U.S., 7 S 77; fastest mile run, 14 S 50
Hagerstown, Md., Fairchild takes over idle shops, employs idle workers, 13 Jy 68; Knox spoke in rain, won friends, 7 S 25
Haggard, Paul, see Ormsbee, David
Hague, Frank, protégé becomes Federal Judge . . . 27 Jy 12
Haig, Earl, believed taken prisoner, 31 Ag 66; prisoner in Italy, 21 S 38
Halder, Franz, gives speed to mass attacks, 27 Jy 19; organizing winter front in Russia (p), 28 S 33
Hale, Alan, closes home for lack of servants . . . 21 S 20
Halifax, Viscount, on shipping problem (p), 17 Ag 28; eats a doughnut, harmonizes, 24 Ag 62; on Indian kingdoms, 14 S 28
Halsey, Wm. F., Jr., admiral got air training late, present job . . . 28 S 57
Hamblen, Edwin C., *Facts for Childless Couples* gives hope to 30% . . . 20 Jy 52
Hamilton, Mrs. Florence, to write Markham biography . . . 27 Jy 83
Hamilton, Mont., Public health laboratories keep plague serum on hand . . . 24 Ag 52
Hamilton, Tom, devises, supervises tough sport program for Navy's preflight training centers . . . 27 Jy 38
Hamm, Leslie, reports testosterone injections relieve angina pectoris pain . . . 6 Jy 55
Hammann U.S.S. (Destroyer), sunk in Midway battle, 27 Jy 25; sunk while aiding *Yorktown*, 28 S 37
Hammett, Sam'l D., enlists as private . . . 28 S 41
Hammond, Travis, acquitted by U.S. court in Britain . . . 24 Ag 62
Hamsun, Knut, pro-Nazi novelist ill; Norwegians boycott books, send them back to him; career (p) . . . 7 S 49
Hanley, Joe R., GOP keynoter . . . 31 Ag 22
Hard, Wm., Jr., cigarette story in *Reader's Digest* backfires; Old Gold capitalizes on report . . . 13 Jy 58
Hare, Jas. H., offers to first U.S. flyer to bomb Imperial Palace in Tokyo "gold" medal Mikado gave him . . . 28 S 41
Hargrove, Marion: *See Here, Private Hargrove*, rev. . . . 10 Ag 95
Harijan, calls fast-to-the-death Gandhi's greatest weapon . . . 10 Ag 26
Harriman, Mrs. J. Borden, gets Great Cross of St. Olaf from Norway's King Haakon, 10 Ag 45; Nelson accepts invitations to her parties, 10 Ag 52
Harriman, W. Averell, represents Roosevelt at Churchill-Stalin conf., 31 Ag 39; informs Stalin Britain and U.S. cannot attempt second front this year, report, 28 S 25
Harris, Sir Arthur T., says nightly 1000 bomber raids could win war by autumn, 20 Jy 25; chief of RAF Bomber Command promises to "scourge Third Reich from end to end" (p), 10 Ag 30; companion of Spaatz in flying, poker (p), 24 Ag 31; bombing Germans, 7 S 39; on winning war with bombs (p), 7 S 74
Harris, Frederic R., Inc., Kimmel joins . . . 27 Jy 65
Harris, Sam'l R., studies flying safety for Army Air Corps . . . 13 Jy 70
Hart, Wm. S., fights forest fire . . . 20 Jy 47
Hartle, Russell P., commander of U.S. troops in Northern Ireland, 27 Jy 56; denies second front statement, 28 S 29
Hartmann, Ferdinand, on amateur astronomy . . . 10 Ag 65
Harvey, Andrew T., British Columbia Box Co. fined for raising wages . . . 6 Jy 34
Harwood, Bruce, torpedoes Jap carrier . . . 28 S 35
Hashin, Khan, Mohammed, Afghan Prime Minister (p) . . . 10 Ag 26
Haslam, Robt. T., clashes with Hunter (p) . . . 31 Ag 83
Haugwitz-Reventlow, Count Kurt Von, married (p) . . . 10 Ag 19
Haupt, Herbert, youngest Nazi saboteur U.S. born . . . 6 Jy 14
Hauser, George, replacing Bierman as Minnesota coach . . . 28 S 80
Hawaii: ▶Cities & Towns, *Honolulu*, epidemic pneumonitis first known, 28 S 88: ▶Currency, plan to overprint, 6 Jy 17
Hawkes, Albert W., nominated in N.J. primary . . . 28 S 23
Hawkins, Jas., killed three Japs, wounded . . . 7 S 33
Hawley, Paul, on health of U.S. troops in Britain . . . 28 S 58
Hay, Bill, broadcasts Bible readings for Forest Lawn Memorial-Park . . . 24 Ag 37
Hayden, Jay G., reports Leahy will replace Hopkins as White House tenant who talks things over with Roosevelt . . . 10 Ag 18
Hayes, Carlton J. H., confers with Serrano (p) . . . 14 S 25
Hayes, Helen, on radio program *Dear Adolf* . . . 3 Ag 50
Hayes, Roland, beaten, jailed, charges dropped (p), 27 Jy 17; TIME praised for story on (L), 17 Ag 4
Hay fever, see under Medicine, Diseases
Haynes, Caleb V., leads Army Air Force raid on Kiukiang (p), 3 Ag 25; heads bomber command of U.S. Army Air Force in China, 3 Ag 26; leads Haiphong raid, 24 Ag 32
Hays, Arthur G., *City Lawyer* rev. . . . 13 Jy 91
Hayworth, Rita, in Hollywood hospital with physical breakdown . . . 28 S 41
Heafner, Clayton, beaten by Nelson in Tam O'Shanter Country Club Open playoff . . . 3 Ag 56
Hearst, Randolph A., joins Ferry Command, getting rid of dog . . . 31 Ag 66
Hearst, Wm. R., offers 12th century monastery for sale, cost, 6 Jy 49; Hollywood bows; *Citizen Kane* gets poor bookings, 20 Jy 44; art collection being broken up, 17 Ag 34; selling horses at auction, 31 Ag 66
Heart, see under Medicine
Hecht, Ladislav, beaten by Segura . . . 14 S 48
Hecht, Rudolph, footbaths for athlete's foot held "illogical, potentially harmful" . . . 7 S 109
Heifetz, Jascha, life income $3,000,000 . . . 21 S 44
Heil, Julius P., renominated in Wis. primary . . . 28 S 23
Heinz, H. J., Co., producing plastic-plywood airplane parts, 6 Jy 79; methods impressed Kerr, 13 Jy 54; putting up canned ham & eggs for breakfasts of armed forces overseas, 28 S 24
Helium, used in magnesium arc-welding . . . 6 Jy 65
Hell Roaring Mountain, Mont., Anaconda Copper Co. opens new chromite mine, 10 Ag 76
Helvering, Guy T., estimates that to collect 5% withholding tax Bur. of Internal Revenue would need 50,000 new machines, 11,000 new employes . . . 14 S 84
Hemingway, Ernest, going to get into war . . . 28 S 41
Hemingway, Leicester, "snoop cruise" in Caribbean; warns of Nazi agents . . . 13 Jy 34
Hempel, Frieda, life income, $1,250,000 . . . 21 S 44
Hemsley, Rollie, Yankee catcher; hitting improves . . . 3 Ag 55
Henderson, Leon, see U.S., Office of Emergency Management, Office of Price Administration; feuds with Congress on OPA appropriation, patronage, 6 Jy 15; on U.S. standard of living, 6 Jy 71; regulation of farm prices, 6 Jy 76; raises price ceilings, 13 Jy 16; won't object to 5% wage boost, 13 Jy 74; allows gasoline to electioneering candidates, 20 Jy 14; Senate approves appropriation; cancels gas price increase, 27 Jy 14; gas station attendant won't sell to, 10 Ag 45; Washington social lion; accepts few invitations (p), 10 Ag 52; conflict between federal defense agencies, economic high command hinted (p), 17 Ag 14; Wickard to approve ceilings on livestock prices, 31 Ag 18; to avoid inflation, wage increases must not continue; farm price ceilings must be established, corporate profits cut (p), 31 Ag 18; probably on new Economic Stabilization board, 7 S 23; speaks at Institute on Education & War, 7 S 68; statement on corporate profits corrected (L), 28 S 10
Henderson, Loften R., crashes flaming bomber on Jap. carrier in Midway battle . . . 27 Jy 25
Henderson, Rudolph R., opposes Englebright in primary (p) . . . 27 Jy 16
Henie, Sonia, loses appeal, must pay promoter, 13 Jy 62; husband enlists in the Marines, 7 S 81
Henry, Patrick, and Freedom; quotation (p) . . . 28 S 19
Hepburn, A. J., Ghormley operations officer to . . . 17 Ag 22
Hepburn, Katharine, to be on Broadway in fall, 7 S 78; re-divorced, 28 S 49
Hercules Powder Co., uses plastics for rubber substitute, 31 Ag 72; stock sold as "special offering," 31 Ag 88
Hernández Martínez, Maximiliano, president of El Salvador (p) . . . 21 S 36
Herrick, Elinore M., joins Todd Shipyards as director of labor relations . . . 7 S 81

Herriot, Edouard, open letter to Pétain, Laval denounces dissolution of French Parliament attempt to put France into war; career (p) . . . 21 S 34
Hershey, Lewis B., Field's appeal for Ingersoll deferment filed late, 20 Jy 34; warns factory workers with dependent wives: "Begin making arrangements now," 7 S 26; favors drafting 18-19 yr. olds, 14 S 18; warns married men with children face induction next year, 21 S 56
Hetherington, A. W., "people not awake" (L) . . . 24 Ag 2
Heydrich, Reinhard, kicked Rommel, broke ribs, 13 Jy 22; assassination first of series of Gestapo deaths, 27 Jy 30
Hibbard, Aldro T., Rockport Art Assn. head angry at use of land mark on book about Provincetown . . . . 31 Ag 100
Higgins, Andrew J., Maritime Commission cancels contract, 27 Jy 13; plans to reopen shipyards for flying-boat construction, 27 Jy 71; Maritime Commission cancels order for 200 Liberty ships on account of steel shortage; blames WPB (p), 27 Jy 74
Higgins Industries, Inc., to open up Orinoco and Amazon rivers; map . . . 6 Jy 71
Highland Park, Ill., lack of servants; anecdotes . . . 21 S 20
Hill, David L., sketch of father, P. B. Hill (L), 7 S 6; commands Army Air squadron of ex-American volunteer group pilots in China, 13 Jy 25; in Hengyang air battle (p), 10 Ag 38
Hill, Frank K. Jr., wins first U.S. dogfight with Nazis (p) . . . 31 Ag 17
Hill, Pierre B., father of Tex Hill, sketch (p) (L) . . . 7 S 6
Hill of Jesus, origin of name . . . 3 Ag 38
Hindus, Maurice, on War in Russia . . . 27 Jy 23
Hingson, Robt., new anesthetic for childbirth . . . 14 S 66
Hinton, Wilfred J., prepared pamphlet *Notes for Your Guidance* issued to British flying cadets in U.S. (L) . . . 10 Ag 10
Hiram Walker-Gooderham & Worts, Ltd., earnings up . . . 14 S 79
Hiranuma, Kiichiro, mentioned in chronology of three years of war . . . 7 S 40
Hirota, Koki, reported wounded by Korean, 24 Ag 24; Ken Inukai charged with attempted assassination, 21 S 35
Hispanidad, Latin American totalitarianism urged at Salta conf. . . . 28 S 28
Hitler, Adolf, association with Rommel, 13 Jy 23; in news rev., 27 Jy 46; Gaston comments on not bombing British breweries, 27 Jy 65; sends Mussolini birthday greetings, 10 Ag 34; few Junker officers regard with kindness; ordered Rundstedt to defensive job, 31 Ag 30; mentioned in chronology of three years of war, 7 S 40; ordered extermination of civilian population of Kerch (p), 21 S 22
Hixson, Arthur W., develops new process for extracting vanadium . . . 21 S 70
Hoare, Sir Samuel, sees Serrano Suñer (p) . . . 17 Ag 28
Hobbs, Sam, flays Pepper's anti-poll tax bill . . . 14 S 18
Hobby, Oveta C., director reviews WAAC, 3 Ag 46; on disciplining WAACs, 24 Ag 59; with husband (p), 31 Ag 66
Hobby, Wm. P., proud of wife (p) . . . 31 Ag 66
Hoffman, Clare E., nominated in Mich. primary . . . 28 S 23
Hofmann, Josef, life income $2,000,000 21 S 44
Hoge, Wm. M., in charge of construction of Alaska highway, career (p) . . . 31 Ag 80
Ho Kuokwang, on air war over China 24 Ag 32
Holcomb, Thomas, gift of Jap flag to Roosevelt declined . . . 28 S 60
Holden, Wm., on radio program *Dear Adolf* . . . 3 Ag 50
Holland, Elmer, flays N.Y. *Daily News*, Washington *Times-Herald* . . . 24 Ag 40
Holmes, Mrs. Christian R., art collection being broken up . . . 17 Ag 34
Holroyd-Reece, John, manager, Albatross Modern Continental Library, Tauchnitz . . . 20 Jy 80
Holtzer-Cabot Electric Co., Commercial Investment Trust Corp. buys . . . 7 S 92
Homer, Louise, life income $1,250,000 . . . 21 S 44
Homma, Masaharu, photo purports to show, after his reported suicide (L) (p) . . . 27 Jy 2
Hong Kong, see World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions; see also World War II, Bases
Hood, H.M.S., compared with U.S.S. Iowa . . . 7 S 39
Hooper, C. E., Inc., rates Roosevelt's Labor Day speech at 50.3 . . . 21 S 52
Hoover, Herbert, *The Problems of Lasting Peace* rev. (p), 6 Jy 14
Hopkins, Harry, engaged to Louise Macy; career (p), 13 Jy 14; married in White House (p), 10 Ag 18; anecdote from *How War Came*, 14 S 98
Hopper, Hedda, says Gable, Tracy agreed to enlist at same time . . . 17 Ag 63
Hoppner, John, *Portrait of Miss Frances Beresford:* sold (p) . . . 17 Ag 34
Hore-Belisha, Leslie, demands Second Front, 3 Ag 31; returns to London after ten days at Cistercian Abbey in Leicester (p), 21 S 33
Hormones, see under Medicine
Horowitz, David, on Carter Bible . . . 24 Ag 46
Horse Racing: ▶Horses, *Alsab*, beats Whirlaway by nose, 28 S 81; *Rounders* wins Arlington Handicap, 10 Ag 66; *Seabiscuit*, Whirlaway passes as big money winner, 27 Jy 38; money winner record eclipsed by Whirlaway, 10 Ag 66; *Ten to Ace*, favorite comes in last in Canadian Derby, 13 Jy 52; *Whirlaway* biggest money winner, 27 Jy 38; beaten in Arlington Handicap; wins Massachusetts Handicap to set new money winning record, 10 Ag 66; Alsab beats by nose, 28 S 81: ▶Races, chuck-wagon race, big event of annual Calgary Stampede (p), 27 Jy 38
Horthy, Stephen, death . . . 31 Ag 81
Horton, Douglas, stresses emphasis on "divine initiative" to Congregationalists . . . 6 Jy 58
Horton, Horace B., to replace Teagle as WLB employer member . . . 14 S 22
Hosking, Gladys, murdered . . . 27 Jy 58
Horton, Douglas, signed statement on Christians & the war . . . 17 Ag 46
Houdry, Eugene, new butadiene process turned down . . . 20 Jy 19
Houghton, Amory, III, on WPB . . . 20 Jy 13
Houghton Mifflin, settles Cugat claim . . . 27 Jy 46
House & Garden, Nast published . . . 28 S 50
House of Commons, see under Great Britain, Parliament
Housing, shortage near war plants; new building; lack of new household equipment . . . 6 Jy 72
Houston, Geo., revamps *Barber of Seville*, other operas . . . 14 S 65
Howard, Frank A., Standard Oil contracts with I. G. Farbenindustrie gave U.S. patents, Germany cash . . . 31 Ag 83
Howard, Roy, scooped on report of accident (p) . . . 10 Ag 51
Howe, Clarence D., Canada's Minister of Munitions and Supply fined $10 for lighting pipe during blackout . . . 3 Ag 55
Howe, Gene, Navy takes back its E, awarded for recruiting . . . 28 S 52
Howell, Clark, to active duty as lieutenant colonel . . . 28 S 23
Howes, Grant, leads Coast Guard to Nazi spy radio . . . 17 Ag 16
Hoyt, Palmer, flays govt. for not reporting war news accurately, completely . . . 17 Ag 65
Huaraca Duchicela, Luis F., Inca pretender; angered by Ecuador offer of land to U.S.; now ready to lease (p) . . . 24 Ag 24
Hubner, Robt. N., *Fabulous People*, rev. . . . 17 Ag 80
Huckins, Frank, corresponded with Gen. Browning . . . 24 Ag 66
Hudson, Robt. S., Britain's Minister of Agriculture, farmers accomplish near-miracles with agriculture; increase acreage, double fodder production, grow million tons of vegetables, produce 10,000,000 more gallons of milk; asks still more (p) . . . 10 Ag 28
Hudson Motor Car Co., hiring big girls as auxiliary military police . . . 17 Ag 18
Hughes, Alice, interviews Pavlichenko . . . 28 S 60
Hughes, Howard, partner of Kaiser in cargo plane construction; career (p), 31 Ag 19; designing Kaiser's planes, 21 S 17; sketch of proposed giant cargo plane, 28 S 24
Huie, Wm. B., *Mud on the Stars* rev. . . . 27 Jy 84
Hulett, Albert G., book *War Medicine* takes up malingering . . . 31 Ag 47
Hull, Cordell, speech quoted; calls for post-war international peace-keeping organization, on neutrals' freedom, 3 Ag 15; promised post-war reconsideration of Western world's claims on China; confers with Thomas, 31 Ag 40; small part in shaping war policies, 7 S 24; anecdote from *How War Came* (p), 14 S 98
Human Welfare, Southern Conf. for, takes full page ad for open letter to pres. on race situation . . . 31 Ag 23
Humm, Doncaster G., Humm-Wadsworth Temperament Scale fits men to jobs in 225 corporations (p) . . . 27 Jy 78
Hunt, William H., *Pre-Raphaelite Tragedy* discusses life . . . 21 S 92
Hunter, Frank O., joins U.S. Air Force Command in Britain (p) . . . 10 Ag 68
Hunter, Paul, new publisher of *Liberty* . . . 31 Ag 64
Hunter, Robt. M., clashes with Haslam . . . 31 Ag 83
Huntington, Ellsworth, outlines principles of post-war map construction; disagrees with Renner (L), 3 Ag 3; plans for post-war remapping flayed (L), 7 S 8
Hurrell, George E., sued for divorce . . . 28 S 49
Hurs, British quell outbreak in Sind; execute ringleaders . . . 27 Jy 34
Hurst, Fannie, bought $5,000 in war bonds, urged operagoers to do same . . . 24 Ag 14
Hu Shih, recalled by Chiang, career (p), 14 S 28; addresses Internat'l Student Assembly, 14 S 90
Hutchens, John, praises *Our Secret Weapon* . . . 7 S 65
Hutchins, Robt. M., launches Chicago U. Tuition Certificate plan . . . 3 Ag 60
Hutchison, Stuart N., signed statement on Christians & the war . . . 17 Ag 46
Hu Tsung-Nan, leads China's northern armies . . . 3 Ag 24
Hutton, Barbara, see Grant, Mrs. Cary
Huxley, Julian, on insect respiration . . . 13 Jy 40
Hygeia, approves girdles . . . 27 Jy 16

I

Iceland, see under United States, Armed Forces, Establishments Abroad
Ickes, Harold L., calls rubber drive failure, 13 Jy 14; petroleum coordinator not under WPB, 20 Jy 13; rubber drive called disappointing failure (L), 10 Ag 8; lengthens duck hunting season, 10 Ag 66; halted deliveries of heating oil until Sept. 15, warns homeowners to convert to coal, 10 Ag 80; suggests Bureau of Mines find untapped mineral resources for Kaiser, 17 Ag 15; diverts oil from Midwest to East, 31 Ag 88
Idaho, primary results, 24 Ag 15; new sources of vanadium in phosphate rocks, 21 S 70
I. G. Farbenindustrie, Standard Oil of N.J. deals declared beneficial to U.S. . . . 31 Ag 83
Illah, Emir Abdul, gives state dinner for Willkie . . . 28 S 27
Illinois, state police get 16-ton crime bus; combined fort, laboratory, hospital, riot car . . . 28 S 44
Illinois Agricultural Assn., Earl Smith heads . . . 20 Jy 14
Illiteracy, see under Education
Incas, pretender hopes for restoration of throne . . . 24 Ag 24
Independence, U.S.S. (aircraft carrier), launched . . . 7 S 39

India

See also under World War II
Cities & Towns
▶Ahmadabad, riots, 17 Ag 25: ▶Bangalore, Pawley to operate airplane factory, 7 S 99; Bombay, Congress Party meets; orders nonviolence campaigns; Gandhi arrested; riots, 17 Ag 25; riots; business men urge Viceroy negotiate, 24 Ag 18; Gandhi followers in protest demonstration, 21 S 28: ▶Calcutta, threats of work stoppage at war plants, 24 Ag 18; newspapers suspend publication, 31 Ag 40: ▶Chimur, police killed in riot, 31 Ag 40: ▶New Delhi, riots, 17 Ag 25; Town Hall burned, 24 Ag 18: ▶Old Delhi, TIME correspondent watches riot, 24 Ag 18: ▶Patna, authorities threaten to use impressed labor on road work, 31 Ag 40: ▶Poona, Gandhi imprisoned, riots, 17 Ag 25
Foreign Relations
See China, Foreign Relations, India
Minorities
British quell Hur outbreak, 27 Jy 34
Moslem League
Demands *Pakistan* (separate Moslem state), 14 S 27
National Congress
Party Working Committee meets with Gandhi, 20 Jy 27; meets at Bombay, authorizes Gandhi to call for civil disobedience, 17 Ag 26
Newspapers
Suspend publication, 31 Ag 40
Political Conditions
Rioting; Congress leaders in jail, Moslems may not cooperate if British give in (p), 24 Ag 18; danger of revolution growing, leaders call for United Nations intervention, 14 S 27
Population
Size, geography, 14 S 28
Religion
Population, according to religious belief, 14 S 28
States & Provinces
▶Sind, British quell uprising of Hurs, 27 Jy 34
Indore, Maharaja of, married to American girl, known for liberalism (p), 14 S 27; en route to U.S. for medical attention, 28 S 40
Indore, Maharani of, with husband (p), 14 S 27; in U.S. for medical attention, 28 S 40
Infantile Paralysis, see under Medicine, Diseases
Inflation, sales tax to prevent postponed, 6 Jy 11; Roosevelt's program in trouble as price ceilings, wages are raised, 13 Jy 16; stock market rise warns of, 13 Jy 73; outlook cheers pres., 31 Ag 17; pres. blames Congress for peril; asks action by October, 14 S 17; farm leaders argue before pres., 14 S 22; Congress prepares to act, 21 S 16; $100 per capita in circulation in U.S., 28 S 74
Ingalls, R. D., laid out Alaska highway . . . 31 Ag 77
Ingersoll, Ralph M., drafted; claims board prejudiced; Field asks deferment; case reviewed, 20 Jy 34; enlists as private, 3 Ag 55; Chicago *Tribune* gloats on enlistment, 10 Ag 51; training with Engineers, 17 Ag 63; promoted to 1st Lieutenant, 28 S 41
Inland Steel Co., WLB panel report opens way for wage increase . . . 13 Jy 73
Inman, Sam'l G., at Mills College for summer session . . . 3 Ag 60
Inönü, Ismet, appoints Saracoglu Premier of Turkey to succeed Saydam . . . 20 Jy 27
Insanity, see under Medicine, Diseases
Insects, see Termites
Instruments, Musical, see Music, Instruments
Insurance, more insurance sold than ever before; annual premium rate at alltime high; but new rich are hard to interest, 20 Jy 72; 5% increase in marine war-risk insurance rates announced, 20 Jy 74; commissioners of New England, Middle Atlantic States meet with companies to discuss rate reductions, wartime driving in dimmed-out gas-rationed East, 21 S 78
Intelligence test(s), see also Aptitude tests; Humm-Wadsworth Temperament scale, 27 Jy 78
Intercontinent Aircraft Corp., Pawley sold to Vultee . . . 7 S 99
Interlochen, Mich., Nat'l High School Orchestra concert banned from radio by Petrillo . . . 20 Jy 16
Internat'l News Service, competitor of A.P. . . . 7 S 64
Inukai, Ken, in jail, charged with attempt to assassinate Tojo, Hirota, wreck train (p) . . . 21 S 35
Iowa U.S.S., launched at Brooklyn Navy Yard, heaviest hull ever set afloat, will weigh about 45,000 tons, labor, cost, armament . . . 7 S 39
Iran: ▶Cities & Towns, *Teheran*, Schwarzkopf to reorganize national police, 14 S 33
Ireland, Northern: ▶Cities & Towns, *Belfast*, parades, riots follow Williams' execution, 14 S 30; *Belleek*, bombing, violence follow Williams' execution, 14 S 30; *Culloville*, bombing, violence follow Williams execution, 14 S 30; *Randalstown*, bombing, violence follow Williams' execution, 14 S 30
Irish, Wm., *Phantom Lady*, rev. . . . 7 S 116
Iron, development of sponge iron may speed steel

production . . . 20 Jy 57
Iron Age, asks ceiling on scrap steel prices be raised . . . 3 Ag 69
Iron & Steel Institute, Amer., statistics on steel production, capacity, 17 Ag 74; reports U.S. scrap stockpiles dwindled to only two weeks' supply, 31 Ag 84
Isbell, A. J., confers with DeWitt (p) . . . 17 Ag 13
Isker, Rohland A., heads Chicago Quartermasters Depot Subsistance Research Laboratory . . . 28 S 44
Itagaki, Seishiro, commands Jap. Army in Manchukuo; may attack Russians, 27 Jy 18; keeps Allied leaders guessing as to Japan's next moves; career (c), 3 Ag 21
Ives, Burl I. I., program *G. I. Jive* popular with soldiers; in *This is the Army;* collected, sang folk songs (p) . . . 27 Jy 62
Izvestia, reports on life in Stalingrad . . . 10 Ag 34

J

Jackson, Robt., addresses Internat'l Student Assembly . . . 14 S 90
Jackson, Thos. W., *On a Slow Train Through Arkansaw,* gave Arkansans mass inferiority complex . . . 27 Jy 15
Jackson, Wm. H., death . . . 13 Jy 51
Jacob, Alfred, organizing winter front in Russia . . . 28 S 33
Jacobs, Harold D., denies "larceny" of Harding nomination scoop from Clapper (L) . . . 27 Jy 4
Jacobs, Mike, promises Army gross gate of $1,200,000 on Louis-Conn bout . . . 21 S 51
Jamaica, see under United States, Armed Forces, Establishments abroad: also under Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
James, Arthur C., leaves millions to religious & educational institutions; career (p) . . . 10 Ag 40
James, Harry H., popular band leader, career (p) . . . 28 S 38
James, Wm. R., death . . . 14 S 62
Jameson, House, in *Aldrich Family,* coaching Tokar . . . 14 S 72
Jamestown, N.Y., furniture men aim to provide plywood planes, gliders for Navy . . . 14 S 82
Japan: ▶Colonies & Possessions: *Korea,* Haan reports Korean patriot wounded Tojo, Hirota, 24 Ag 24: ▶Flag, captured at Makin; Roosevelt declines as gift, 28 S 60: ▶Foreign relations, *Russia,* Zhukov won recognition for effective use of tanks on Khalka River, 7 S 31; Language, card game teaches in ten sessions, claimed; peculiarities, 10 Ag 54: ▶Royal Family, *Emperor Hirohito,* informal remark on Grew's dog; rumored opposed to war, 3 Ag 32: ▶Social conditions, Grew on Nat'l characteristics, 28 S 34
Japanese-Americans, subversive activities in Alaska (L) . . . 6 Jy 6
Jaundice, Infectious, see Medicine, Diseases Weil's disease
Jeanneney, Jules, open letter to Pétain, Laval denounces dissolution of French Parliament attempt to put France into war (p) . . . 21 S 34
Jeffers, Wm. M., appointed rubber tsar, 28 S 17; appointed rubber tsar; career (p), 28 S 71
Jeffries, Edward J., outraged at LIFE exposé of Detroit . . . 24 Ag 17
Jenkinson, Anthony, "snoop cruise" in Caribbean; warns of Nazi agents . . . 13 Jy 34
Jepson, Helen, married . . . 3 Ag 70
Jeritza, Maria, life income $1,250,000 . . . 21 S 44
Jessel, Geo., sued for divorce, 10 Ag 82; in *Show Time* (p), 28 S 47
Jesus Christ, Mohammedan reverence for: Hill of Jesus in Egypt, name, 3 Ag 38; statue as "Light of the World" planned for Washington; models condemned, 10 Ag 63
Jews, Christian ministers participate in observing "Tisha b'Av"; history of celebration . . . 3 Ag 38
Jinnah, Mohammed Ali, Moslem may stop co-operating if British yield to Congress Party (p), 24 18; threatens civil war if British give in to Gandhi, wants separate Moslem state; conf. with Gandhi, 31 Ag 42; criticizes Churchill's speech as misleading, 21 S 33
Joad, Cyril E. M., in hockey match (p), 6 Jy 48; agnostic turns Christian (p), 7 S 82
Johansen, Henry, Quisling supporter . . . 27 Jy 50
John Fitch, S.S., launched in 24 days, Mrs. Kaiser misses with champagne bottle . . . 7 S 89
Johnson, Chas., gives rector space on sports page . . . 7 S 83
Johnson, Ed, on Treasury's spending tax plan . . . 14 S 20
Johnson, Edward, life income $1,500,000 . . . 21 S 44
Johnson, Edwin C., proposes bill to create board for construction of cargo planes, 3 Ag 14; running for reelection in Colorado, 21 S 18
Johnson, Hewlett, foresight saves Canterbury Cathedral in Nazi air attack . . . 6 Jy 60
Johnson, Howard, may close half of restaurants as auto-ban cuts income . . . 21 S 86
Johnson, J. Rosamond, composed music for *Lift Every Voice and Sing* (p) . . . 14 S 65
Johnson, Jas. W., wrote *Lift Every Voice and Sing* (p) . . . 14 S 65
Johnson, Jed, flays Henderson . . . 6 Jy 15
Johnson, Lyndon B., Congressman reports to Roosevelt on Australian front (p), 27 Jy 11; back from Alaska, 24 Ag 12
Johnson, Philip G., revamps Boeing Aircraft Co., career (p) . . . 10 Ag 78
Johnson, Walter P., in baseball demonstration; records . . . 31 Ag 50
Johnston, Eric, confers with Roosevelt . . . 3 Ag 13
Johnston, Stanley, wrote Chicago *Tribune* story on Midway (p), 17 Ag 66; *Tribune* staff cheers, 31 Ag 63
Jones, Biff, in Army . . . 28 S 80
Jones, Edgar D., signed statement on Christians & the war . . . 17 Ag 46
Jones, Jesse H., War Damage Corp. writes more insurances than first estimated; over $100 million in premiums a week, 13 Jy 82; blamed in rubber shortage (p), 20 Jy 19; N.Y. *Times* misunderstands report on rubber shortage; on synthetic rubber, 27 Jy 74; RFC money for "transportation subsidies" for coal, oil, food, 17 Ag 74; sets up War Materials, Inc., to buy scrap steel, 31 Ag 83; small part in shaping war policies, 7 S 24; reports 3,500,000 policies written since July 1 by War Damage Corp., 14 S 82
Joslin, Elliott, on diabetes death rate . . . 31 Ag 47
Judd, Walter H., candidate for Congress, 7 S 29; nominated in Minn. primary, 21 S 18
Juin, Alphonse, confers with Laval . . . 21 S 27
Julian, Wm. A., at Saratoga Springs . . . 24 Ag 66
Jungle, diary of American engineer who salvaged bomber near headwaters of Amazon . . . 28 S 64
Junior Statesmen of Amer., new graduates, program . . . 14 S 86
Junipero Serra, S.S., launched 41 days after keel-laying . . . 13 Jy 73
Justo, Augustin P., onetime Argentine president volunteers for Brazilian Army, accepted as honorary brigadier general, 7 S 54; joins Brazil Army, 14 S 29
Jute, war cuts U.S. supplies; burlap shortage; cotton, paper replaces for bags . . . 6 Jy 78

K

Kahn, Otto H., assisted Woodruff in Paris art study . . . 21 S 74
Kaiser, Edgar, in charge of father's Portland shipyards . . . 17 Ag 16
Kaiser, Henry J., steel shortage slows production in Oregon shipyard, 27 Jy 13; proposes building 5000 70-ton flying boats in 1943 at shipyards (p), 27 Jy 71; goes to Washington to push cargo plane production plan (p), 10 Ag 22; gets green light on cargo planes, 17 Ag 15; public cheered by cargo plane vision; wins partial victory in Washington; cartoon, 24 Ag 12; gets Hughes as partner for cargo plane construction, 31 Ag 19; Nelson won't back down on cargo plane promise, 31 Ag 19; denies OPA charges, confers with aviation leaders (p), 7 S 89; gets luke-warm reception, order for three prototype cargo planes, 21 S 17; asks freedom to employ to full creativeness of hand & mind, 28 S 19; builds Gibbs designed Liberty ships, 28 S 20; sketch of proposed giant cargo plane, 28 S 24
Kaiser, Mrs. Henry J., misses ship with champagne bottle at launching (p) . . . 7 S 89
Kaiser, Henry J. Jr., christens ship when mother misses with bottle . . . 7 S 89
Kaiser Co., Inc., accused of buying steel at profiteer prices . . . 7 S 89
Kalamazoo, Mich., Congregational church, interior (p) . . . 6 Jy 58
Kaleohano, Howard H., gets American Legion hero medals for Jap. capture . . . 14 S 56
Kaltenborn, H. V., Fort Bragg pep talk broadcast under difficulties, 6 Jy 68; Garry Moore shares office, 7 S 67
Kamâl Atatürk, Mustafa, on Germany, supposed last words quoted . . . 20 Jy 27
Kanahele, Benehakaka, gets American Legion hero medals for Jap. capture . . . 14 S 56
Kandel, Aben, *When the Stones Begin to Dance,* rev. . . . 14 S 104
Kandinsky, Vasily V., artist in Paris, unpersecuted . . . 7 S 102
Kanin, Garson, to write radio scripts for Air force shows . . . 28 S 23
Kansas, primary results . . . 17 Ag 19
Kansas City, Mo., Schroeder studies insanity, 17 Ag 58; cattle pens (p), 14 S 79; retail trade boom, 21 S 77
Kansas City Public Service Co., staggered work-hour scheme calculated to give equivalent of 42 new busses . . . 21 S 84
Kapok, milkweed replaces . . . 13 Jy 40
Kauffer, McKnight, war poster (p) . . . 31 Ag 54
Kauffman, Draper, gets Navy Cross . . . 6 Jy 23
Keeler, Benjamin, friends banquet World War I soldier . . . 7 S 18
Keeler, Leonarde, designs 16-ton crime bus for Illinois state police, combined fort, laboratory, hospital, riot car . . . 28 S 44
Kegelman, Chas. C., gets Distinguished Service Cross (p) . . . 13 Jy 24
Kellogg, John H., jogging along at 90 (p) . . . 31 Ag 66
Kelly, Francis E., defeated in Mass. primary . . . 28 S 22
Kelly, Frank V., Brooklyn leader supports Bennett (p) . . . 31 Ag 20
Kelly, Robert B., *They Were Expendable* tells story of . . . 28 S 96
Kelp, California seaweed industry booming; source of potash, algin, agar-agar; used as food by Japanese; recipe . . . 27 Jy 49
Kempner, Robert M. W., pioneered WTEL's German-language political broadcasts . . . 21 S 52
Kenna, Michael, won't run reelection; career . . . 13 Jy 17
Kennecott Copper Corp., WPB ruling to permit greater output . . . 24 Ag 76
Kennedy, Jos. P., mentioned in chronology of three years of war . . . 7 S 41
Kennedy, Michael J., sees Roosevelt to discuss N. Y. politics, 20 Jy 11; supports Mead, Ag 19
Kenney, George C., "Allied flyers taking 5-1 toll of Jap planes," 28 S 35; heads MacArthur's Air Forces (p), 28 S 63
Kenny, Elizabeth, treatment for infantile paralysis described (p), 10 Ag 46; treated Marjorie Lawrence, 14 S 65
Kerr, Sir Archibald C., in Moscow for conferences . . . 17 Ag 31
Kerr, Hugh T., organizes refresher course for Pennsylvania pastors . . . 13 Jy 54
Keuchler, Georg von, blocks Russian push near Leningrad . . . 13 Jy 20
Keyes, Sir Roger, reports on Rutland to Commons . . . 3 Ag 29
Keystone Pipe Line, Buffalo-Philadelphia line idle since spring for lack of oil at lake-head . . . 31 Ag 89
Kiangsi, see under World War II, China, States & Provinces
Kiepura, Jan, knocks Gladys Swarthout cold in *Carmen* production . . . 17 Ag 63
Kikuo, Kobayashi, heads Jap. fifth column in Afghanistan . . . 10 Ag 26
Kimbrough, John, on Army football teams, 7 S 76
Kimmel, Husband E., joins Frederic R. Harris, Inc. (p) . . . 27 Jy 65
King, Ernest J., will be under Leahy, 27 Jy 11; gives facts on Midway battle, 27 Jy 25; confers with Roosevelt & Leahy (p), 10 Ag 17
King, Jos. H., gives reasons for attacking Solomons, 24 Ag 25; downs Jap planes in Solomon Islands, 28 S 35
King, Mildred, married . . . 28 S 48
King, Rufus, *Design in Evil* rev. . . . 6 Jy 88
King, W. L. Mackenzie, offers new compromise on Conscription; parody on 23d Psalm on, 20 Jy 30; gets copy of Drew criticism of report on Canadian soldiers at Hong Kong, 3 Ag 43
King Haakon VII (subchaser), Roosevelt presents to Norway . . . 28 S 17
Kirby, Rollin, resigns from N.Y. *Post;* formerly with *World, World-Telegram* (p) . . . 20 Jy 34
Kirkland, Alexander, married . . . 7 S 56
Kirkwood, Joe, disqualified in golf tournament . . . 3 Ag 56
Kiska Island, see World War II, Fronts, Alaska, Aleutian islands
Kleist, Paul L. E. von, Russians announce, Germans deny death . . . 28 S 30
KLM, see Royal Dutch Airlines
Knickerbocker, Cholly, see Paul, Maury H. B.
Knight, Richard A., went to workhouse for 90 days with essays of Emerson, Montaigne . . . 17 Ag 62
Knowlson, Jas. S., appointed WPB vice chairman, 20 Jy 13; gets power over priorities, 27 Jy 14
Knox, Frank, Roosevelt blocks Navy reorganization plan after admirals have altered it, 20 Jy 59; congratulates Seymour on "Yale Plan," 27 Jy 78; optimistic over Atlantic battle, 3 Ag 21; Bullitt special assistant, 24 Ag 12; message to Gen'l Cable Corp. employes, 24 Ag 72; part in running war; career (c) (p), 7 S 25; anecdote from *How War Came,* 14 S 98; on submarine problem, 28 S 33
Knudsen, Wm. S., inspects war plants; suggests improvements (p), 10 Ag 21; on steel shortage, 17 Ag 69
Koch, Chas. Henry, has funeral service for son, mistakenly reported killed in action . . . 14 S 20
Kochetkov, Vassily, Red Guard detachment repulses tank assault . . . 21 S 21
Koehler, Charlotte, dramatic sketches in concentration camp show hatred of Nazis . . . 3 Ag 32
Koepnick, Robt. C., finalist in sculpture competition for statue "Light of the World" . . . 10 Ag 63
Koerner, Chas., kicks Welles' Mercury Productions staff off RKO lot . . . 20 Jy 44
Koo, Wellington, Jr., held as suspected Jap spy . . . 14 S 44
Korea, see under Japan, Colonies & Possessions
Koussevitzky, Serge, gets concert performance rights on Shostakovich *Seventh Symphony* but Toscanini broadcast comes first (p), 20 Jy 53; trains, conducts student orchestra for Berkshire Music Festival; methods; students' reactions, 24 Ag 38
Krasavchenko, Nikolai, in Washington for International Student Assembly (p) . . . 7 S 81
Kratina, Geo., finalist in sculpture competition for statue "Light of the World" . . . 10 Ag 63
Kraus, Jack, plus $20,000 exchanged for Newsom . . . 14 S 50
Kreisler, Fritz, life income $4,000,000 . . . 21 S 44
Krock, Arthur, flays U.S. unofficial spokesmen (p), 6 Jy 13; appointed Princeton university "critic," 20 Jy 36
Kronstadt, see under World War II, Bases
Krug, Hans P., Nazi prisoner witness against Stephan (p), 13 Jy 13; Stephan to die for aiding, 17 Ag 16
Krug, Julius A., boss of WPB's power section (p) . . . 10 Ag 21
Kunze, Wilhelm, ex-Bund leader, captured in Mexico, awaits trial for conspiracy (p) . . . 13 Jy 13
Kung, H. H., friend of Pawley . . . 7 S 98
Kurusu, Saburu, waiting to see Hull (p) . . . 17 Ag 77
Kuter, Lawrence S., speaks at Institute on Education & War . . . 7 S 68

L

Labor
See also under France; Great Britain
Domestics
Scarcity; anecdotes, 21 S 20
Education
Harvard, Yale offer special courses, fellowships, 31 Ag 56
Hours
6-hour day root of Akron rubber trouble, 28 S 72
Industrial Relations
Davis impressed by industry wide bargaining in England, Sweden, 24 Ag 74
Shortage
Expected by October; statistics; WMC to get wide powers to meet, 20 Jy 67; hits dept. stores,

21 S 77; affecting transit companies, 21 S 83; hits beauty shops, 28 S 24
Strikes
Close Pontiac war plants for day, 10 Ag 22; Gen'l Cable Corp., 24 Ag 71; Akron rubber companies, 28 S 72
Unions
▶American Federation of Musicians: Petrillo forbids making recordings for juke boxes, 20 Jy 16; Petrillo faces injunction suit for ban on recordings, 3 Ag 57; Davis urges Petrillo rescind order forbidding recordings, 10 Ag 19; to blacklist organizations sponsoring Boston Symphony concerts, 7 S 86: ▶Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen, win over Toledo, Peoria & Western RR., but lose 75% of wage claim, 13 Jy 78: ▶Iron Shipbuilders & Helpers Union, tries to prevent women working in shipyards, 21 S 20: ▶Mine, Mill & Smelters, reports 10% labor shortage in copper, lead & zinc industries, due to higher wages paid by war industries, 3 Ag 68: ▶Nat'l Association of Die Casting Workers Cheyfitz helped organize, 31 Ag 86: ▶United Automobile Workers, Packard Local 190 cooperates with management in production-boosting plan, 28 S 74: ▶United Rubber Workers, controls nearly all of Akron's 60,000 rubber workers, 28 S 72
Wages
Minimum for British miners established, 6 Jy 30; WLB panel report opens way for boost in "Little Steel," puts Henderson, Davis, Murray on spot, 13 Jy 74; "Little Steel" gets 44c a day wage boost, 27 Jy 12; chart, 3 Ag 68; high-pay war plants take men away from mines, 3 Ag 68; McNutt plan to stabilize, blocked by Davis, Henderson, 17 Ag 14; cost-of-living bonus granted in Canada, 17 Ag 69; WLB allows 15% increase over Jan. '41 levels, 17 Ag 69; up 15.4% in year, 24 Ag 74; increase simplest way to keep copper miners at work, 24 Ag 76
War
Civilian collapses from overwork (L), 24 Ag 4; good working conditions, factories; workers' life, opinions on war, 24 Ag 16; rush to enlist slows vital war industries, 14 S 22; defense plants taking labor from farms, crop spoilage threatens, 14 S 23; worker who declaimed on rights, flays (L), 21 S 8
Women
Do well in war industries at Detroit, 20 Jy 70; new problems in factories; clothes, flirting, 14 S 21; Union seeks to ban from shipyard work, 21 S 20
LaCuoco, Edward, becomes ten-percenter, gets Dietrich kiss (p) . . . 24 Ag 14
LaFarge, John, to edit *America*, family, career (p) . . . 27 Jy 47
La Follette, Robt. M., Jr., on Treasury's spending tax plan . . . 14 S 19
LaGatta, John, student of Bridgman . . . 14 S 75
Lagos, Gregory, tears up war stamps . . . 24 Ag 14
LaGuardia, Fiorello H., greets Queen Wilhelmina, 27 Jy 17; Landis report shows jet better than spray for incendiaries, 10 Ag 70; criticizes sculpture *Wings for Victory*, 24 Ag 51; probes oil shortage, says Midwest rationing would help East, 31 Ag 88
Lahee, Frederic H., foresees decline in U.S. oil reserves . . . 31 Ag 71
Laird, Lael, on U.S. soldiers get on in England . . . 27 Jy 55
Lake, Kirsopp, on cat miracle at Mt. Athos (L) . . . 7 S 14
Lake Ladoga, see under World War II, Russia
Lake Superior *Journal*, Knox once owned . . . 7 S 25
Lakshmi, Mrs. Vijaya, Pandit, jailed . . . 24 Ag 19
Lamb, Chas. T., kills Jap in sloop . . . 7 S 33
Lamb, production, prices . . . 24 Ag 71
Lamont, Roscoe J., angered by Magnuson articles on shipyard loafing . . . 28 S 19
Lamont, Thom. W., on Russia . . . 28 S 25
Lancaster, see under Aviation, Airplanes
Landgrove, Vt., Ogden made summer resort . . . 31 Ag 22
Landis, Carole, at Adrian's opening . . . 31 Ag 23
Landis, Jas. M., appointed Princeton U. "critic," 20 Jy 36; issues second report on OCD (p), 10 Ag 70; speaks at Institute on Education & War, 7 S 68
Language, see also Japan, Language: relation of African Bulu dialect to drum signals, 21 S 70
Lanus, Adolfo, flays Castillo in his *Campo Minado*, 27 Jy 30; *Campo Minado* banned by Castillo govt., 10 Ag 27
Lapham, Roger D., on labor and management learning . . . 27 Jy 12
Larkin, Vera C., see Mrs. Wm. F. Gibbs
Larson, Oscar, at Inter-Amer. Catholic Conf. . . . 7 S 85
Lascelles, Gerald D., reported engaged to working girl . . . 7 S 81
Laski, Harold, "victory depends on masses" . . . 31 Ag 40
Latin Quarter, $25,000 weekly take . . . 21 S 86
Latta, Maurice, pres. exempts from automatic retirement as White House clerk . . . 14 S 44
Lauder, Harry, sings for U.S. troops in Glasgow . . . 28 S 60
Laval, Pierre, hopes Germany wins; sending French workers to German factories, 6 Jy 32; in Vichy Bastille Day ceremony; says fleet would fight seizure attempt; denounced at Marseille; warned by Déat, 27 Jy 27; in news rev., 27 Jy 46; sends workers to Germany; Nazis won't release prisoners, 3 Ag 32; calls U.S. bombings aggression, 21 S 16; confers with von Nidda, Juin, 21 S 27; gets open letter from Herriot, Jeanneney, 21 S 34; plans to deport foreign Jews, 28 S 27
Lawrence, Gertrude, distributes medals of St. Joseph of Cupertino . . . 24 Ag 37
Lawrence, Marjorie, lost to Metropolitan Opera Co., 17 Ag 36; sings on radio, hopes to return to opera, career (p), 14 S 65
Law Schools, Assn. of Amer, bans Ga. colleges for Talmadge's interference . . . 14 S 90
Lazarus, Wm. C., on U.S. troop glider; poem "Only Sissies Need Motors" quoted (L) . . . 28 S 12
Leahy, Wm. D., appointment as U.S. generalissimo considered (p), 6 Jy 11; Roosevelt defines duties, "legman," 3 Ag 15; confers with Roosevelt; may live in White House (p), 10 Ag 17; resigns as ambassador to Vichy; appointed Chief of Staff; problems and duties, 27 Jy 11; Tuck took over duties in France, 21 S 17
Leary, Lewis G., police chief, pastor clash on positions of U.S. & Christian flags . . . 7 S 84
Leaver, Anne S., enlists in WAACs . . . 28 S 41
Lebanon: ▶Government, el Solh heads . . . 10 Ag 27
le Doux, Leone, sues . . . 6 Jy 48
Lee, Gypsy Rose, married, 7 S 56; writing musicomedy, 28 S 40
Lee, John C. H., commander of Services of Supply for U.S. Armed Forces in Great Britain . . . 27 Jy 56
Lee, Josh, proposes bill to create board for construction of cargo planes, 3 Ag 14; on defeatist attitude *vs.* aggressive govt. leadership (p), 24 Ag 12
Lee, Wm. C., commands air borne division . . . 17 Ag 53
Leeb, Wilhelm R. von, campaigns; compared with Rundstedt, 31 Ag 30; Nazi commander on North Russian front (p), 21 S 22; besieged Leningrad, 28 S 29
Le-François, Wilfred S., first Marine to land on Makin; wounded . . . 7 S 32
Le Grand Jacob, Mrs. Mary, fined for pretending to tell fortunes . . . 28 S 41
Lehman, Herbert H., gives up tennis, turns in scrap rubber, 13 Jy 62; supports Mead, 3 Ag 19; backs Mead for nomination, 31 Ag 20
Lemont, Ill., Sisters of St. Francis of Christ the King harvesting (p) . . . 17 Ag 48
Lenin, Nicolai, letter from Stalin quoted . . . 27 Jy 23
Lenroot, Katharine F., worried at children leaving school . . . 14 S 22
Leon & Eddie's, wartime business (p) . . . 21 S 84
Leonard, Mary E., see McGill, Mrs. Ralph E.
Leonski, Edward, convicted of three murders in Australia, psychiatrist on . . . 27 Jy 57
Lerner, Max, on staff of Army's school for military governors at Virginia Univ. . . . 10 Ag 56
Lesser, Maurice A., injects testosterone in angina pectoris case . . . 6 Jy 55
Leszynski, Werner, German language broadcast over WTEL . . . 21 S 52
Levant, Oscar, daughter born . . . 17 Ag 76
Levitt, Robt., daughter born . . . 3 Ag 70
Lewis, Fulton, Jr., broadcasts plea by doctors fewer calls at night . . . 27 Jy 62
Lewis, John L., Murray keeps eye on, while working for steel wage raise (p) . . . 13 Jy 74
Lewis, Mrs. John L., death . . . 21 S 64
Lewis, Sir Willmott, prepared guide for British soldiers in U.S., 27 Jy 54; denies writing guide for British flying cadets in U.S.; credits Hinton (L), 10 Ag 10
Lewis & Clark College, see under Education, Colleges & Universities, Albany College
Libbey, Frederick I., charges inefficiency in WPB; fired, 31 Ag 19; reply to TIME's reference to "unauthorized report" (L), 28 S 6
Liberty, taken out of hands of Macfadden publications, Hunter new publishers; circulation figures . . . 31 Ag 64
Library(ies), Nazis prohibit Tauchnitz operations, history, authors, titles, merger . . . 20 Jy 80
Lidice, Ill., pronunciation of name . . . 20 Jy 16
Lie, Sonja, married . . . 10 Ag 19
LIFE, reports on conditions in Detroit, 24 Ag 17; News Bureau reporters on U.S. reaction to Pearl Harbor in *December 7: The First 30 Hours*, 24 Ag 82
Limbrug Stirum, Count Fog, Dutch hostage shot by Nazis . . . 24 Ag 22
Lindbergh, Chas. A., son born . . . 24 Ag 42
Lindley, Ernest K., *Ladies Home Journal* articles scoop details of U.S. entry into war, 6 Jy 13; reports Japan promised to attack Siberia when German army reached Volga, 7 S 30; *How War Came*, rev. . . . 14 S 98
Lindsay, Howard, to have comedy on Broadway, 7 S 78; one of owners of *Life With Father*, 14 S 40
Linkous Brothers, six of seven in Army . . . 27 Jy 58
Linlithgow, Marquess of, backs move against Congress Party leaders, 17 Ag 26; negotiation urged (p), 24 Ag 18; *New Statesman* suggests replacement, 14 S 26
Lin San, farewell party for AVG . . . 13 Jy 25
Lin Yutang, on war aims . . . 31 Ag 40
Lippmann, Walter, flays Renner for post-war maps, 13 Jy 44; appointed Princeton university "critic," 20 Jy 36; on Nelson, 17 Ag 70
Liquor, N.Y. president of W.C.T.U. blames intemperance for war reverses, 27 Jy 65; Gannon on "evils" of use, 28 S 68
Liquor Industry, U.S. has 4-year supply, 6 Jy 74; four years' supply on hand, new taxes proposed, 14 S 79; to be converted to war alcohol production, 14 S 79
Littell, Robt., cigarette story in *Reader's Digest* backfires; Old Gold capitalizes on report, 13 Jy 58; *Readers' Digest* article protests radio commercials; starts Plug Shrinkers club, 3 Ag 50
Little Falls, Minn., Lindbergh's home town sign to be restored . . . 31 Ag 66
Litvinoff, Maxim, attends Churchill-Roosevelt conference in Washington (p), 6 Jy 12; made first of Russia's public appeals for second front, 28 S 25
Living, Cost of, chart . . . 3 Ag 68
Living, Standard of, U.S. must sag to 1932 level, Henderson; 1932-42 compared, 6 Jy 71; Gilbert predicts lowering, 27 Jy 12
Living Age, Smyth bought for Japs . . . 14 S 46
Lockheed Aircraft Corp., used Humm-Wadsworth Temperament test, 27 Jy 79; production figures, 14 S 79
Lockheed P-38, see under Aviation, Airplanes
Lodge, Henry C., Jr., takes all sides in Senate votes; Roosevelt opposes, 13 Jy 17; commands U.S. tank troops in Egypt, 13 Jy 22; Stimson letter praises; political backing denied; talks at Ft. Knox on Libya battle, 20 Jy 16; nominated in Mass. primary, 28 S 22
Loeb, Robt., on diabetes death rate . . . 31 Ag 47
Loening, Grover C., supports Kaiser's cargo plane production plan, 10 Ag 23; confers with Kaiser, 7 S 89; conferred with Kaiser; not impressed, 21 S 17
Löhr, Alexander, commander of German forces in Balkans, Crete, Aegean Islands . . . 14 S 33
Lombard, Carole, Indiana naval air squadron named Lombardiers in her honor (p) . . . 10 Ag 45
Lombard, John, shoots down Jap planes in Hengyang battle . . . 10 Ag 38
Lo Medico, Thos., wins $1,000 prize in Artists for Victory Inc. competition . . . 24 Ag 51
London *Daily Herald*, reports not drunkenness but love causes men to talk and write military secrets, 10 Ag 28; on situation in India, 17 Ag 27; on Randolph Churchill's suggested Center party, 28 S 27
London *Daily Mail*, charges Britons worst bigamists in Europe, 10 Ag 28; on situation in India, 17 Ag 27; on U.S. court proceedings in Britain, 24 Ag 64
London *Daily Telegraph*, on U.S. court proceedings in Britain . . . 24 Ag 64
Londonderry, Marquess of, legacy . . . 20 Jy 75
London *Economist*, on House of Commons . . . 21 S 28
London *Evening Standard*, editorial expresses British fears for Russia, hopes for Second Front . . . 27 Jy 27
London *News Chronicle*, on Randolph Churchill's suggested Center party . . . 28 S 27
London Philharmonic, see under Music, Orchestras, Symphony
London *Times*, opposed new Waterloo Bridge, 24 Ag 23; correspondent reports on Cossacks' scorched-earth tactics, 7 S 42; Wilson's only indoor amusement, 14 S 33
London *Tribune*, flays Dorman-Smith . . . 20 Jy 28
Lone Pine Lumber & Supply Co., truck drivers spend evenings pecking out campaign letters for Henderson . . . 27 Jy 16
Long Beach, Calif., Junior Statesmen fingerprint whole town . . . 14 S 86
Longstreet, Stephen R., see Ormsbee, David
Longworth, Alice R., socially minded Washington newcomers prize her parties . . . 10 Ag 52
López, Alfonso, Colombia president; visited U.S. . . . 17 Ag 32
Lore, Ludwig, death . . . 20 Jy 75
Lorillard, P. Co., Old Gold cigarettes capitalize on *Reader's Digest* story . . . 13 Jy 58
Lorraine (French Battleship), at Alexandria (p) . . . 27 Jy 27
Los Angeles, Calif., California Shipbuilding Corp. occupies Terminal Island: sets world's records, 13 Jy 73; harbor closed to pleasure boats, 20 Jy 49; First Congregational Church pays off mortgage, 3 Ag 38; Forest Lawn Memorial-Park, 24 Ag 37; 1924 plague outbreak, 24 Ag 52; Clinton's restaurants, career, 14 S 23; Roosevelt Base open, 14 S 56; Wallace speech, 28 S 19
Los Angeles *Daily News*, on enlisting rush . . . 7 S 26
Los Angeles *Times*, headlined Dieppe raid as invasion . . . 31 Ag 63
Los Gatos, Calif., "junior statesmen" graduated from Montezuma Mountain School . . . 14 S 86
Louis, Joe, to fight Conn for Army Relief (p) . . . 21 S 51
Louisville, Ky., Griffin on war-time conditions, morale, 20 Jy 12; City Council to place church-owned real estate used for business purposes on tax rolls, 31 Ag 69
Love, Nancy H., made chief of Women's Auxiliary Ferrying Command, 21 S 18; heads Women's Auxiliary Ferrying Squadron (p), 21 S 58; on WAFS uniform (p), 28 S 61
Lovett, Robt. A., Assistant Secretary of War for Air, career (p) . . . 10 Ag 20
Low, David, cartoon on von Bock . . . 21 S 21
Luce, Mrs. Henry R., see Boothe, Clare
Ludington, Nicholas, escorts bride at Hopkins-Macy wedding . . . 10 Ag 18
Ludlow, Ogden, re-divorced . . . 28 S 49
Lufthansa, Brazil seizes Condor airline . . . 7 S 52
Lundeen, Mrs. Ernest, running for Senate (p) . . . 7 S 29
Lunin, Nicolai, torpedoes *Tirpitz* . . . 20 Jy 21
Lunt, Alfred, to be on Broadway in fall . . . 7 S 78
Luxembourg: ▶Cities & Towns: *Schifflange*, steel workers strike, 21 S 34: ▶Foreign Relations, see Germany, Foreign Relations: ▶Royal Family, *Grand Duchess Charlotte*, on strikers (p), 21 S 35; *Marie Anne*, death, 10 Ag 82
Lyttelton, Oliver, speech on British war production; radicals oppose as member of "The Club"; career (p), 27 Jy 28; "Allied sea losses decrease in July," 24 Ag 32; U.S., British production compared, 7 S 24

M

McAdoo, Sally, married . . . 28 S 48
McAfee, Johnny, sings with James' band, 28 S 38
McAfee, Mildred H., WAVES' lieutenant commander, 10 Ag 71; first commander of WAVES; career (p), 24 Ag 59
McAndrews, Jas., death . . . 14 S 62
MacArthur, Douglas, convinced Homma is dead (L), 27 Jy 2; Willkie's choice for U.S. generalissimo (p), 27 Jy 11; hampered by orders from Washington; cartoon of staff, 3 Ag 44; on directing artillery fire by plane at Bataan, 10 Ag 73; air forces cooperate with Ghormley in Solomon Is. attack, 17 Ag 20; spokesman calls Solomons attack "Navy show," 24 Ag 26; awards medal to Negro soldiers, 31 Ag 23; ready to set back Japs in New Guinea, 7 S 30; Kenney heads Air Forces, 28 S 63; *They Were Expendable* tells of escape to Australia, 28 S 95
McAuliffe, Joseph J., death . . . 20 Jy 75
McCain, John S., succeeds Towers as chief of Navy Bureau of Aeronautics . . . 28 S 57
McCarran, Pat, bill introduced to exempt schools, churches, leaving other educational, religious institutions taxable . . . 31 Ag 69
McCarthy, Charlie (dummy), had highest Hooper rating for commercial program . . . 21 S 52
MacChesney, Brunson, believes organized resistance to rent ceilings . . . 28 S 76
McCloy, John J., Assistant Secretary of War (p), 10 Ag 20; backs DeWitt, flayed by Denman, 10 Ag 71; "U.S. forces serving overseas total more than 500,000," 14 S 56
McCone, John A., California Shipbuilding Corp. sets world's records . . . 13 Jy 73
McCord, Carey P., on women in war plants . . . 14 S 21
McCormack, John, life income $4,000,000 . . . 21 S 44
McCormack, John W., confers with pres. on anti-inflation legislation . . . 21 S 16
McCormick, Robt. R., calls Field slacker; war record, D.S.M. (p), 10 Ag 51; ignorant of Midway Battle story before printing; charges govt. intimidates *Tribune*, 17 Ag 67; *Tribune* staff cheers, 31 Ag 63; on Marshall Field, Chicago *Sun*, 7 S 65
McCoy, Frank R., heads military commission to try saboteurs, 13 Jy 13; heads military commission trying saboteurs, won't give out information, 20 Jy 15
McCreery, Robert L., chief of British general staff in Egypt . . . 21 S 24
MacDermot, Frank, on Irish neutrality . . . 14 S 30
McDonald, A. Magruder, at Washington jail for saboteur executions . . . 17 Ag 16
McDonnell Aircraft Corp., using paper for airplane parts . . . 24 Ag 74
MacDougall, Ranald R., writes *Twenty-Second Letter* radio program (p) . . . 17 Ag 75
McElhinney, Mao, laundry returns address book with new addresses . . . 24 Ag 48
Macfadden, Bernarr, will handle *Liberty's* newsstand, boy-sale circulation . . . 31 Ag 64
Macfadden Publications, gives up *Liberty* . . . 31 Ag 64
McGill, Ralph E., editor of Atlanta *Constitution;* career (p) . . . 14 S 46
McGillicuddy, Cornelius, III, Philadelphia Athletics' new hat boy (p) . . . 17 Ag 62
MacGowan, Gault, correspondent at Dieppe . . . 31 Ag 63
McGuiness, Chas., jailed for Nazi espionage in Ireland; career (p) . . . 20 Jy 30
Machine Tool Builders' Assn., Nat'l, reports ten years tools being made in one . . . 14 S 79
Machine tool industry, ten years tools being made in one . . . 14 S 79
MacInnes, Helen, *Assignment in Brittany* rev. . . . 13 Jy 90
McKeehy, Dr. B. H., posed for, shown with *American Gothic* (p) . . . 21 S 38
McKenney, Ruth, movie *My Sister Eileen* based on stories . . . 28 S 82
Mackenzie River, Stefansson suggests highway linking to Mackenzie, map . . . 6 Jy 66
McLean, Evalyn W., Newport villa sold, 20 Jy 47; provides benches for waiting bus riders; leader of Washington political society (p), 10 Ag 52
McLean, Robt., on suit against A.P. . . . 7 S 65
MacLeish, Archibald, heads Policy Development branch of OWI, 20 Jy 32; returns from London; sets up OWI branch office, 17 Ag 50
McLeod, Robt., downs Jap planes in Solomon Is. . . . 28 S 35
McManus, Terence J., backs Mead for nomination, 31 Ag 20; son, daughter, deny TIME's accusation of "bumbling" (L), 21 S 6
McMath, Robt. R., amateur astronomer, built telescopes, donated to Michigan Univ., 10 Ag 64
MacNamara, Matthew, reveals U.S. distillers to be converted to war alcohol production, 14 S 79
MacNamara, Paul, idea of flags on magazine covers . . . 6 Jy 42
McNaughton, Andrew G. L., commands Canadians in Great Britain; career (c), 10 Ag 31; TIME article praised (L), 31 Ag 4
McNear, Geo. P. Jr., loses labor dispute; U.S. still has his railroad . . . 13 Jy 76
McNeill, Don, voted Star of Stars in *Movie-Radio Guide's* annual poll . . . 7 S 67
McNutt, Paul V., see also U.S., Office of Emergency Management, War Manpower Commission; WMC head expects labor shortage, 20 Jy 67; appoints Schottland child-care coordinator, 27 Jy 16; conflict between federal defense agencies, economic high command hinted (p), 17 Ag 14; "no excuse for any man in college preparing for profession not useful to war effort," 7 S 68; "5,000,000 more women needed in war factories next year," 14 S 22; "some type of nat'l-service legislation inevitable," 28 S 24
Macon, Ga., Negro-White quarrel, shooting . . . 31 Ag 23
Macready, John A., to command air corps of Fourth Air Service Area . . . 14 S 22
McReynolds, Jas. O., married . . . 28 S 48
McVane, John, correspondent at Dieppe, 31 Ag 63
Macy, Louise, engaged to Hopkins; career (p), 13 Jy 14; married (p), 10 Ag 18
Madagascar, see under World War II, France, Colonies and possessions
Maddy, Jos. E., Nat'l Music Camp head helpless before Petrillo's ban on radio concert, 20 Jy 16
Madras, see under World War II, Bases
Magaz y Pers, Antonio, outstanding South American Fascist at Salta conf. . . . 28 S 28
Magnesium, arc-welding requires helium, U.S. monopoly . . . 6 Jy 65
Magnuson, Don, reports loafing, inefficiency in shipyard . . . 28 S 19
Magnuson, Warren G., back, 27 Jy 12; back from Alaska; on Jap. landings at Kiska, 24 Ag 12
Maguire, Philip F., assistant to Nelson (p) . . . 10 Ag 21
Mahr, Aly Pasha, Egypt's ex-Prime minister jailed . . . 13 Jy 26
Mahin, Frank C., death in Army plane crash . . . 3 Ag 70
Mahmoud, Khan, Shah, Afghan War Minister . . . 10 Ag 26
Mainbocher, designs uniforms of WAVES (p) . . . 7 S 40
Maine, goes Republican . . . 28 S 22
Majcherski, Louis, on working hours & the war . . . 24 Ag 17
Makin, see under World War II, Fronts, Pacific, Gilbert Is.
Makram Pasha, Ebeid, Nahas fires from Finance Ministry . . . 10 Ag 27
Malan, Dan'l F., leader of South African Herenigde Party; principles; sells house to Jew . . . 14 S 30
Malaviya, Madan M., nationalist leader declares rioters betraying Gandhi . . . 31 Ag 40
Malden, Scott, at Washington Internat'l Student Assembly . . . 14 S 90
Malolo, S.S., Gibbs' automatic bulkheads prevented sinking in crash . . . 28 S 22
Maloney, Jas. L., featured Johnson's Midway battle story, 17 Ag 66; *Tribune* staff cheers, 31 Ag 63
Maloney, Wm. P., investigates Griffin, 3 Ag 40, 42
Malta, see under World War II, Great Britain, Colonies and Possessions
Manchester, H.M.S. (carrier), sunk in Mediterranean . . . 24 Ag 32
Manchester *Guardian*, on situation in India, 17 Ag 27; on House of Commons apathy to Churchill speech, 21 S 28
Manchukuo: ▶Royal family, *Emperor Kong Teh*, Butterfly Wu ex-mistress . . . 28 S 40
Manhasset, N.Y., Superman Collyer superintendent of Sunday School . . . 14 S 70
Manhattan, S.S., see *Wakefield, U.S.S.*
Manley, Norman W., leader of People's Nat'l Party in Jamaica . . . 10 Ag 25
Mann, Thos., home destroyed in Lübeck raid . . . 13 Jy 92
Mannerheim, Baron Carl G., visits Hitler, Göring; decorated (p) . . . 6 Jy 32
Manning, Wm. T., on medal of St. Joseph of Cupertino, worn by airmen . . . 24 Ag 37
Manstein, Fritz E. von, takes Sevastopol; made field marshal . . . 13 Jy 21
Man With The Hoe, The, 3 copies of "original" . . . 27 Jy 82
Map(s), see also under World War II; *Alaska*, Stefansson suggestion of alternate route, 6 Jy 66; *Canada*, Stefansson suggestion of alternate route to Alaska, 6 Jy 66; *Chicago*, distribution of insanity, 17 Ag 59; *China*, Jap occupied territory, drives, 13 Jy 32; *Europe*, Renner's proposals for post-war redistribution of territories, 13 Jy 44; *Great Lakes*, new ore route to ease Soo traffic, 17 Ag 72; *India*, bases, industry, religions, 14 S 26; *South America*, Orinoco river system, 6 Jy 71; *United States*, facetious geopolitical partitioning (L), 7 S 11
Map making, Renner proposals for post-war boundaries, 13 Jy 42; TIME's maps, mapmaker Chapin, praised (L), 31 Ag 8
Ma Pu-Hing, accepts appointment as Commissioner of Reclamation of Chinghai Province near Tibet; to put road for trucks where caravans traveled . . . 27 Jy 36
Marcantonio, Vito, renominated . . . 24 Ag 15
March, Fredric, Mark Twain role makeup (p) . . . 20 Jy 46
Maresca, Frank, six of sons in armed forces . . . 27 Jy 58
Margesson, Viscount, on Munich agreement . . . 17 Ag 28
Maria Teresa (Spanish Battleship), chased onto beach by U.S.S. *Oregon* . . . 17 Ag 18
Marinetti, Filippo T., left for front as major of Blackshirts . . . 17 Ag 63
Markham, Beryl, *West With The Night* rev., 20 Jy 76; biography (p), 20 Jy 76
Markham, Edwin, controversy over biography, *The Man With The Hoe* mentioned . . . 27 Jy 82
Markham, Virgil, to write father's biography . . . 27 Jy 82
Marschner, Hans, Nazi parachutist in Ireland . . . 20 Jy 30
Marseillaise, see under France, Nat'l Anthem
Marsh, David F., decries use of rubber panties as gas masks (L) . . . 28 S 4
Marshall, Geo. C., abandons seniority in promotion of Eisenhower, 27 Jy 54; will be under Leahy, 27 Jy 11; confers with Roosevelt & Leahy (p), 10 Ag 17
Marshall, Gerard W., married . . . 28 S 48
Marshall, Richard J., on MacArthur's staff; cartoon . . . 3 Ag 44
Martin, Glenn L., confers with Kaiser, 7 S 89; conferred with Kaiser; not impressed, 21 S 17
Martinelli, Giovanni, new singer in Cincinnati summer opera, 13 Jy 56; life income $2,500,000, 21 S 44
Martini, Nino, life income $1,000,000 . . . 21 S 44
Marx, Julius (Groucho), divorced . . . 6 Jy 80
Masaryk, Jan, Munich agreement officially dead . . . 17 Ag 28
Masefield, Peter, on wasting U.S. lives in bombers over Europe . . . 31 Ag 76
Mason, Donald F., war hero tours U.S. for Treasury Dept. (p) . . . 13 Jy 18
Massachusetts, politics, 20 Jy 16; primary election results, 28 S 22
Massaua, see World War II, Bases
Massey, Raymond, on radio program, *Dear Adolf*, 3 Ag 50; in *Desperate Journey* (p), 17 Ag 44
Mather, Kirtley F., geologist says oil widely distributed in earth, U.S. has no monopoly . . . 31 Ag 70
Matheson, Walker G., arrested as Jap agent . . . 14 S 46
Mature, Victor, enlists . . . 13 Jy 62
Matzenauer, Margaret, life income $1,750,000 . . . 21 S 44
Maude, Henry E., gives constitution to Pitcairn Is. . . . 17 Ag 32
Maurois, André, on California; at Mills college for summer session . . . 3 Ag 59
Maximilian Society, named in Beerbohm's honor . . . 21 S 95
Maxwell, John, makes photographic cartoons for Camp Roberts *Dispatch* . . . 14 S 55
Maxwell, Russell, commands Allied base at Massaua . . . 17 Ag 24
May, Andrew J., predicts quick victory; unwarranted optimism in view of military reverses (p), 20 Jy 11; Stimson answers optimism, 27 Jy 13
May, Foster, nominated . . . 24 Ag 15
May, Geo. S., insists golfers wear number in tournament . . . 3 Ag 56
Mayer, Louis B., says Hollywood needs new faces . . . 27 Jy 44
Maynor, Dorothy, married . . . 6 Jy 80
Mayo, Claude B., says Navy carried 2,400 ships to Ireland, England with loss of eight . . . 10 Ag 37
Mayo, Leonard W., in defense of social workers (L) . . . 14 S 10
Mayotte, see under World War II, France, Colonies and Possessions
Mead, Jas. M, Roosevelt backs for N.Y. governorship; believed only Democrat able to beat Dewey, 20 Jy 11; Roosevelt backs for Democratic nomination in N.Y., career (p), 3 Ag 18; Farley calls isolationist, 17 Ag 19; Farley flays, 24 Ag 14; loses to Bennett, 31 Ag 20
Meaney, Thos. F., appointed as Federal Judge confirmed in Senate; Norris flays, 13 Jy 15; takes oath as Federal District Court Judge for N.J.; Hague protégé (p), 27 Jy 12
Means, Philip A., *Newport Tower* rev. . . . 13 Jy 88
Meat, Agriculture Dept. dehydrates; Wickard tastes, approves, 6 Jy 14; Agriculture Dept. announces U.S. production up, 6 Jy 79; shortage, production, Lend-Lease buying, 3 Ag 18; shortage due to price control, no real scarcity, 24 Ag 71; pres. suggests meatless days; WPB Food Requirements Commit. recommends rationing, 7 S 27; Becker urges salvage of game to ease shortage, 28 S 55

Medicine

See also World War II, Hospitals & Medical
Allergy
Chemicals cause occupational dermatitis, 7 S 109
Anesthesia
New, effective in childbirth, 14 S 66; Flagg recommends standardization for Army & Navy practise, 28 S 86
Arteries
Pratt recommends sewing, technique (p), 27 Jy 50
Asphyxia
Flagg authority on, statistics, 28 S 86
Birth Control
Propaganda banned in Australia, 14 S 30
Blood
U.S. civilians give 400,000 pints to Red Cross, 6 Jy 56; Red Cross to collect 2,500,000 pints, 17 Ag 61
Diseases
▶Angina pectoris, pain relieved by testosterone injection, 6 Jy 55: ▶Arthritis, recent advances in knowledge, treatment; types (p), 17 Ag 60: ▶Athlete's foot, cause, treatment; dangerous remedies; cartoon, 20 Jy 51; doctors on camphor & phenol treatment (L), 10 Ag 10; use of foot baths held illogical, useless, potentially harmful, 7 S 109; spread in store by women appearing stockingless to try on shoes, 14 S 68: ▶Bang's, conquered in North Carolina; cost U.S. cattle & dairy industries $50 million yearly, 20 Jy 57: ▶Beri beri, among Hong Kong prisoners, 24 Ag 22: ▶Bubonic plague, germs found in wild rodents in western states; description; history; probability of epidemics in U.S., 24 Ag 52: ▶Cancer, relation of hormones & vitamins, 3 Ag 57: ▶Celiaca, description; United Fruit Co. announces banana priorities for victims, 10 Ag 46: ▶Chagas' disease, symptoms, 13 Jy 60: ▶Corns, Vitamin A reported as cure, 14 S 69: ▶Dermatitis, Occupational, greatest cause of work loss in defense plants; cleanliness urged; poster (p), 7 S 109: ▶Diabetes, death rate rising; thought due to over-eating; more prevalent among Jews;

chart, 31 Ag 47; ▶Dysentery, armies suffer in Egypt, 14 S 35; ▶Filariasis, symptoms, 13 Jy 60; ▶Gonorrhea, frequent cause of arthritis, 17 Ag 61; one-day cure announced, 14 S 68; ▶Hay fever, ragweed pollen not appreciably diminished by destroying plant in cities, 7 S 110; ▶Infantile paralysis, outbreak in Arkansas, Kenny treatment to be tried, 10 Ag 46; tonsilectomy "precipitating factor," 14 S 69; ▶Insanity, studies on cities show most in center, types, 17 Ag 58; conclusions on presence in cities questioned (L), 7 S 12; ▶Jaundice, Stimson reports on Army cases, believed due to defective yellow fever vaccine, 3 Ag 57; ▶Oroya fever, symptoms, 13 Jy 60; ▶Pinta, symptoms, effect, 13 Jy 60; ▶Plague, see Medicine, Diseases, Bubonic Plague; ▶Pneumonitis, new disease sweeping U.S.; symptoms, history, medical opinion, 28 S 86; ▶Rheumatism, prayer on, 31 Ag 69; ▶Sprue, symptoms, cure, 13 Jy 61; ▶Syphilis, 34% increase in Great Britain, 10 Ag 28; one-day cure for new infections only; mapharsen and fever, 14 S 68; ▶Tropical, described in Wilson's *Ambassadors in White*, 13 Jy 60; ▶Typhus, in occupied Greece, 20 Jy 28; undulant fever, human ailment caught from cattle with Bang's disease, 20 Jy 57; ▶Venereal, see also Medicine, Diseases, Gonorrhea, Syphilis; prophylactic stations to be opened in N.Y., 14 S 68; ▶Weil's disease, transmission, 13 Jy 61; ▶Yaws, symptoms (p), 13 Jy 60; ▶Yellow fever, defective vaccine believed cause of jaundice in Army, 3 Ag 58

Doctors
Shortage, as Army takes for active service, 17 Ag 58; Standard Oil of N.J. medical staff training natives in Latin America, 21 S 90

Drugs
▶Atabrine, substitute for quinine; no shortage; made by Winthrop, 7 S 61; ▶Benzedrine sulfate, Nazi pep-pills probably are; use in British Army, 14 S 66; ▶Camphor & phenol, Food & Drug Administration declares athlete's foot "cure" dangerous, 20 Jy 51; ▶Gold, injected for rheumatoid arthritis, 17 Ag 60; ▶Mapharsen, used with fever in one-day cure of syphilis, 14 S 68; ▶Narcotics, scarcity reducing addiction, adulteration with harmless materials working involuntary cures, 24 Ag 52; ▶Nitroglycerin, use in angina pectoris, 6 Jy 55; ▶Plasmochin, used with atabrine for complete malaria cure, 7 S 62; ▶Quinine, atabrine, synthetic substitute, 7 S 61; ▶Sulfa compounds, claimed judgment impaired, 14 S 66; ▶Sulfathiazole, one-day cure for gonorrhea, 14 S 68; ▶Testosterone, male sex hormone injections relieve angina pectoris pain, 6 Jy 55

Heart
Operation, 27 Jy 50

Hormones
Relation to cancer, 3 Ag 57

Limbs, Artificial
Sauerbruch operation fits stump to useful artificial arm, 7 S 109

Malingering
Book *War Medicine* discusses; problem in Armed Forces; examples, 31 Ag 47

Nutrition
Modern bread not harmful, vitamins added, 31 Ag 69

Obstetrics
Pregnancy relieves arthritis, 17 Ag 61; new anesthetic effective, 14 S 66

Reproduction
Hamblen's *Facts for Childless Couples* gives hope to 30%; causes and treatment for sterility, 20 Jy 52

Sex
Hermaphrodites, Weston sisters became brothers, 10 Ag 82

Skin
Chemicals cause occupational dermatitis, 7 S 109

Surgery
Abdominal wounds, use of sulfa drugs, blood transfusions, 6 Jy 55; Pratt recommends sewing up arteries to avoid amputation; technique (p), 27 Jy 50; Sauerbruch operation links muscles of stump to artificial arm (p), 7 S 109

Tonsils
Operation may be "precipitating factor" in infantile paralysis, 14 S 69

Vitamins
Claim vitamin K prevents tooth decay, 27 Jy 50; relation to cancer, 3 Ag 57; added to bread, 31 Ag 70; A as corn cure, 14 S 69

Wounds
Abdominal, causes, nature, less fatal in World War II, use of sulfa drugs, blood transfusions, 6 Jy 55; use of antiseptics discouraged for certain types; treatment for open wounds, 13 Jy 61

Mediterranean Sea, see World War II, Fronts, Mediterranean

Meier, Larry, wounded at Dieppe . . . 31 Ag 63

Melchior, Lauritz, bought $5,000 in war bonds, urged operagoers to do same, 24 Ag 14; life income $1,000,000, 21 S 44

Mellon, Andrew W., report Pres. likes policies . . . 24 Ag 74

Mencken, H. L., asked to run for office; replies: "only office I would consider is that of bishop," 3 Ag 55; "Law" stated (L), 14 S 4

Mendieta, Salvador, calls meeting to consider Central American unification . . . 21 S 35

Menemencioglu, Numan, Willkie confers with . . . 28 S 26

Menuhin, Yehudi life income $1,250,000 . . . 21 S 44

Merchant Marine, see World War II, Naval Operations, Merchant Marine losses; Transportation, Ships

Merck & Co., Inc., under contract to Winthrop to make atabrine . . . 7 S 62

Merman, Ethel, daughter born . . . 3 Ag 70

Merrill, Jos., owns winning yacht at Larchmont races . . . 10 Ag 65

Merriman, Nan, new singer in Cincinnati summer opera . . . 13 Jy 56

Metals, Anderson charges waste in Army-Navy specifications, 3 Ag 63; statistics on raw materials; Kaiser prospecting for new deposits, 24 Ag 13

Metropolitan Opera Co., see under Music, Opera Companies

Mexico: ▶Archeology, Toltec city of Tula discovered, excavated; findings, 10 Ag 64; ▶Cities & towns, *San Jeronimo*, name changed to Lidice, 7 S 54; ▶Tula, ancient city excavated, 10 Ag 64; ▶Holidays, *Independence Day*, Wallace addresses 10,000 at Los Angeles celebration, 28 S 19; ▶Political conditions, Cárdenas appointed Defense Minister, 14 S 29; Avila Camacho, six ex-presidents in demonstration of national unity, 28 S 28

Meyer, Clarence E., tortured by Japs . . . 3 Ag 14

Meyer, Karl F., on plague in the U.S. . . . 24 Ag 54

Meyerhof, Otto, German language broadcast over WTEL . . . 21 S 52

Miami Beach, Fla., army occupies 150 hotels . . . 31 Ag 76

Michalopoulos, Andre, on conditions in occupied Greece . . . 3 Ag 30

Michigan, primary election results . . . 28 S 23

Michigan Pipe Co., Sparling makes flanges for . . . 7 S 28

Mickelson, Walter K., running for Senate 7 S 29

Middleton, Drew, correspondent at Dieppe 31 Ag 63

Mihailovich, Draja, Yugoslav chief of staff; commands 200,000 guerrillas; repulses Germans, Bulgarians, Italians; raids into Italy; supply problems (p), 20 Jy 23; recruits many Croats, 27 Jy 30; kill or capture 10,000 Axis soldiers, 3 Ag 29

Milburn, Devereux, death, one of Polo Big Four . . . 24 Ag 42

Milhaud, Darius, at Mills College for summer session . . . 3 Ag 60

Milk, romance stops milk, starts strike 24 Ag 74

Milkweed, replaces kapok for navy equipment . . . 13 Jy 40

Millais, John E., *Pre-Raphaelite Tragedy* discusses life; painting *Bubbles* reproduced . . . 21 S 92

Millard, Thomas F. F., death . . . 21 S 64

Miller, Alice D., death . . . 31 Ag 81

Miller, Glenn, plays to crowds in Chicago, 20 Jy 12; Army captain, 21 S 18; going into Army, farewell concert in Boston, 28 S 38; in *Orchestra Wives*, 28 S 85

Miller, Hope R., still features McLean parties . . . 10 Ag 52

Miller, Irving, orchestra on *Show Without a Name* program . . . 7 S 67

Millis, Walter, on Citizens for Victory committee . . . 3 Ag 13

Milne Bay, see under World War II, New Guinea

Milwaukee, Wis., Schroeder studies insanity . . . 17 Ag 58

Mining, high-pay war plants lure, cause shortage . . . 3 Ag 68

Minneapolis-Honeywell Regulator Co., develops automatic ice indicator for planes . . . 14 S 43

Minneapolis *Star-Journal*, golfing rector writes sports column . . . 7 S 83

Minnesota, politics; candidates . . . 7 S 29

Mirando, Miguel D., at Inter-Amer. Catholic Conf. . . . 7 S 85

Missionaries, tortured by Japs in Korea, Hong Kong . . . 3 Ag 15

Mississippi, primary election results . . . 28 S 23

Mistletoe, no OPA ceiling . . . 7 S 18

Mitchell, Humphrey, on new Canadian labor regulations . . . 21 S 36

Mitchell, Jack, shoots down Jap planes in Hengyang battle . . . 10 Ag 38

Mitchell, Leonard, first to cross new Waterloo Bridge . . . 24 Ag 23

Mitchell, Sidney Z., married . . . 10 Ag 45

Mitchell, Wm. D., exonerates Chicago *Tribune* . . . 31 Ag 63

Mitchell, William L., Sims defended . . . 21 S 62

Mobile, Ala., Negro-White quarrel, shooting, 31 Ag 23; OPA defends rent ceilings in suit, 28 S 76

Moffatt, Fred C., succeeds Rea as head of Curb Market, without salary . . . 13 Jy 80

Molina, Juan B., fascist reported intimate with Castillo . . . 27 Jy 30

Molnar, Ferenc, play adopted for part of *Tales of Manhattan* . . . 21 S 69

Molotov, Viacheslav M., says understanding reached on second front with U.S., Britain, 10 Ag 29; mentioned in chronology of three years of war, 7 S 41; knew reasons for no second front, 28 S 25

Molzahn, Kurt E. B., German language broadcast over WTEL . . . 21 S 52

Monaghan, Jos. P., *vs.* Murray for Montana's Senate seat . . . 13 Jy 19

Monastery(ies), Hearst 12th Century for sale, selling price, cost . . . 6 Jy 49

Monner, Ray J., invents dry-ice gun . . . 6 Jy 53

Monsanto Chemical Co., plastic window pane will withstand explosion of 150-lb. bomb at eight feet, 31 Ag 72; WLB disciplines union for breaking "no Strike" pledge, 7 S 90

Montana, politics . . . 13 Jy 19

Montezuma Mountain School, graduates "junior statesmen" . . . 14 S 86

Montgomery, Bernard L., commanding British Eighth Army in Egypt (p), 31 Ag 25; commander of Eighth army in field, 21 S 24

Moody, Dan, seeks O'Daniel Senate seat in Texas primary . . . 27 Jy 15

Moon, eclipse follows Peruvian earthquake 7 S 54

Mooney, Edward, on wartime role of North & South American Catholics . . . 7 S 84

Moore, Frederick, *With Japan's Leaders*, rev. . . . 17 Ag 77

Moore, Garry, runs NBC's *Show Without a Name*; real name (p) . . . 7 S 67

Moore, Grace, life income $3,000,000 . . . 21 S 44

Moore Drydock Co., shipyard loafers fired, face draft . . . 24 Ag 71

Mora Figueroa, Manuel, vice pres. of Falange . . . 14 S 24

Morazán, Francisco, Central American hero, death, idea of Union . . . 21 S 35

Morehouse, Ward, attributes second front statement to Hartle . . . 28 S 29

Moreshead, Sir Allen, with Churchill on Egyptian front . . . 31 Ag 39

Morgan, J. P., poses for capital-and-labor picture (p), 24 Ag 66; wills estate to Hull, Roosevelt, 24 Ag 66; 75th birthday, 14 S 62

Morgan, J. Perry, develops new process for extracting vanadium . . . 21 S 70

Morgan, Mac, new singer in Cincinnati summer opera . . . 13 Jy 56

Morgan, Michele, married, real name . . . 28 S 48

Morgenstierne, Wilhelm Munthe de, on Hamsun . . . 7 S 50

Morgenthau, Henry, Jr., recommendations on taxes, 3 Ag 15; probably on new Economic Stabilization board, 7 S 23; small part in shaping war policies, 7 S 24; tax proposals turned down by Senate Finance Commit. (p), 14 S 19; thanks bankers for job of war-bond selling, 14 S 84; orders nickel-less nickels, 21 S 77

Morison, Elting E., *Admiral Sims and the Modern American Navy*, rev. . . . 21 S 62

Morosco, Oliver, mansion sold for $300 24 Ag 66

Morris, June, reported engaged to Lascelles (p) . . . 7 S 81

Morris, William, *Pre-Raphaelite Tragedy* discusses life . . . 21 S 92

Morrison, Chester, on Cairo censorship, 13 Jy 22; broadcasts CBS news from Cairo, 29 Ag 44

Morrison, Herbert, on new Waterloo Bridge, 24 Ag 23; okays rival of *Daily Worker*, 7 S 45

Morros, Boris, partner of S. P. Eagle . . . 21 S 69

Morse, John H., on advertising space donated to government . . . 21 S 77

Moscow *News*, praises Russian agriculture 10 Ag 34

Moss, Theodore, Inc., plastics used for printing plates . . . 31 Ag 72

Mott, John R., signed statement on Christians & the war . . . 17 Ag 46

Mount Athos, see under Greece

Mountbatten, Lord Louis, speech included NBC recording, *Commandos* . . . 27 Jy 62

Movie-Radio Guide, poll shows Don McNeill Star of Stars . . . 7 S 67

Mozambique: ▶Cities & Towns, *Lourenco Marquez*, U.S., Jap correspondents compare notes on treatment . . . 7 S 63

Mudaliar, Sir A. Ramaswami, in Churchill's War Cabinet . . . 13 Jy 29

Mueller, Oscar, makes glass models of marine life for museum . . . 24 Ag 44

Muetzelburg, Rolf, killed in action . . . 28 S 33

Mule(s), Army glamorizes (p), 24 Ag 60; used by U.S. Mountain Infantry in summer (p), 24 Ag 62

Mulloy, Gardnar, loses to Pancho Segura at Longwood, 31 Ag 50; wins at Forest Hills, men's doubles, 14 S 48

Munro, Ross, on Dieppe attack, 31 Ag 28; correspondent's experiences in Dieppe raid (p), 31 Ag 63

Munsingwear, Inc., cuts dividends . . . 10 Ag 80

Murals, see under Art

Murder, see under Crime

Murdock, Curt, labor leader cooperating with management of Packard . . . 28 S 74

Murdock, Geo. J., death . . . 10 Ag 82

Murphy, Frank, with machine gun (p) 13 Jy 62

Murray, Jas. E., Wheeler hopes to beat for Montana Senate seat . . . 13 Jy 19

Murray, Jas. E., sends questionnaire on questionnaires . . . 13 Jy 73

Murray, Jos., enlists in Army . . . 24 Ag 66

Murray, Philip, keeps eye on Lewis in CIO fight; flays Henderson for 5% wage boost suggestion (p), 13 Jy 74; confers with Roosevelt, 3 Ag 13; son enlists in Army, 24 Ag 66; confers with pres., opposes wage control (p), 7 S 23

Museums, see Art Museums

Museum of Modern Art, see under Art, Museums

Musial, Stanley, Cardinal rookie, hitting at .315 . . . 6 Jy 57

Music

Bands
Harry James, popularity, success, 28 S 38

Composition
Scapino, Claudia Cassidy on, 28 S 38; Seventh Symphony (Shostakovich), Koussevitzky conducts at Berkshire Festival, 24 Ag 38; Berkshire, Koussevitzky trains, conducts student orchestra, calls off annual summer festival, 24 Ag 38

Instruments
Alphorn, played at N.Y. Swiss festival (p), 13 Jy 56; Drum, Good's article describes African "bush telegraph," relation to native language, construction of drums, 21 S 70; Juke boxes, Petrillo bans musicians making recordings for, 20 Jy 16; Phonograph records, 20 million collected as scrap, 10 Ag 60

Musicians
Earnings of 50 top million dollar mark, 21 S 44

Operas
Barber of Seville, Houston revamps, 14 S 65; Carmen, Porter tunes for All-Negro show, 7 S 78; Fidelio, Flagstad sings at Zurich, 27 Jy 50; Lady Macbeth of Mzensk, Stalin dislikes; gets composer Shostakovich in trouble, 20 Jy 54; La Gioconda, opens Cincinnati summer season in zoo, 13 Jy 56

Opera Companies
Metropolitan, deficit, statistics, 17 Ag 36

Orchestras, Symphony
Berkshire Music Center School Orchestra, Koussevitzky trains, conducts in Berkshire Festival, 24 Ag 38; Boston, A.F. of M. to blacklist organizations sponsoring; Petrillo gaining in fight to unionize, 7 S 86; London Philharmonic, on tour with popular programs; big audiences, 7 S 87; NBC, to broadcast Amer. première of Shostakovich Seventh Symphony, 20 Jy 53; Toscanini conducts Shostakovich Seventh Symphony, 27 Jy 50
Quartet
Merry Men, sings on *Show Without a Name* program, 7 S 67
Songs
Abraham, in *Holiday Inn*, 31 Ag 94; Carlson's Raiders, quoted, 7 S 33; Dixie, Gilbert on, 21 S 46; Easter Parade, in *Holiday Inn*, 31 Ag 91; God Save Ireland, sung in Belfast streets, 14 S 30; I Cried for You, James recording best-seller, 28 S 38; I'll Walk Beside You, has sold 750,000 copies, 7 S 87; Jingle, Jangle, Jingle, popular song of soldiers, 10 Ag 58; Lazy, in *Holiday Inn*, 31 Ag 94; Let's Sing a Gay Little Spring Song, best in *Bambi*, 24 Ag 78; Let's Start the New Year Right, in *Holiday Inn*, 31 Ag 94; Lift Every Voice and Sing, popular Negro anthem, history, words, 14 S 65; Serenade in Blue, may become hit, 28 S 85; Squaws along the Yukon Are Good Enough for Me, Alaska highway Engineers' song, 31 Ag 78; Sweet Betsy from Pike, Ives sings, words, 27 Jy 62; That is Love, quoted, 21 S 46; There'll Always be an England, sung in Belfast streets, 14 S 30; This is The Army, verse quoted, 13 Jy 36; Where Do We Go From Here, Boys? parody (L), 13 Jy 2; Yes, We Have No Bananas, Gilbert on, 21 S 46; You Made Me Love You, James recording best-seller, 28 S 38
Songs, Folk
Bartók transcribing Yugoslav melodies from phonograph records, 10 Ag 58
Swing
New England Conservatory opens School of Popular Music, 21 S 44
Symphonies
Shostakovich Seventh Symphony to have American première on NBC broadcast, Toscanini conducting; description, 20 Jy 53; Shostakovich Seventh first U.S. performance by NBC orchestra, 27 Jy 50
United States
Early history described in *Roots of American Culture*, 10 Ag 91
Music Camp, Nat'l, Nat'l High School Orchestra concert banned from radio by Petrillo 20 Jy 16
Music Theater, Amer., Houston directing revamped *Barber of Seville* . . . 14 S 65
Mussert, Anton A., Dutch Nazi "Führer" 3 Ag 32
Mussolini, Benito, in news rev., 27 Jy 46; expected to celebrate birthday in Egypt; lead march into Alexandria; RAF kills chef, barber; gets greetings from Hitler, 10 Ag 34; mentioned in chronology of three years of war, 7 S 40
Myers, John M., *Out on any Limb*, rev. 17 Ag 80

N

Nabuco, Mauricio, on a United America . . . 31 Ag 34
Nahas, Pasha Mustafa, pro-British Prime minister of Egypt, has popular support, 13 Jy 26; fires Makram as Egypt Finance Minister; confers with Syrian leaders (p), 10 Ag 27; confers with Churchill, 31 Ag 39; confers with Willkie, 14 S 19
Naiden, Earl, boss of Chungking Ferry (p) . . . 6 Jy 22
Naidu, Sarojini, Gandhi's disciple calls him Mickey Mouse (p), 20 Jy 27; arrested with Gandhi, 17 Ag 25
Namm, Benj. S., suggests "White-Out-For-Victory" sale of war bonds . . . 6 Jy 76
Napoleon I, see Bonaparte, Napoleon
Nash, Walter, on United Command to win war, plan peace . . . 6 Jy 29
Nash-Kelvinator Corp., propeller production up 50% after Knudsen visit . . . 10 Ag 22
Nashville, Tenn., lack of servants; anecdotes . . . 21 S 20
Nast, Condé, death, career (p) . . . 28 S 50
Nathan, Robt., *Sea-Gull-Cry*, rev. . . . 17 Ag 80
National Broadcasting Co., Toscanini to conduct American première of Shostakovich *Seventh Symphony*, 20 Jy 53; records documentary program, *Commandos*; includes Mountbatten speech, 27 Jy 62
Nat'l Distillers Products Corp., stock sold as "special offering," 31 Ag 88; earnings, up, 14 S 79
Nat'l Gallery, see under Art, Museums.
Nat'l Industrial Conf. Board, on wage increases . . . 24 Ag 74
Natural History, Amer. Museum of, finds rare rhinoceros skull in attic, 13 Jy 40; has collection of glass models of marine animals (p), 24 Ag 44
Nawanagar, Jam Saheb, Maharaja of, in Churchill's War Cabinet . . . 13 Jy 29
Nebraska, primary results . . . 24 Ag 15
Neely, Matthew M., nominated in West Virginia (p) . . . 17 Ag 19
Negroes, Field on press and problem (L), 6 Jy 4; N.Y. mass meeting flays race discrimination in Waller case, 6 Jy 16; Pearl Buck on need for improved relations in U.S., 6 Jy 84; Waller writes last testament; executed, 13 Jy 16; U.S. Negro soldiers get on well in Britain (p), 20 Jy 29; U.S. Employment Service bars aid for companies discriminating against, 20 Jy 70; race prejudice argument leads to arrest of Roland Hayes and wife, 27 Jy 17; Higgins shipyard closure blamed on race prejudice, 27 Jy 74; 99th Fighter Squadron training at Tuskegee flying school; problems, 3 Ag 17; on "Rome Incident" story; Mrs. Hayes blamed (L), 17 Ag 4; at Great Lakes Naval Training Station; enjoy drill, Commando training, 17 Ag 54; Mrs. Roosevelt addresses Negro church conv., 24 Ag 11; trouble brewing in South, 31 Ag 23
Nehru, Indira, father's letters in book form . . . 6 Jy 84
Nehru, Jawaharlal, *Glimpses of World History* rev., 6 Jy 84; meets with Gandhi to discuss ways of continuing to protest British rule, 20 Jy 27; calls non-violence peaceful rebellion; says only Indians can organize India for war; fears Jap. conquest if they don't, 27 Jy 34; report may go to Washington, 10 Ag 26; jailed; British admire, distrust Gandhi friendship (p), 17 Ag 25; family, career; devotion to Gandhi; imprisoned; on European civilization (c), 24 Ag 19; hopes to see Asiatic powers freed, enlightened, working as partners with West in suppression of wars and poverty, 24 Ag 21; mentioned in chronology of three years of war (p), 7 S 41; TIME article praised (L), 14 S 4; for armed resistance to Japanese, if Indian independence is granted, 14 S 26
Nehru, Mme. Jawaharlal, worked for India's independence (p) . . . 24 Ag 20
Nehru, Motilal, successful lawyer, gave son English education . . . 24 Ag 19
Nehru, Mrs. Motilal, beaten in 1932 riots (p) . . . 24 Ag 20
Nelson, Byron, wins Tam O'Shanter Country Club Open . . . 3 Ag 56
Nelson, Donald M., see also United States, Office of Emergency Management, War Production Board; on U.S. standard of living, 6 Jy 71; asks authority on raw materials, 6 Jy 71; Wickard asks steel to build new dehydration plants, 13 Jy 15; orders WPB cut down on red tape, 13 Jy 73; "realigns" WPB; discloses production goals, 20 Jy 13; names board to head smaller War Plants Corp., 20 Jy 67; says steel shortage will keep new factories idle, 27 Jy 13; gives Knowlson power over priorities, 27 Jy 14; on synthetic rubber program, 27 Jy 76; says high pay in war plants hurts mining, 3 Ag 68; fight with Somervell over control of war production; authority insufficient; blamed for metal shortage, 3 Ag 16; Kaiser conferred with, 10 Ag 22; Washington social lion; accepts few invitations, 10 Ag 52; authorizes Kaiser build 100 cargo planes, 17 Ag 25; conflict between federal defense agencies, economic high command hinted (p) 17 Ag 14; Truman wants action on shortages, 17 Ag 70; letters to Kaiser had rubber stamp signature, 24 Ag 13; plan for steel coordinator, 24 Ag 13; returns from vacation; fires Libbey in WPB shake-up; promises to get "tough," won't back down on cargo plane promise to Kaiser, 31 Ag 19; "takes too damned long to get things done"; may adopt Taylor's steel quota, scrap Production Requirements Plan, 7 S 24; gives honor flag to Sparling's two-man shop, 7 S 29; Doorly's scrap drive helps sell other publishers idea, 14 S 80; demands Kaiser produce detailed plans for cargo planes, 21 S 17; new executives appointed to assist, 28 S 17; chooses Jeffers as rubber tsar, 28 S 71
Neoprene, see under Rubber, Synthetic
Nesbitt, H. S., flays Gandhi for worshipping cows . . . 24 Ag 37
Nesgis, Rosella, gets phone call from sailor on Ginny Simms program . . . 28 S 56
Netherlands: ▶Cities & towns, *Naarden*, medieval cities well planned (p), 20 Jy 48; ▶Colonies & Possessions, *Aruba*, Standard Oil of N.J. medical services, 21 S 88; ▶Royal family, *Queen Wilhelmina*, shops at Lee, Mass., 6 Jy 49; visits Roosevelt at Hyde Park; greeted by La Guardia; reception at Astor; decorates Dutch seamen, 27 Jy 17; ex-aide killed as hostage, 24 Ag 22; celebrates 62nd birthday in England, 7 S 56
Neustadt, John O., teaching classics to Fort Meade soldiers . . . 20 Jy 36
Neutra, Richard, at Mills College for summer session . . . 3 Ag 60
Nevada City, Calif. *Nugget*, supports Henderson for Congress . . . 27 Jy 16
Nevada U.S.S.: Ghormley served on, commanded . . . 17 Ag 22
Newark, N.J., speech stops dance, starts riot . . . 24 Ag 48
Newcastle, Duchess of, legacy . . . 20 Jy 75
Newhall, Arthur B., OPM rubber chief (p) . . . 20 Jy 18
New Jersey, Meany takes oath as judge, 27 Jy 12; primary election results, 28 S 23
New London, Conn., harbor closed to pleasure boats . . . 20 Jy 49
Newman, Albert B., on women and war jobs . . . 28 S 68
Newman, Augustus C., on Beattie decoration, life in Nazi prison camp . . . 17 Ag 24
Newman, Ruby, heads faculty of New England Conservatory School of Popular Music 21 S 44
New Orleans, La., gay life; shortage of servants, 20 Jy 13; Higgins ship contract cancelled; Maritime Commission blames steel shortage; Negro leaders claim race discrimination, 27 Jy 74; women mob Gable, 24 Ag 66
Newport Tower, book reviewed (p) . . . 13 Jy 88
New Republic, flays Waldorf-Astoria for using "Four Freedoms" an advertising slogan . . . 28 S 19
Newsday, defends Patterson . . . 24 Ag 40
Newsom, Louis N. ("Bobo"), returns to Brooklyn Dodgers, career (p) . . . 14 S 50
Newspapers, see also World War II, Press coverage; Alaska censorship relaxed, 6 Jy 42; Tyner combines sports, religion in Minneapolis *Star-Journal* column *What's Your Score?*, 7 S 83
New Statesman and Nation, on India situation, "most urgent problem," suggestions . . . 14 S 26
Newton, Mass., 28 churches tried out United Church Canvass plan . . . 31 Ag 69
New York, politics, 20 Jy 11; Roosevelt *vs.* Farley for control of Democratic conv., 3 Ag 18; Farley-Roosevelt clash to high-light Democratic convention, 17 Ag 19; Farley, Roosevelt contending for domination of Democratic conv., 17 Ag 19; Fish & other anti-interventionists renominated, 24 Ag 15; Democrats nominate Bennett for gov., 31 Ag 21; ALP nominates Alfange for gov., 31 Ag 22; Republicans nominate Dewey for gov., 31 Ag 22
New York, N.Y., discarded elevated cars bought by Picatinny Arsenal, 6 Jy 16; teachers claim schools overcrowded, object to firing of 125 for lack of money, 6 Jy 38; unemployment increases; Army won't place war contracts in vulnerable area, 20 Jy 70; unemployment, 20 Jy 70; fiction of high society kept alive by Cholly Knickerbocker column, 27 Jy 66; uprooting ragweed, 7 S 110; political talk bad for morale says TIME reader (L), 14 S 8; Army & Navy to set up prophylactic stations, 14 S 68; high schools open with pre-induction courses; Junior Commandos, 14 S 86
N.Y. City, Omnibus Corp., earnings . . . 21 S 84
N.Y. Curb Exchange, Rea out as president; financial condition improved . . . 13 Jy 79
N.Y. *Daily News*, story calls rubber shortage imaginary; Viles denies, 27 Jy 66; printed Chicago *Tribune's* story of Midway battle; may be indicted, 17 Ag 67; reporter faked Willard's name in getting Leonski picture (L), 24 Ag 7; Holland charges working for Nazis, 24 Ag 40; on Clare Boothe, 21 S 18
N.Y. *Enquirer*, Griffin indicted . . . 3 Ag 40
N.Y. *Herald Tribune*, correspondent reports Amer. pilots prefer Spitfire to P-40s, Aircobras, 31 Ag 75; competitor of A.P., 7 S 64; on Clare Boothe's nomination, 21 S 19
N.Y. *Journal-American*, Cholly Knickerbocker, society columnist, dies . . . 27 Jy 66
N.Y. *People's Voice*, Field denies backing (L) . . . 6 Jy 6
N.Y. *PM*, Ingersoll drafted; claims board prejudiced, 20 Jy 34; voices ALP opinions, 31 Ag 22
N.Y. *Post*, loses cartoonist Kirby, 20 Jy 34; refutes story that rubber shortage is imaginary, 27 Jy 66
N.Y. Stock Exchange, two firms in over-the-counter market, 10 Ag 75; permits more trading in odd lots, 24 Ag 77; in battle with non-members over sales of large blocks, 31 Ag 86; utility shares up, 14 S 83
N.Y. *Sun*, second front statement attributed to Hartle . . . 28 S 29
N.Y. *Times*, misunderstands Jones on rubber shortage, 27 Jy 74; incorrectly reports Roosevelt asked Stone to investigate rubber, 3 Ag 15; competitor of A.P., 7 S 64; on Herriot appeal to Petain, 21 S 34; correspondent reports on marines' life in islands, 28 S 37
Neyland, Bob, coaches Army football team 7 S 76
Nichols, F. C., profiteering on Navy contracts . . . 27 Jy 14
Nickel, shortage, 10 Ag 75; Axis' & Allies' supplies, 24 Ag 13
Nicolas, Suzanne, finalist in sculpture competition for statue "Light of the World" . . . 10 Ag 63
Nidda, Krug von, confers with Laval . . . 21 S 27
Niebuhr, Reinhold, signed statement on Christians & the war . . . 17 Ag 46
Niesen, Gertrude, Newport charges for water waste . . . 6 Jy 48
Night club, booming in cities, languishing in country . . . 21 S 84
Niles, David K., moves into White House office; significance . . . 31 Ag 21
Nimitz, Chester W., unhurt in air-crash; gets Distinguished Service Medal, 20 Jy 26; Midway victory result of Army, Navy, Marine teamwork under, 27 Jy 25; sends force against Kiska as Ghormley attacks Solomons, 17 Ag 20; gets Jap sword from Makin, 7 S 33; on balance of power in Pacific, 28 S 34
Nishio, Juzo, Itagaki associate; hatreds (p) . . . 3 Ag 22
Nitroglycerin, see under Medicine, Drugs
Noel, Conrad Le D. R., death; sketch . . . 3 Ag 70
Noll, John F., plans statue of Christ as "Light of the World" for Washington, D.C. . . . 10 Ag 63
Nomura, Kichisaburo, waiting to see Hull (p) . . . 17 Ag 77
Noon, Sir Fihozkhan, Moslem becomes Indian Defense minister . . . 13 Jy 29
Nordhoff, Chas., reports Pétain changed *Marseillaise* text (L) . . . 6 Jy 4
Nordica, Lillian, life income $1,500,000 . . . 21 S 44
Norris, Geo. W., Meaney takes office despite protests, 27 Jy 12; flays Meaney appointment (p), 13 Jy 15; won't commit himself on retirement, 24 Ag 15; on third term precedent, 31 Ag 21
Norris, J. Frank, campaigning against O'Daniel . . . 27 Jy 15
North Amer. Aviation Inc., sign "No Profanity. Women Working Inside" . . . 14 S 21
North American Review, Smyth bought for Japs . . . 14 S 46
North Carolina, U.S.S., compared with U.S.S. Iowa . . . 7 S 39
Northrop, John K., confers with Kaiser, 7 S 89; conferred with Kaiser; not impressed, 21 S 17
Northrop Aircraft, Inc., engineers discover magnesium can be arc-welded if blanketed with helium; builds two-engined flying wing 6 Jy 65
Northrop Flying Wing, see under Aviation, Airplanes
Norway: ▶Govt.-in-exile, outlines war aims: New League of Nations, alliance with U.S., Great Britain, 3 Ag 34; ▶National Anthem, band plays as Roosevelt gives subchaser to Norway,

28 S 17; ▶Royal family, *King Haakon VII*, awards Great Cross of St. Olaf to Mrs. Harriman, 10 Ag 45; 70th birthday, 17 Ag 31; *Princess Martha*, Roosevelt presents subchaser to (p), 28 S 17
Novarro, Ramon, asks Mexico permission to enlist in U.S. Army . . . 17 Ag 63

O

Obstetrics, see under Medicine
Ocker, William C., death . . . 28 S 49
O'Daniel, W. Lee, opposition in Texas primary; opponents bring up remarks on war (p) 27 Jy 15
Odell, Morgan S., president of Lewis & Clark College . . . 28 S 68
O'Donnell, Emmett, on Kenney's staff . . . 28 S 63
O'Flanagan, Michael, death . . . 17 Ag 76
Ogden, Sam'l R., opposes Plumley for Congress in Vt.; career (p) 31 Ag 22
O'Hara, Donald M., doctor joins Seagrave in Burma . . . 20 Jy 50
O'Hare, Edward H., war hero tours U.S. for Treasury Dept. (p) 13 Jy 18
Ohio, primary election results . . . 24 Ag 15
Oil, geologists believe deposits widespread; U.S. to have no monopoly in future . . . 31 Ag 70
Oil industry, see also Petroleum Industry War Council; shortages feared in East as cold weather nears; Ickes diverts from Midwest; transport problems; statistics on deliveries, consumption, price, 31 Ag 89; public opinion delays gas rationing, 6 Jy 12; gas in East; cartoon; OPA ups price; new ration cards; chiseling stations suspended, 6 Jy 16; increased rail deliveries expected to ease shortage in East, 3 Ag 66; increased railroad deliveries would make fuel-oil rationing unnecessary, 10 Ag 80; use of idle pipelines would ease shortage, 31 Ag 89
Oil wells, how to wreck . . . 24 Ag 44
O'Keefe, John, manages Chicago *Daily News*, confers with Knox by phone . . . 7 S 26
O'Laughlin, Patrick M., launches Dravo Corp. tank landing ships . . . 28 S 20
Olav, Hans, denies Norwegian shipping in enemy hands; facts and figures (L) . . . 27 Jy 2
Olcott, F. B., profiteering on Navy contracts . . . 27 Jy 14
Old Gold Cigarettes, see Lorillard, P., Co.
Oliver, Tex., Navy's preflight training center coach should have powerful football teams . . . 27 Jy 38
Olson, Culbert L., Warren opposes for governorship . . . 7 S 29
Olson, Henry L., candidate for Congress 7 S 29
Omaha, Neb., Schroeder studies insanity 17 Ag 58
Omaha *World Herald*, steel scrap drive 14 S 80
O'Mahoney, Jos. C., on aggressive govt. leadership . . . 24 Ag 13
O'Neal, Edward A., III, lobbyist, one of big 4 in Farm bloc, 20 Jy 14; argues farm inflation problems with Patton in Roosevelt's office, 14 S 22
O'Neil, Wm., on rubber production in Akron . . . 28 S 72
Onyx Oil & Chemical Co., chemists find action of soaps on bacteria . . . 14 S 43
Opera(s), see under Music
Orbay, Kiazim, leads Turkish troops to Caucasus border . . . 14 S 34
Oregon U.S.S., scrapped, history (p) 17 Ag 18
Orenoco River, Higgins' boat-trucks to ply 6 Jy 71
Ormsbee, David, *Sound of an American*, rev. . . . 21 S 96
Oroya Fever, see under Medicine, Diseases
Ortiz, Roberto M., Argentina, president resigns (p), 6 Jy 34; death; popularity (p), 27 Jy 30; death, 27 Jy 60
Ortiz Rubio, Pascual, in Mexican national unity demonstration (p) 28 S 28
Osborne, Margaret, beaten by Louise Brough . . . 31 Ag 49
Ottawa (Canadian destroyer), sunk . . . 28 S 33
Ottinger, Lawrence, plywood shortage (p) 14 S 82
Oumansky, Constantine, warned by Welles of Hitler attack on Russia . . . 6 Jy 13
Oursler, Will, *Folio on Florence White*, rev. . . . 3 Ag 80
Our Sunday Visitor, raised funds for statue "Light of the World" . . . 10 Ag 63
Outboard Association, National, discontinues championship regattas . . . 10 Ag 66
Owen Stanley Mts., see under World War II, New Guinea
Oysters, small crop; labor shortage . . . 7 S 94

P

Pacific Ocean, see World War II, Fronts, Pacific
Pacific Seas, Clinton's restaurant, description, history . . . 14 S 23
Packard Motor Car Co., five employes get WPB awards for production short cuts; good labor relations . . . 28 S 74
Paderewski, Ignace J., life income $5,000,000 . . . 21 S 44
Padover, S. P., Renner & Huntington both condemned on remapping of Europe (L) . . . 7 S 11
Pagaro, Pir of, Hur's outbreak, protest against jailing . . . 27 Jy 34
Page, Robert C., reviews medical work of Standard Oil Co. of N.J. . . . 21 S 88
Pahlavi, Mohammed Shah, confers with Churchill . . . 31 Ag 39
Paintings, see under Art
Pai Tsung-Hsi, on flank of Itagaki's Kwantung army (p) . . . 3 Ag 24
Pal, George, *Tulips Shall Grow* rev. . . . 13 Jy 86
Palatka, Fla., picnic in honor of Calhoun 14 S 55
Palestine: ▶Cities and Towns, *Jericho*, Greek church places boat from Mt. Athos in Jordan as shrine, 13 Jy 30
Palmer, Mrs. Geo. married . . . 10 Ag 45
Panama: ▶Cities and Towns, *Colón*, night clubs source of information for Nazis; owners, girls arrested, 13 Jy 34
Panama Canal, Galápagos, Santa Elena bases, strengthen defenses . . . 21 S 17
Pan Amer. Airways, feud with Grace over control of Panagra lines, 6 Jy 74; big increase in mileage flown since 1940, 7 S 95; bought Pawley's Cuban flying service, China Nat'l Aviation Corp., 7 S 98
Pan American-Grace Airways, big increase in mileage flown since 1940, 7 S 95; CAB refused application for Central American routes, 28 S 78
Pandit, Mrs. Vijaya Lakshmi, jailed, 24 Ag 19
Paper, replacing tin for cans made by American Can Co., 27 Jy 49; used for airplane parts, 24 Ag 74
Paramount News, British, news shorts combat conservatism . . . 10 Ag 88
Paramount Pictures, settles Cugat claim 27 Jy 46
Parish, Henry, death . . . 6 Jy 80
Parke-Bernet Galleries, increased sales; to sell coal, cord wood . . . 17 Ag 34
Parker, Frank, may win tennis championship, 31 Ag 50; beats Segura, loses to Schroeder, 14 S 48
Park Soowon, report wounded Tojo, Hirota . . . 24 Ag 24
Parrish, Noel F., directs flight training at Tuskegee . . . 3 Ag 17
Parry, Milman, recorded Yugoslav folk songs . . . 10 Ag 58
Parsons, Geoffrey, Jr., on headlines on Dieppe raid, 31 Ag 63; reports Amer. pilots prefer Spitfires to P-40s, Aircobras, 31 Ag 75
Parth, Willy, on German "fog mortars" 17 Ag 22
Parunak, Aram, rescues fliers downed on Greenland icecap (p) . . . 17 Ag 53
Pasteurella pestis, see Medicine, Diseases, Bubonic Plague
Pastula, Tony, *The Raft* tells story 34 days afloat on Pacific (p) . . . 31 Ag 103
Paton, Mrs. Anna H., heirs lose case to minister . . . 13 Jy 62
Patrakian, Michael, Gen'l Cable Corp. strike leader (p) . . . 24 Ag 72
Patten, Floyd, and eight sons all in Navy (p) . . . 27 Jy 58
Patterson, Alicia, defends father (p) . . . 24 Ag 40
Patterson, Eleanor, attends Mrs. McLean's parties, 10 Ag 52; Holland charges papers working for Nazis, denies, 24 Ag 40
Patterson, Jos. M., Holland charges papers working for Nazis, denies . . . 24 Ag 40
Patterson, Robt. P., Under Secretary of War; speeds up Army contracts (p), 10 Ag 20; gives Boeing Aircraft Army-Navy production award; praises Johnson, 10 Ag 78; two divisions of airborne troops announced, 17 Ag 53; "U.S. still on defensive," 24 Ag 25; on rush of factory workers into Army, 14 S 21; persuaded Eberstadt to go to Washington, 28 S 18
Paterson, N.J., Wright Aeronautical Corp. shutdown . . . 17 Ag 69
Patton, Jas. G., argues farm inflation problems with O'Neil in Roosevelt's office; career (p) . . . 14 S 22
Paul, Maury H. B., death, 27 Jy 60; death; career (p), 27 Jy 66
Paul, Randolph E., tax proposal, 31 Ag 86; takes Treasury tax proposals before Senate Finance Commit.; sales tax plan in pocket (p), 14 S 19
Pavelich, Ante, Croat premier finds Nazi dominated freedom is not what people wanted . . . 27 Jy 30
Pavlichenko, Ludmila, killer of 309 Germans reaches Washington for International Student Assembly (p), 7 S 81; at Washington Student Assembly, 14 S 90; opinion of U.S. woman's angle on the war (p), 28 S 60
Pawley, Wm. D., going to India to take charge of Bangalore aircraft factory (p) . . . 7 S 98
Paynter, Henry, OWI man can't get interview with McCoy on spy trial . . . 20 Jy 15
Payson, Mrs. Chas. S., at Saratoga Springs . . . 24 Ag 66
Pearl, Jack, on *I Pledge America* program 7 S 66
Pearson, Constance S., modern bread not harmful, book rev. . . . 31 Ag 69
Pearson, Drew, carries on with Washington Merry-Go-Round as Allen joins Army . . . 13 Jy 58
Pears' Soap, bought *Bubbles*, used it as advertisement . . . 21 S 94
Peatross, Oscar, in action on Makin . . . 7 S 33
Peltier, Leslie, amateur astronomer discovered seven comets . . . 10 Ag 64
Peñaranda, Enrique, to confer with Castillo 14 S 30
Penn, Eugene, husband of Butterfly Wu, escapes with her . . . 28 S 40
Pennsylvania, gift tax holds up Widener bequest to Nat'l Gallery . . . 31 Ag 54
Pennsylvania Casualty Co., Commercial Credit Co. buys controlling interest . . . 7 S 92
People's Voice, see N.Y. *People's Voice*
Peoria, Ill., Schroeder studies insanity 17 Ag 58
Pepper, Claude, introduces bill to outlaw poll taxes . . . 14 S 18
Pepsi-Cola Co., sales, stock up; use cane sugar substitute . . . 27 Jy 71
Pepys, Sam'l, on plague in London, 1664 24 Ag 54
Perkins, Frances, small part in shaping war policies, 7 S 24; disagrees with McNutt, 28 S 24
Perry, Henry P., married . . . 17 Ag 76
Peru: ▶Cities & Towns, *Lima*, earthquake, 7 S 54; new Pan Amer. air cargo service to Canal Zone, 7 S 96; ▶Foreign Relations, see Ecuador, Foreign Relations, Peru; ▶Earthquake, damage, cities affected, 7 S 54
Pesky, Johnny, Boston rookie, considered best shortstop in American League . . . 6 Jy 57
Pétain, Henri P., modifies text of *Marseillaise* (L), 6 Jy 4; greets Giraud, wants him to sign agreement not to fight Germans, 6 Jy 34; in Vichy Bastille Day ceremony, 27 Jy 27; Pope disapproves attitude on Jewish persecutions, 17 Ag 48; confers with Dakar gov., 14 S 38; gets open letter from Herriot, Jeanneney, 21 S 34
Paterson, Don, owns winning yacht at Larchmont races . . . 10 Ag 66
Petrie, Howard, on *Show Without a Name* program . . . 7 S 67
Petrie, Sir W. M. Flinders, death, career (p) . . . 10 Ag 64
Petrillo, Jas. C., boss of American Federation of Musicians bans Nat. High School Orchestra concerts from air; rules musicians make no recordings for juke boxes (p), 20 Jy 16; flayed (L), 3 Ag 8; Biddle authorizes injunction suit against; Fly demands explanation of ban on high school musicians, 3 Ag 52; tells Davis he will "continue to cooperate," 10 Ag 19; winning fight to unionize Boston Symphony, faces U.S. injunction suit on recordings, 7 S 86
Petroleum Industry War Council, predicts no automobiles in use by 1945, due to rubber shortage . . . 6 Jy 74
Petropulos, Tom, rival restaurateurs evict each other . . . 20 Jy 17
Pevney, Jos., married . . . 7 S 56
Pew, Walter C., Jr., married . . . 27 Jy 60
Phelps Dodge Copper Products Corp., Bisbee mine labor shortage, 3 Ag 68; WPB ruling to permit greater output, 24 Ag 76
Philadelphia Transportation Co., earnings 21 S 84
Philanthropy, James leaves millions to religious educational institutions . . . 10 Ag 40
Philip Morris & Co., Ltd., sponsors new Ginny Simms program . . . 28 S 56
Phipps, Mrs. Henry C., at Saratoga Springs . . . 24 Ag 66
Phonograph Records, see under Music, Instruments
Photography, silver being replaced by coal-tar dyes in new films, 24 Ag 44; soldiers' humor in trick pictures (p), 14 S 55
Picasso, Pablo, artist in Paris, unpersecuted . . . 7 S 102
Pigeon, race results sent by carrier . . . 3 Ag 72
Pignatelli, Guido, mansion destroyed by fire . . . 14 S 44
Pinchot, Amos R. E., suicide attempt . . . 17 Ag 64
Pinta, see under Medicine, Diseases
Pitcairn Island, see under Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
Plasmochin, see under Medicine, Drugs
Plastics, used for blackout lamps, window panes, printing plates, oil drums, rubber substitutes . . . 31 Ag 72
Plaza, Galo, exile in California, willing to be "drafted" as president of Ecuador . . . 17 Ag 32
Plaza, José M., in Mexico City bull ring benefit appearance; wants Ecuador to war on Axis, opposes Arroyo . . . 17 Ag 32
Plaza, Leonidas, in penitentiary for part in revolt protesting Peru-Ecuador settlement . . . 17 Ag 32
Plug Shrinkers, Littell organizes to protest commercials . . . 3 Ag 50
Plumley, Chas., Ogden opposes for Congress in Vt. . . . 31 Ag 22
Plywood, war uses, shortage, equipment needed to make . . . 14 S 82
Poletti, Chas., to write Democratic state platform for N.Y. . . . 17 Ag 19
Police, Illinois state cops get 16-ton crime bus; combined fort, laboratory, hospital, riot car . . . 28 S 44
Poling, Dan'l A., signed statement on Christians & the war . . . 17 Ag 46
Poll(s) & Survey(s), men slightly outnumber women in cinema audiences, 10 Ag 86; Gallup finds Roosevelt popularity down, 7 S 23; Don McNeill voted Star of Stars in *Movie-Radio Guide's* annual poll, 7 S 67; govt. action against Petrillo approved, 7 S 86; people favor drafting 18-19-year-olds ahead of fathers, 14 S 18; service men on Christmas gifts, 14 S 60; Gallup findings on gas rationing, 35-mile speed limit, 28 S 71; TIME finds club owners hopeful of 1943 baseball season, 28 S 81
Pollack, R. J., music critic on Chicago *Times* . . . 28 S 38
Pons, Lily, bought $5,000 in war bonds, urged operagoers to do same . . . 24 Ag 14
Ponselle, Rosa, life income $2,000,000 . . . 21 S 44
Pontiac Motor Co., strike closes for one day . . . 10 Ag 22
Pope Pius XII, censures Serrano; gets slur, 14 S 24; gave audience to Maharaja of Mysore, 14 S 27
Pork, production, prices . . . 24 Ag 71
Porras, Belisario, death, sketch . . . 7 S 56
Porter, Cole, wrote tunes for All-Negro *Carmen* . . . 7 S 78
Portes Gil, Emilio, in Mexican national unity demonstration . . . 28 S 28
Portland, Me., fishing industry hit by war 27 Jy 71
Portland, Ore., shipworkers spending; taverns, race tracks, savings banks boom, 20 Jy 12; Albany College, buys new campus, name changed to Lewis & Clark, 28 S 67
Port Moresby, see under World War II, Bases
Portsmouth, Va., portable house completely equipped with demountable furniture; cost; under $500 . . . 7 S 100
Portugal: ▶Political conditions, rapprochement with Spain, 31 Ag 34
Post Exchange, see U.S., Army, Exchange Service
Poultry, production, prices . . . 24 Ag 71
Powell, Dawn, *Time to be Born*, rev. (p) 7 S 115
Powell, John B., arrives on *Gripsholm*, mutilated by Japs, 7 S 27; Japs hated; crippled by freezing, gangrene in Shanghai prison (p), 7 S 63
Power, Tyrone, in Marine Corps Reserve 31 Ag 66
Powers, John J., pres. awards Congressional Medal of Honor in radio talk . . . 14 S 17
Pratt, Gerald H., recommends sewing torn arteries to avoid amputation . . . 27 Jy 50

Pratt, Wallace E., *Oil in the Earth* rev.; praises U.S. "wildcatter," oil rocks believed abundant; probable future fields (p) . . . 31 Ag 70
Pratt & Whitney Aircraft Co., chagrined at excitement over Focke-Wulf 190, 20 Jy 26; using airplane motors test runs to generate electricity, 20 Jy 56; licensed Japanese manufacturers to make motors, 28 S 46
Pravda, on German gamble in Russia . . . 24 Ag 26
Prayer, on rheumatism . . . 31 Ag 69
Pregnancy, see under Medicine, Obstetrics
Presbyterian Church, considering union with Episcopalians . . . 13 Jy 54
Preston, Edmund, joins Finerty in Waller defense . . . 6 Jy 16
Price, Byron, issues revised censorship code, 6 Jy 40; code for wartime radio incorporates rules foreign-language stations made, 13 Jy 64
Prices, some farm products decline, 6 Jy 76; OPA pegs in retail "commodity service" establishments, 6 Jy 78; Henderson boosts ceilings on canned fruit, 13 Jy 16; control endangered by steel wage increase, 13 Jy 73; chain store obedience to regulations keeps small shopkeepers in line, 10 Ag 80; food dealers squeezed by OPA ceilings; subsidies sought, 17 Ag 74; meat shortage due to price control, 24 Ag 71; OPA to adjust food ceilings, 24 Ag 77; president admits Control Act failure, 7 S 23
Priestly, J. B., leader of Common Wealth group . . . 28 S 27
Prin, Lucille, married . . . 7 S 56
Priorities, WPB set up new high preference ratings . . . 6 Jy 71
Profit(s), Naval Affairs Commit. looks into contracts, 27 Jy 14; Henderson statement corrected (L), 28 S 10
Providence *Journal*, ad explains East oil shortage in Midwest papers, poll shows willingness to ration . . . 31 Ag 88
Provincetown, Mass., book about rev., 20 Jy 79; book about, has Rockport picture for jacket, 31 Ag 100
Prudential Insurance Co., buys back outstanding stock . . . 13 Jy 80
Ptchelintzev, Vladimir, in Washington for International Student Assembly (p) . . . 7 S 81
Public Opinion, American Institute of, poll on sales tax, 6 Jy 11; poll on Republican Party's efficiency, 6 Jy 17; poll shows U.S. considers Germany no. 1 enemy, 6 Jy 18; 49% want unified Army-Navy command, 3 Ag 13; poll shows people demand unified command of Army & Navy, 17 Ag 15; poll shows Roosevelt popularity down, 7 S 23; poll okays govt. against Petrillo, 7 S 86; poll shows people favor drafting 18-19-year-olds ahead of married men with children, 14 S 18; poll on gas rationing, 35-mile speed limit, 28 S 71
Public utilities, shares up; SEC dissolution orders; corporate structures, subsidiaries . . . 14 S 83
Publishing Holding Co., controlling agent, Tauchnitz Library, Albatross Library . . . 20 Jy 80
Puerto Rico: ▶Govt., Tugwell proposes self-govt., asks for food, 13 Jy 15
Pugh, Marion, on Army football teams . . . 7 S 76
Pugh, Wm. B., signed statement on Christians & the war . . . 17 Ag 46
Pushman, Hovsep, highest priced painter, career, technique (p) . . . 28 S 42
Putnam, Roger L., Democratic candidate for gov. in Mass., background (p) . . . 28 S 22
Pu-yi, Henry, see Manchukuo, Emperor Kong Teh
Pyne, J. S., on fall of Hong Kong . . . 24 Ag 22

Q

Quakers, see under Friends, Society of
Queen Elizabeth (H.M.S.), Italy claims laid up for repairs . . . 20 Jy 23
Quetzalcoatl, Tula discoveries throw light on . . . 10 Ag 64
Quinine, see under Medicine, Drugs
Quisling, Vidkun, tells Norwegians next winter they will eat bread made of sawdust and peat (p) 20, Jy 28; living in King's palace, 17 Ag 31
Quiz Kids, pass Army aviation cadet "screening test"; beaten by Chicago professors . . . 14 S 70
Quo Tai-chi, wants post-war cooperation of China, U.S., Britain, Russia (p) 31 Ag 40

R

Race, Nazis condemn three Paris woman scientists to death for not finding German race ethnically pure, 6 Jy 32; Ainus described (p), 20 Jy 56
Rachmaninoff, Sergei, life income $2,500,000 . . . 21 S 44
Radio: ▶Advertising, Littell protests nauseous commercials, 3 Ag 50; ▶Audience, Hooper ratings of Roosevelt, Charlie McCarthy, 21 S 52; ▶Broadcasting, Dorothy Gordon's *All Children Listen* asks improvement in radio programs for children; compares work of Russians, 13 Jy 64; foreign language programs brought under wartime code, 13 Jy 64; Barber, Allen & Corum to cover World Series, 28 S 54; ▶Commentators, networks shift, 20 Jy 62; ▶Industry, adopts Foreign Language Radio Wartime Control code, 13 Jy 64; ▶Laws and Legislation, Fly opposes Sanders Bill, 13 Jy 63; ▶Networks, Fly would weaken, Smith strengthen for radio reform, 13 Jy 63; Atlantic Coast debut with ten stations; low rates, 27 Jy 62; ▶Programs, *Aldrich Family*, Tokar replaces Stone, 14 S 72; *America's Town Meeting of the Air*, debate "Should Congress lead or follow public opinion?" draws cheers & groans, 20 Jy 63; Hoyt flays govt. for not reporting war news accurately, completely, 17 Ag 65; *Brains Trust*, Joad confesses Christianity, 7 S 82; *Breakfast Club*, McNeill voted **Star of Stars in *Movie-Radio Guide* poll, 7 S** 67; *CBS Academy of Hot Music*, music of Raymond Scott, 24 Ag 38; *Chats About Dogs*, Becker's program, 28 S 55; *Church in the Hills*, P. B. Hill broadcasts (L), 7 S 6; *Commandos*, recorded by NBC, 27 Jy 62; *Dear Adolf*, to go off air; author, 3 Ag 50; *G. I. Jive*, Ives' short wave act popular with soldiers, 27 Jy 62; *Good Morning, Blues*, music of Raymond Scott, 24 Ag 38; *I Pledge America*, six-hour, 45 minute show, longest in Blue Network's history; sells $10 million war bonds, 7 S 66; *Johnny Presents Ginny Simms*, new show a hit, 28 S 56; *Jump Time*, music of Raymond Scott, 24 Ag 38; *March of Time*, Van Voorhis broadcasts (L), 28 S 8; *Moonlight Saving Time, Night Watch*, good all night programs, reach war workers, 6 Jy 67; *Our Secret Weapon*, CBS scotches Nazi propaganda lies, 7 S 65; *Pan American Hot Spot*, music of Raymond Scott, 24 Ag 38; *Show Without a Name*, new NBC morning feature, with Garry Moore, 7 S 67; *Secret Seven*, music of Raymond Scott, 24 Ag 38; *Sportsmen's Spotlight*, Becker's new program urges recovery for use of all game killed, 28 S 55; *Superman*, Collyer in title role, 14 S 70; *This Is War*, MacDougall wrote two programs, 17 Ag 75; *TIME & LIFE Worldwide News Review*, new WQXR news program, 28 S 56; *Twenty-Second Letter*, MacDougall writes; on underground Europe; extended indefinitely, 17 Ag 75; *Women's Hour*, Bessie Beatty most popular woman Radio gossip-commentator, sketch (p), 21 S 52: ▶Short-wave, no. of stations in Germany, Great Britain, U.S., 14 S 70: ▶Stations, *KYW*, publicity stunt helps rubber salvage collection (p), 27 Jy 62; *WOR*, Collyer plays **Superman, 14 S 70; Bessie Beatty most popular** woman Radio gossip-commentator, sketch (p), 21 S 52; *WQXR*, presents TIME and LIFE news broadcast, 28 S 56; *WTEL*, German language broadcasts tell German speaking Philadelphians truth about Germany, 21 S 52
Radio-Keith-Orpheum, kicks Welles' Mercury Productions staff off lot . . . 20 Jy 44
Radiolarian, models (p) . . . 24 Ag 44
Raft, Geo., Federal agents trying to recover back income taxes . . . 3 Ag 55
Ragweed, pollen not appreciably diminished by destroying in cities . . . 7 S 110
Railroad(s) ▶Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe, earnings, 3 Ag 68; ▶Atlantic Coast Line, earnings, 3 Ag 68; ▶Chicago & Northwestern, new tax ruling to speed reorganization, 7 S 94; ▶Duluth-Escanaba, line improved for ore transport (map), **17 Ag 72: ▶Florida East Coast,** new tax ruling to speed reorganization, 7 S 94; ▶Missouri Pacific, new tax ruling to speed reorganization, 7 S 94; ▶N.Y. Central, earnings, cuts debt, 6 Jy 74; crack passenger trains doing good business, 7 S 92; ▶N.Y., New Haven & Hartford, new tax ruling to speed reorganization, 7 S 94; ▶Pennsylvania, crack passenger trains doing good business, 7 S 92; ▶Southern Pacific, tracks of first transcontinental line sold for scrap, 10 Ag 24; ▶Toledo, Peoria & Western, loses arbitration award; must pay more wages; U.S. still holds, 13 Jy 76; ▶Union Pacific, earnings, 3 Ag 68; Jeffers appointed rubber tsar; railroad experiences, 28 S 71
Railroad industry, travel up, but roads can handle, 6 Jy 74; increase in carloadings predicted, 13 Jy 78; shows increased earnings, 3 Ag 68; ICC permits fare boost in South, 17 Ag 74; tank cars diverted from Midwest to East to ease oil shortage, 31 Ag 89; passenger traffic up; post-war plans; chart, 7 S 92; Senate Finance Commit. votes not to tax paper profits of railroads purchasing stock, 7 S 92; ODT, WPB studying new equipment needs, to order 900 locomotives, 14 S 84
Rainbow, Ed, opposes women in shipyards 21 S 20
Rajagopalachariar, Chakravarti, see C.R.
Ralston, J. L., on Canadian losses in Dieppe raid . . . 28 S 29
Ranch, The, Seattle club booming . . . 21 S 86
Rankin, John E., flays Pepper's anti-poll tax bill . . . 14 S 18
Rankin, Wellington D., opposes Thorkelson in Montana primary . . . 13 Jy 19
Rasper, Ned, 114-year-old Indian on first white men . . . 10 Ag 44
Rationing, see under World War II
Ravson, Harold, commended for good baking in Great Britain . . . 28 S 58
Rawson, Clayton, *No Coffin for the Corpse*, rev. . . . 3 Ag 80
Rayburn, Samuel, confers with pres. on anti-inflation legislation . . . 21 S 16
Raye, Martha, entertaining at Bowery Club, Detroit . . . 21 S 86
Rea, Geo. P., out as president of N.Y. Curb Exchange; accomplishments . . . 13 Jy 79
Reader's Digest, cigaret story backfires; Old Gold capitalizes on report, 13 Jy 58; de Kruif presents one-day syphilis cure as accomplished fact, 14 S 68
Ready, Michael J., fears D.C. church property taxes will set nationwide precedent . . . 31 Ag 69
Reco, Chas., police prosecuted for shooting . . . 31 Ag 23
Red Cross, Amer., Washington "war college" top of nation-wide educational system; types of **courses, no. of students (p), 6 Jy 39; U.S.** civilians give 400,000 pints of blood, 6 Jy 56; to collect 2,500,000 pints of blood for armed forces, 17 Ag 61
Red Cross, Ethiopian, Tsahai headed . . . 31 Ag 42
Red Star, changes slogan . . . 17 Ag 22
Reed, Clyde, defeated for Governor in Kansas . . . 17 Ag 19
Reed, Philip D., Nelson sends to London 20 Jy 13
Reese, Clarence, puts Continental Motors back on feet; war orders bring prosperity (p) 31 Ag 92
Reinhardt, Mrs. Aurelia, president of Mills college announces retirement; career (p), 3 Ag 5.
Religion, see also names & individual religions; Bennett predicts post-war revival of faith, 24 Ag 15; agnostic Joad turns Christian, 7 S 82
Remington Rand, WLB denies wage increase . . . 17 Ag 69
Renner, Geo. T., maps of post-war world draw fire of columnists Thompson, Lippmann; states case in reply, 13 Jy 42; Van Valkenburg and Huntington disagree on post war maps (L), 3 Ag 3; plans for post-war remapping flayed (L), 7 S 8
Renoir, Pierre A., *Mussel Fishers at Berneval*, sold . . . 17 Ag 34
Replogle, J. Leonard, controlled steel from priorities to production in World War I . . . 24 Ag 13
Republican Party, Gallup Poll on efficiency, 6 Jy 17; Danaher chagrined over accomplishments, 27 Jy 14; Buell calls for revitalization, 3 Ag 19; will probably re-elect incumbents, 24 Ag 16; nominates Dewey for N.Y. gov., 31 Ag 22; nominates Clare Boothe for congress in Conn., 21 S 18
Republic Steel Corp., WLB panel report opens way for wage increase, 13 Jy 73; buying up own preferred stock for paper profit, 21 S 80
Reston, Jas. B., giving information on U.S. to British . . . 17 Ag 50
Rethberg, Elisabeth, life income $1,750,000 . . . 21 S 44
Reyburn, Wallace, correspondent at Dieppe . . . 31 Ag 63
Reynolds, Brad, sings on *Show Without a Name* program . . . 7 S 67
Reynolds, Marjorie, in *Holiday Inn;* career; real name (p) . . . 31 Ag 94
Reynolds, Quentin, *Only the Stars Are Neutral*, rev. (p), 6 Jy 86; correspondent at Dieppe, 31 Ag 63
Rhetts, C. Edward, executive assistant to Batt; job to get Lend-Lease aid on Russia-bound ships **(p) . . . 10 Ag 21**
Rhinelander, Alice J., loses claim to husband's estate . . . 20 Jy 46
Rhoads, Cornelius, on hormones & vitamins in cancer . . . 3 Ag 57
Rhodes, see under World War II, Italy, Colonies & Possessions
Rice, Craig, *The Big Midget Murders* rev. . . . 6 Jy 88
Rich, John F., on Friends Ambulance Unit; composed of conscientious objectors; work, casualties (L) . . . 10 Ag 8
Richards, Sir Arthur, Jamaica governor invokes wartime use of flogging . . . 10 Ag 25
Richards, Robt., *I Can Lick Seven*, rev. 10 Ag 92
Richardson, Guy A., accuses transit men of "business as usual," too much "conversation," not enough action . . . 21 S 84
Richardson, Roland, quells outbreak of Hurs; calls operation "valuable practice for jungle warfare elsewhere" . . . 27 Jy 34
Richberg, Donald R., praises TIME article on Clapper (L) . . . 27 Jy 4
Richthofen, Wolfram Von, increases use of dive bombers against Russians . . . 27 Jy 19
Rickenbacker, Edward V., "U.S. superior in aircraft production, design" . . . 28 S 62
Ridgway, Matthew B., commands air borne division . . . 17 Ag 53
Ridout, L. H., Jr., gave newspaper Navy E; has to take it back . . . 28 S 52
Riess, Curt, *High Stakes* rev. . . . 13 Jy 88
Rios, Juan A., emergency bill gives Chile president extraordinary powers; aims at political unity, 6 Jy 37; to visit U.S., 7 S 54; delegate at first Inter-American Conf. on Social Security, 28 S 28
Rio Tercero, (Freighter), Nazis sink; Argentina demands salute, indemnities . . . 6 Jy 34
Ritchie, Neil M., blamed for Tobruk loss, 6 Jy 19; out as commander in Egypt, 13 Jy 21
Rivenshstein, Boris, commands Stormoviks; sketch . . . 27 Jy 20
Rivera, Diego, Woodruff studied mural painting with . . . 21 S 74
Roach, Hal, active duty as major, 27 Jy 65; married, 7 S 56
Roads, see also under World War II, Transportation; Alaska highway, Stefansson suggests alternate route linking Yukon, Mackenzie rivers, map, 6 Jy 66
Robbins, Jos. C., signed statement on Christians & the war . . . 17 Ag 46
Roberts, John H., commander of Canadians in Dieppe raid . . . 31 Ag 26
Roberts, Owen J., scrap collection (p) 24 Ag 66
Robertson, Ben, *Red Hills and Cotton: An Up Country Memory*, rev. . . . 28 S 92
Robeson, Paul, in *Othello* (p), 24 Ag 66; may go to Broadway with *Othello*, 7 S 78
Robinson, Edward G., on *I Pledge America* program . . . 7 S 66
Robinson, J. Will, Vetterli opposes for Congress . . . 10 Ag 23
Robinson, Ray, beats Angott (p) . . . 10 Ag 66
Robinson, Sam'l M., on new production committee . . . 28 S 18
Robinson, T. Douglas, Ghormley aide to 17 Ag 22
Robsjohn-Gibbings, Terence H., chair designer, sketch (p) . . . 7 S 100
Rochester, N.Y., Boston Symphony will not play at Eastman Theater, as union musicians threaten boycott . . . 7 S 86
Rockefeller, Nelson, gets RFC money to build wooden ships, 27 Jy 14; hopes to solve Caribbean shipping problem by building schooners, 10 Ag 25; entertains Latin American Catholics, 7 S 84; delegate at first Inter-American Conference on Social Security; quoted, 28 S 28
Rockport, Mass., artists resent landmark (motif no. 1) on book about Provincetown (p) 31 Ag 100

Rockwell, Norman, war poster (p), 31 Ag 54; student of Bridgman, 14 S 75
Rodriguez, Abelardo, in Mexican national unity demonstration (p) . . . 28 S 28
Rodzinski, Artur, thwarted in desire to conduct Shostakovich *Seventh Symphony* . . . 20 Jy 53
Rogers, Ernest A., organized Junior Statesmen of Amer. . . . 14 S 86
Rogers, John D., on MacArthur's staff; cartoon . . . 3 Ag 44
Roman Catholic Church, see Catholic Church, Roman
Rome, Ga., Negro singer Hayes & wife jailed after race prejudice argument, 27 Jy 17; race prejudice incident blamed on Mrs. Hayes (L), 17 Ag 4
Rommel, Erwin, advances in Egypt, takes Matruh; competent soldier; tactics, 6 Jy 19; Egypt advance halted at El Alamein; armies intact, still threaten (p), 13 Jy 21; career, military genius, character (c), 13 Jy 22; reinforcing Army in Egypt, 27 Jy 18; TIME article praised & condemned (L), 10 Ag 2; cameraphile, 17 Ag 24; getting reinforcements for expected renewal of attack, 31 Ag 24; attacks in Egypt, 7 S 31; attack turned aside by Alexander, Montgomery, 14 S 36; reported in hospital with malaria, 21 S 24
Rooney, Mickey, sued for divorce; real name . . . 28 S 49
Rooney, Pat II, marries son's ex-wife 27 Jy 65
Roosevelt, Mrs. Dorothy K., nominated in Mich. primary . . . 28 S 23
Roosevelt, Elliott, commands aerial photography group, 27 Jy 65; hospitalized, promoted, 17 Ag 63; in charge of aerial-photography unit, promoted (p), 24 Ag 11
Roosevelt, Franklin D., considers appointing Leahy generalissimo, 6 Jy 11; confers with Churchill in Washington, issue joint statement, encourage Pacific war council (p), 6 Jy 12; promises diversion of Nazi strength, 6 Jy 18; appoints military commission to try saboteurs, 13 Jy 13; on Fourth of July, 13 Jy 17; backs Casey for Senate against Lodge, 13 Jy 17; discusses N.Y. governorship with politicians, wants Mead to run, 20 Jy 11; Davis gets aid in securing spy-trial information, 20 Jy 15; blocks Knox's Navy reorganization plan after admirals have altered it, 20 Jy 59; appoints Leahy Chief of Staff, 27 Jy 11; hears about Australian front from Johnson, 27 Jy 11; pressure helps beat Farm bloc, 27 Jy 14; Queen Wilhelmina visits, 27 Jy 17; Delhi paper calls one man to avert catastrophe (p), 27 Jy 34; to confer with Kaiser and Higgins on flying boats, 27 Jy 71; confers with labor & business leaders, 3 Ag 13; defines Leahy's duties, "legman," 3 Ag 15; settlement of production authority battle needed, 3 Ag 16; backs Mead for Democratic nomination in N.Y., 3 Ag 18; considering Baruch for economic high command; confers with Leahy, King, Marshall, 10 Ag 17; greets guests at Hopkins-Macy wedding, 10 Ag 18; declaration points to second front, 10 Ag 29; warns Eastern seaboard householders prepare for fuel rationing, 10 Ag 80; appoints Baruch, Conant, Compton Rubber Committee, 17 Ag 14; Nelson gets okay on Kaiser cargo plane order, 17 Ag 15; denies Mead isolationist, 17 Ag 19; Gandhi hopes for intercession, 17 Ag 26; Bradley carries message to Stalin, 17 Ag 31; godfather, name giver to Duke of Kent's son, 17 Ag 64; sons in armed forces, 24 Ag 11; war secrecy keeps public uninformed on activities, 24 Ag 11; issue in Fish renomination, 24 Ag 15; Inca pretender angered, now offers to lease land, 24 Ag 24; Chungking appeals for more planes, 24 Ag 34; orders Navy take over Gen'l Cable Corp.; asks Rosenman for plan to restore confidence between labor, management, 24 Ag 72; reported planning high post-war taxes to pay off nat'l debt, 24 Ag 74; lavish press conf. follows defeat in N.Y. conv.; warns Axis on atrocities; orders officials stop public clashes; on Willkie, war, inflation; "no worthwhile comment" on Bennett, 31 Ag 17; signs, rumors indicate, he will be candidate in 1944 (p), 31 Ag 21; beaten by Farley in N.Y. conv. as Bennett is nominated, 31 Ag 21; asks Congress for $195,000 so Nat'l Gallery can get Widener bequest out of hock; money owed for Pa. gift tax, 31 Ag 54; Gallup poll shows popularity waning; admits Price Control Act failure; ready to stabilize wages, farm prices; to speak Labor Day, 7 S 23; never showed disposition to surround himself with strong men in high positions, 7 S 24; suggests meatless days to ease shipping, 7 S 27; confers with Fraser, 7 S 27; powers compared to Stalin's, 7 S 31; mentioned in chronology of three years of war, 7 S 41; proposes to rehabilitate Spanish art, encourage tourists in exchange for neutrality, 7 S 42; blames Congress for inflation peril; asks action by October, 14 S 17; hints at second front in Europe, 14 S 17; open letter from Haan reports Japan will not attack Siberia, 14 S 24; *New Statesman* proposes mediation of India trouble, 14 S 26; exempts White House clerks from retirement, 14 S 44; praises bankers for role in fight against inflation, financing war production, 14 S 84; addresses Internat'l Student Assembly, 14 S 90; anecdote from *How War Came*, 14 S 98; 4th term article flayed (L), 21 S 2; gets Baruch rubber report, 21 S 15; estimates inflationary gap at $20,000,000,000, 21 S 16; visited Galápagos, 21 S 17; speeches hint at Allied strength, action to come, 21 S 21; China wants to mediate in India, 21 S 33; Gannon admits president right on war, 21 S 38; Hooper rating of 50.3 on Labor Day speech, 21 S 52; on Norway; presents subchaser to Princess Martha (p), 28 S 17; makes WPB appointments, 28 S 17; Russians feel deceived on second front, 28 S 25; declines gift of Jap flag captured at Makin, 28 S 60; chooses Jeffers as rubber tsar, 28 S 71; intervene to get CAB permit for route to Mexico City, 28 S 78
Roosevelt, Mrs. Franklin D., Hunter college commencement speaker, 6 Jy 38; denies support of Left Wing of ALP, 17 Ag 15; addresses Negro church conv., 24 Ag 11; addresses Internat'l Student Assembly, 14 S 90; with pres., Princess Martha of Norway (p), 28 S 17
Roosevelt, Franklin D., Jr., with North Atlantic Patrol on convoy duty (p), 24 Ag 11; fellow officer on; anecdotes (L), 14 S 6
Roosevelt, Jas., on opera house as investment, 17 Ag 36; under fire in battle of Midway (p), 24 Ag 11; second-in-command in Marine attack on Makin, 31 Ag 26; second in command to Carlson at Makin, 7 S 32
Roosevelt, John, Navy disbursing officer (p) . . . 24 Ag 11
Roosevelt, Kermit, reconnaissance flight over Kiska . . . 14 S 44
Roosevelt, Quentin, memorized eye-test chart to get into Army . . . 31 Ag 48
Roosevelt, Theodore, Sr., Jap. hate of U.S. rooted in dictation of treaty of Portsmouth, 3 Ag 22; influence on Knox, 7 S 25
Roosevelt, Theodore, Jr., Ghormley aide to . . . 17 Ag 22
Roosevelt-Churchill Conf., anniversary finds Charter unimplemented, 17 Ag 13; Atlantic Charter meets first big test in India, 17 Ag 27; Carr's *Conditions of Peace* questions understanding of democracy (p), 7 S 112
Rorick, Isabel S., *Mr. and Mrs. Cugat* . . . 27 Jy 46
Rosar, Bully, Yankee catcher fined for jumping club to take police examination . . . 3 Ag 55
Rosenberg, Anna M., to be director of the War Manpower Commission in New York State . . . 28 S 23
Rosendahl, Chas. E., ordered to sea . . . 3 Ag 48
Rosenman, Sam'l I., confers with Weizmann, 3 Ag 15; pres. asks to suggest plan for restoring mutual confidence between management, labor, 24 Ag 72
Ross, Roy G., signed statement on Christians & the war . . . 17 Ag 46
Rossetti, Dante G., *Pre-Raphaelite Tragedy* discusses life . . . 21 S 92
Ross, Barney, on U.S. tanks in Egypt, 14 S 36
Rourke, Constance, *Roots of American Culture*, rev. (p) . . . 10 Ag 91
Rowell, Sidney, stops Japs at Efogi . . . 21 S 26
Royal, John F., married . . . 7 S 56
Royal Dutch Airlines, operating in Caribbean area under CAB charters . . . 28 S 78
Royce, Ralph, commander of Southeast Army Air forces training center . . . 21 S 18
Rubber, reclamation of scrap, technique, 6 Jy 65; shortage to reduce no. of cars in use, 6 Jy 74; drive for scrap failure, 13 Jy 14; shortage; failure to create synthetic rubber industry worst scandal of U.S. war effort, 20 Jy 18; Japs reported to be trying to sell surplus to U.S. through South America, 27 Jy 32; radio stunts help salvage drive (p), 27 Jy 62; confusing reports on shortage; better outlook for synthetics, 27 Jy 74; chemist Weizmann may straighten tangle, 3 Ag 15; Roosevelt appoints Baruch, Conant, Compton to consider, 17 Ag 14; gov. corrects TIME on collection in Alabama (L), 31 Ag 8; Baruch report urges WPB synthetic program be followed; tsar be appointed, conservation, gasoline rationing, 14 S 18; Baruch committee report; recommends gas rationing; mileage restriction, pushing synthetic production, appointing Administrator, 21 S 15; Jeffers appointed tsar; program, 28 S 71; labor troubles in Akron plants, 28 S 72
Rubber, Synthetic, expected production; types; delays; controversies on costs of production; methods of manufacture; outlook brighter as program crystallizes; cartoon, 20 Jy 18; Standard Oil (N.J.) improves butyl process, makes more with same plant capacity, 10 Ag 81; Baruch report urges WPB program be pushed, 21 S 15
Rubirosa, Porfirio, married . . . 28 S 48
Ruffo, Titta, life income $1,750,000 . . . 21 S 44
Rugs, fistprint design; modern designs, woven by V'Soske, shown by Museum of Modern Art . . . 13 Jy 50
Ruggles, Jack, Churchill pilot on trip to Moscow . . . 31 Ag 36
Ruhr, see under World War II, Germany
Ruiz-Quiñazú, Enrique, announces *Rio Tercero* incident closed, 20 Jy 30; outstanding South American Fascist at Salta conf., 28 S 28
Ruml, Beardsley, Senate Finance Committee studies pay-as-you-go income-tax plan (p), 10 Ag 75; tax plan praised (L), 31 Ag 8; Senate Finance Commit. shows interest in pay-as-you-earn plan, 31 Ag 86; tax plan turned down, 7 S 94
Runciman, Viscount, ex-Munichman (p) 17 Ag 28
Rundstedt, Karl R. G. von, Nazi commander in West Europe has guns & fortifications on coast, ready for invasion (p), 10 Ag 31; commands Nazis in northern France; defenses constructed; career (c), 31 Ag 29
Runyon, Damon, produces *The Big Street;* sketch, methods (p) . . . 7 S 104
Russell, Bertrand, on India situation (L) 28 S 6
Russia, see also World War II, Fronts, Russia: ▶Art, Government encourages (L), 21 S 4; ▶Cities & Towns, *Archangel*, good feeling between British, U.S., Russian sailors at Seaman's club, 28 S 25; *Kuibyshev*, school children paint walls, gather fuel, 14 S 88; Willkie sees ballet, kisses ballerina, 28 S 27; *Moscow*, life in city; women's work; labor drafted, 24 Ag 26; Churchill visits; reception, 31 Ag 39; ▶Education, elementary grades open, high schools wait till after harvest, 14 S 88; ▶Farming, good harvests assure food for next year, 10 Ag 34; ▶Foreign relations, *Japan*, wars of 1904, 1918; border clashes in Siberia, 3 Ag 24; ▶Industry, effects on war if Russia falls, 3 Ag 20; ▶Music, place of Shostkovich; "The Five," 20 Jy 54; ▶Oil, statistics; effect on war if Russia falls, 3 Ag 20; Nazis take Maikop field, 24 Ag 26; ▶Volga river, importance, map, 10 Ag 33
Rust, Wm., demands Second Front . . . 3 Ag 31
Ruth, Geo. H. ("Babe"), in baseball demonstration; records . . . 31 Ag 50
Rutland, F. J., British World War I hero, in Japanese intelligence service, jailed . . . 3 Ag 29
Ruys, Wm., Dutch hostage shot by Nazis 24 Ag 22
Ryder, Alfred, in Army . . . 14 S 44
Rye, N.Y., citizens seek hero medals for boys . . . 17 Ag 16
Ryuzyo (Jap. aircraft carrier), damaged by U.S. Navy aircraft in Solomons, 31 Ag 26; torpedoed, 28 S 35

S

Saarinen, Eliel, completes manuscript of *The City;* theories on growth of cities, city planning, organic decentralization . . . 20 Jy 48
Saboteurs, also see World War II, Mutiny & Sabotage; Spies
Sacramento, Calif., prophylactic station for civilians established, 14 S 68; Sears-Roebuck store supplies free bus service for customers, 21 S 77
St. Joseph of Cupertino, patron saint for Allied airmen; medal (p) . . . 24 Ag 37
St. Louis, Mo., Schroeder studies insanity, 17 Ag 58; WLB grants wage boost to machinists, 7 S 90
St. Louis Cardinals, see under Baseball, Teams
Salazar, Antonio, conf. with Franco, fears Communism, British-Russian collaboration (p) 31 Ag 34
Sale, Richard, *Passing Stranger* rev. . . . 7 S 116
Saliege, Jules G., denounces persecution of Jews in France, 21 S 38; pastoral letter flays Laval for deportation of Jews, 28 S 27
Salt Lake City, Utah, police chief Vetterli running for Congress . . . 10 Ag 23
Saltonstall, Emily B., enlisted in WAVES 14 S 44
Saltonstall, Leverett, GOP candidate for gov. in Mass., background (p) . . . 28 S 22
Salvage, see also Rubber; Scrap Steel: 20 million phonograph records collected as scrap, 10 Ag 60
Salvage Comm., Amer. Industries, advertising campaign directed at gathering more steel scrap . . . 3 Ag 69
Sandburg, J. M. R., on MacArthur's staff; cartoon . . . 3 Ag 44
Sanders Bill, see Radio, Laws and legislation
Sandy Hook, N.J., dimout regulations extinguish lighthouse . . . 10 Ag 24
San Francisco, Calif., Denman flays DeWitt for not practicing evacuations, 10 Ag 71; Public Health laboratories keep plague serum on hand, 24 Ag 52; 2,600 students, teachers volunteer to help harvest, 14 S 88; lack of servants; anecdotes, 21 S 20; retail trade boom, 21 S 77; Union Square underground garage finished as bomb shelter; four-story deep cavern will hold 1,750 cars; 30,000 people (p), 21 S 77; night clubs booming, 21 S 86
San Francisco *Chronicle*, printed Chicago *Tribune's* story of Midway battle; may be indicted 17 Ag 67
San Francisco Press Club, sponsors supply ship for American prisoners of Japs . . . 17 Ag 15
Sansome, E. W., may head Canadian tank divisions . . . 10 Ag 32
Santa Elena Peninsula, see under Ecuador
Sapru, Sir Tej Bahadur, urges mediation in India . . . 24 Ag 18
Saracoglu, Sükrü, succeeds Saydam as Turkish Premier; suspected to be pro-Axis (p), 20 Jy 27; Willkie confers with (p), 28 S 26
Saratoga Springs, N.Y., season opens almost as usual, 24 Ag 66; Republican state conv., 31 Ag 22
Sargent, John S., crayon portrait of Barrymore to be sold . . . 24 Ag 66
Saroyan, Wm., says own plays are good (L), 20 Jy 8; $60,000 for *Human Comedy* distributed among relatives claimed as dependents; reclassified by draft board as "potential 1-A," 3 Ag 55; closed theater six days after playlets opened, 31 Ag 66
Saturday Evening Post, to publish complete novel in each issue . . . 10 Ag 52
Saturday Review of Literature, Smyth bought into . . . 14 S 46
Sauer, Kearney, devises simple homemade gas mask . . . 7 S 61
Sauerbruch, Ernst F., developed plastic operation to link muscles of stump to artificial arm 7 S 109
Sault Sainte Marie Canal, new ore route to ease traffic, map . . . 17 Ag 72
Sauter, Bill, husband of Bessie Beatty, sometimes on program . . . 21 S 54
Savarona (yacht), designed by Gibbs . . . 28 S 21
Savo, see under World War II, Fronts, Solomon Islands
Saw, U, report of death denied . . . 17 Ag 64
Sawyer, Chas., with Army Air Force in China . . . 24 Ag 34
Saydam, Refik, death; Saracoglu succeeds, 20 Jy 27; death, 20 Jy 75
Sayre, Francis B. Jr., lieutenant in Chaplain's Corps . . . 7 S 81
Schach, Solomon, buys Malan's house; changes name . . . 14 S 30
Schenck, Joseph M., free on parole . . . 21 S 38
Schenley Distillers Corp., earning up . . . 14 S 79
Scherman, Harry, on Citizens for Victory committee . . . 3 Ag 13
Schievone, Donald, on British castles . . . 24 Ag 62
Schildkraut, Jos., on radio program *Dear Adolf* . . . 3 Ag 50

Schimmelpenninck van der Oije, Baron Alexander, Dutch hostage shot by Nazis . . . 24 Ag 22
Schipa, Tito, lost to Metropolitan Opera Co., 17 Ag 36; life income $2,000,000, 21 S 44
Schley, Winfield S., praised U.S.S. *Oregon* . . . 17 Ag 18
Schmeling, Max, Radio Berlin announces retirement from ring . . . 21 S 38
Schneiderov, Alexander, wounded taking *Moscow Strikes Back* . . . 31 Ag 98
Schoenleber, Alvin, organized medical work of Standard Oil Co. of N.J. . . . 21 S 88
Schoeppel, Andrew, nominated for Governor in Kansas (p) . . . 17 Ag 19
Schofield, R. H., Ghormley assistant chief of staff to . . . 17 Ag 22
Schottland, Chas. I., appointed child-care coordinator . . . 27 Jy 16
Schram, Emil, predicted rubber rationing 20 Jy 18
Schroeder, Clarence W., studies urban insanity, 17 Ag 58; conclusions on insanity in cities questioned (L), 7 S 12
Schroeder, Ted, wins Southampton Invitation Tennis Singles Tournament, 10 Ag 66; may win tennis championship, 31 Ag 50; winner at Forest Hills (p), 14 S 48
Schubert, Lee, loses suit on payments to ex-showgirl (p) . . . 13 Jy 62
Schuman, Frederick L., plea for United Nations action on India (L) . . . 31 Ag 10
Schumann-Heink, Ernestine, life income $2,500,000 . . . 21 S 44
Schurman, Jacob, death, career . . . 24 Ag 42
Schwartz, Louis, on occupational dermatitis 7 S 109
Schwarzkopf, H. Norman, at Teheran to reorganize national police in Persia . . . 14 S 33
Schweizer *Bauzeitung*, on effects of air war on Germany . . . 7 S 39
Scott, Sir Giles G., designed new Waterloo bridge . . . 24 Ag 23
Scott, Norman, on Army's moral obligation to replace the drafted doctors . . . 17 Ag 58
Scott, Raymond, returns to air on CBS; programs; career; real name . . . 24 Ag 38
Scott, Robt. L. Jr., commands Army group of ex-American Volunteer Group pilots in China, 13 Jy 25; heads fighter command of U.S. Army Air Force in China, 3 Ag 26; shoots down Jap planes in Hengyang battle, 10 Ag 38
Scotti, Antonio, life income $2,000,000 21 S 44
Scrap steel, Wilcox defends OPA price ceiling (L), 13 Jy 2; statutes may go for, 20 Jy 17; American Industries Salvage committee advertising for; ceiling price may be raised, 3 Ag 69; War Materials, Inc. to buy, can raise price ceilings, 31 Ag 84; shortage slows output, 7 S 89; protest against junking historical relics (L), 21 S 8
Scrimgeour, Bailey, profiteering on Navy contracts . . . 27 Jy 14
Scrimgeour, Maxwell, profiteering on Navy contracts (p) . . . 27 Jy 14
Scrimgeour, Wm., profiteering on Navy contracts . . . 27 Jy 14
Scripps-Howard, clamor for air attack on Germany . . . 3 Ag 13
Sculpture, see under Art
Seagrave, Gordon S., surgeon's experiences on Burma front, 20 Jy 50; gets Purple Heart, 27 Jy 65
Sears, Roebuck & Co., volume of business, compared to U.S. Army post exchange, 21 S 60; Sacramento store supplies free bus service for customers, 21 S 77
Seattle, Wash., gambling, drinking increase as war workers spend, 20 Jy 12; hotels, clubs find business booming, 21 S 86
Seattle-Tacoma Shipbuilding Corp., Magnuson reports loafing . . . 28 S 19
Seattle *Times*, Magnuson articles tell of shipyard loafing . . . 28 S 19
Secco, Vasco, on Brazilian Air staff (p) 7 S 54
Second Front, see under World War II, Strategy and Tactics
Seghers, Anna, *Seventh Cross*, rev. (p) 28 S 92
Segura, Francisco, wins at Longwood tennis, 31 Ag 50; loses to Parker in semi-finals at Forest Hills, 14 S 48
Seitov, Jacob M., on Sevastopol siege . . . 6 Jy 22
Selective Service, see United States, Army Conscription
Seligman, Leo, married . . . 14 S 62
Seltzer, Louis B., backs Feighan nomination against Sweeney . . . 24 Ag 15
Sembrich, Marcella, life income $1,000,000 . . . 21 S 44
Serlin, Oscar, offers cinema rights to *Life With Father*, career (p) . . . 14 S 40
Serrano, Suñer, Ramón, sees Hoare, 17 Ag 28; at Franco-Salazar conf. (p), 31 Ag 34; bounced from Spanish cabinet; significance; career (p), 14 S 24; dismissal embarrasses Castillo govt. in Argentina, 14 S 29
Severance Collection, see Art, Collections
Seymour, Chas., Knox congratulates on "Yale Plan" . . . 27 Jy 78
Shadley, Norman, makes photographic cartoons for Camp Roberts *Dispatch* . . . 14 S 55
Shakers, described in *Roots of American Culture* (p) . . . 10 Ag 91
Sharlitt, Mrs. Michael, gets phone call from soldier on Ginny Simms program . . . 28 S 56
Shaw, G. B., on British govt., industries 3 Ag 31
Shearer, Lloyd, no radio engineer, arranges radio hook-up for Kaltenborn, Fort Bragg pep talk; troubles, comment . . . 6 Jy 68
Shearer, Norma, married . . . 31 Ag 81
Shek, Emily L., first Chinese member of WAACs . . . 28 S 40
Shelly, Mary J., to take charge of physical training of WAVES . . . 28 S 23
Sherman, Henry C., modern bread not harmful, book rev. . . . 31 Ag 69
Sherrod, Robt., describes U.S. Army life in New Guinea . . . 3 Ag 45
Shertok, Moshe, Willkie confers with . . . 28 S 26
Sherwood, Robt., heads OWI's overseas news branch . . . 20 Jy 32
Shimada, Shigetaro, badly burned in Japanese train wreck . . . 21 S 35
Shinwell, Emanuel, charges British shipbuilders insist on ships with greatest possible post-war commercial value . . . 27 Jy 28
Ship(s) & Shipping, see also under World War II, Transportation: new ore route to ease traffic on Great Lakes; map, 17 Ag 72
Shipbuilding Industry, California Shipbuilding Corp. sets world's records, 13 Jy 73; loafers fired, face draft, 24 Ag 71; behind schedule, statistics, predictions, 14 S 80; Magnuson reports loafing, 28 S 19; innovations in mass-production; role of Gibbs & Cox, statistics, history (c), 28 S 21
Shippers Advisory Boards, Nat'l Assn. of, predicts rise in carloadings . . . 13 Jy 78
Shipstead, Henrik, seeking control of Minnesota G.O.P., 7 S 29; beaten in Minn. primary, 21 S 18
Shirley, A. P., profiteering on Navy contracts . . . 27 Jy 14
Shore, Dinah, in Hollywood (p) . . . 17 Ag 63
Short, Dorothy A., new singer in Cincinnati summer opera . . . 13 Jy 56
Short-snorter, Churchill . . . 31 Ag 36
Shostakovich, Dmitri D., career; place in music; Toscanini to conduct *Seventh Symphony* over NBC; music brought to U.S. on microfilm; description of Symphony (c), 20 Jy 53; *Seventh Symphony* performed by NBC orchestra under Toscanini, 27 Jy 50; Koussevitzky conducts *Seventh Symphony* at Berkshire Festival, 24 Ag 38
Sicily, see under World War II, Italy, Colonies & Possessions
Silone, Ignazio, *Seeds Beneath the Snow*, rev. . . . 24 Ag 80
Simenov, Constantine, new play in rehearsal . . . 7 S 45
Simms, Ginny, new program a hit, introducing "Three Greatest Guest Stars" (p) . . . 28 S 56
Simms, Larry, sues leDoux, charges imitation . . . 6 Jy 48
Simon, Gustave, Luxembourg *Gauleiter* sentences strikers to death . . . 21 S 35
Simon, Henry, on Shostakovich *Seventh Symphony* . . . 27 Jy 51
Simon, Viscount, bill empowers U.S. military forces in Britain to set up courts with criminal jurisdiction over troops . . . 17 Ag 28
Simons, Hans, at Mills College for summer session . . . 3 Ag 60
Simpson, Wm. H., to command Twelfth Infantry Corps . . . 14 S 56
Sims, William S., biography rev. (p) . . . 21 S 62
Sinclair, Sir Archibald, urges changes in machinery of govt. (p) . . . 14 S 25
Sinclair, Upton, supported Olson . . . 7 S 29
Sind, see under India: States & Provinces
Siqueiros, David A., exiled from Mexico, paints murals at Chillán, Chile; sketch . . . 3 Ag 40
Sisters of St. Francis of Christ the Lord, harvesting at Mount Assisi Convent (p) . . . 17 Ag 48
Skelton, Red, on *I Pledge America* program . . . 7 S 66
Skin, see under Medicine
Slade, Madeline, arrested with Gandhi, 17 Ag 25
Slichter, Sumner, gave course in collective bargaining for employers . . . 31 Ag 56
Sloboda, Maiya, Russian girl lieutenant anxious to return to front . . . 3 Ag 30
Smathers, Wm. H., accuses Hawkes of having bought nomination . . . 28 S 23
Smigly-Rydz, Edward, mentioned in chronology of three years of war (p) . . . 7 S 40
Smith, Alfred E., sees Roosevelt to discuss N.Y. politics . . . 20 Jy 11
Smith, Bernard B., urges strengthening of networks for radio reform . . . 13 Jy 63
Smith, E. Bramah, death . . . 6 Jy 80
Smith, Earl C., lobbyist, one of big 4 in Farm bloc (p) . . . 20 Jy 14
Smith, Gerald L. K., wants Michigan GOP nomination for Senate, 10 Ag 23; beaten in Mich. primary, 28 S 23
Smith, Harold, says too many wait for somebody else to sacrifice in interest of stopping inflation, 13 Jy 73; probably on new Economic Stabilization board, 7 S 23
Smith, Howard W., nominated for Congress 17 Ag 19
Smith, Ida B., drives to improve sailors' reputation for drinking . . . 27 Jy 65
Smith, Lawrence B., war poster (p) . . . 31 Ag 54
Smith, Talbot, OPA lawyer fought five rent cases claiming ceilings unconstitutional . . . 28 S 76
Smith, Thos. V., debates on Congress and public opinion on *Town Meeting* program . . . 20 Jy 63
Smith, Walter Bedell, chief of staff to Eisenhower . . . 21 S 18
Smuts, Jan C., confers with Churchill, 31 Ag 39; opposition split into two camps, 14 S 30
Smyth, Jos. H., arrested as Jap agent . . .14 S 46
Snow, Edgar, "agreement between Hindu-dominated congress and Moslem League would lead to almost immediate independence" . . . 21 S 33
Soap, action on bacteria . . . 14 S 43
Soccer, Australians hope to play Russians 10 Ag 66
Socialism, FORTUNE surveys U.S. public opinion . . . 6 Jy 71
Society for the Prevention of Asphyxial Death, Flagg founded . . . 28 S 86
Socony-Vacuum Oil Co., to sponsor Swing news comment . . . 20 Jy 62
Sollman, Wilhelm, German language broadcast over WTEL . . . 21 S 52
Solomon Is., see under World War II, Fronts
Somervell, Brehon B., fight with Nelson over war production control (p), 3 Ag 16; challenges Kaiser's ability to produce cargo planes, 17 Ag 15; wants warrant system on war contracts, 17 Ag 70; "We are losing war," 7 S 30; "Army dangerously short of technically trained men; needs 4,689 radio operators in every 300,000; getting only 135," 7 S 68; on steel scrap campaign, 14 S 82; friend of Eberstadt, on new production committee, 28 S 18
Somoza, Anastasio, president of Nicaragua sponsors meeting to consider Central American unification (p) . . . 21 S 35
Songs, see under Music
Soong, T. V., friend of Pawley . . . 7 S 98
Sorensen, Chas. E., *White Cloud* wins Chicago-Mackinac yacht race, 3 Ag 55; expects labor trouble will be eased, 24 Ag 17
Soresi, A. L., starts campaign to stop advertising and reporting of news not essential to winning war . . . 3 Ag 40
South, Dudley P., to get rubber out of Orinoco valley forests; experiments with amphibian boat-truck . . . 6 Jy 71
South Bend, Indiana, OPA defends rent ceilings in suit . . . 28 S 76
South Norwalk, Conn., friends banquet World War I soldier . . . 7 S 18
Soybeans, big increase in acreage . . . 20 Jy 72
Spaatz, Carl, heads U.S. Army Air forces in Europe (p), 20 Jy 24; U.S. Air Forces commander in Britain, 27 Jy 54; joined by Hunter, Frank, Candee, Duncan in the U.S. Air Force Command in Britain, 10 Ag 68; on second front, 17 Ag 20; on Rouen raid, 24 Ag 26; companion of Harris in flying, poker (p), 24 Ag 31; to discipline Hammond, 24 Ag 64; bombing Germans, 7 S 39; with Harris (p), 7 S 73; sister enlists in WAACs, 28 S 41
Spain: ▶Cortes, Franco reestablishes; history, 27 Jy 30: ▶Political conditions, possible participation in war; rapprochement with Portugal, 31 Ag 34; Serrano out; Franco heads Falange; significance, 14 S 25
Sparling, Jake, two-man defense plant wins pennant (p) . . . 7 S 28
Speer, Albert, calls for increased steel production for Russian front . . . 27 Jy 20
Speicher, Eugene, student of Bridgman . . . 14 S 75
Spender, Stephen, *Ruins and Visions* rev. 14 S 102
Sperrle, Hugo, commands Luftwaffe on French "invasion" coast . . . 31 Ag 30
Sperry Corp., cuts dividends . . . 10 Ag 80
Sperry Gyroscope Co., skin trouble among employees; urges workers rub protective cream on hands . . . 7 S 109
Sports, see names of individual sports
Springfield, Mass., A.F. of M. to blacklist Municipal Auditorium if Boston Symphony plays . . . 7 S 86
Sprue, see under Medicine, Diseases
Spykman, Nicholas J., on staff of Army's school for military governors at Virginia Univ., 10 Ag 56; U.S. authority on geopolitics, 13 Jy 42
Stagg, Amos A., still coaching at eighty (p) . . . 28 S 79
Stagg, John, news short commentator on Chungking bombings . . . 10 Ag 88
Stalin, Jos., walks out on Shostakovich *Lady Macbeth of Mzensk*, 20 Jy 54; on Russian hatred of the Germans; on professional militarists, 27 Jy 23; reported in conference with Churchill, Bullitt, 17 Ag 31; confers, dines, drinks, with Churchill, 24 Ag 23; Willkie to carry Roosevelt letters to, 31 Ag 18; conferences with Churchill, 31 Ag 39; wartime authority, 7 S 31; mentioned in chronology of three years of war, 7 S 41; anecdote from *How War Came*, 14 S 98; Churchill on, 21 S 28; reported told "no British, U.S. second front in 1942." 28 S 25
Stam, Colin F., sales tax proposal . . . 14 S 20
Standard Brands, Inc., earnings . . . 3 Ag 68
Standard of Living, see Living, Standard of
Standard Oil Co. of Ind., uses plywood drums, laminated with plastics, 31 Ag 72; Stock exchange forbids over-the-counter sales, 31 Ag 86
Standard Oil Co. of N.J., improves butyl rubber process, 10 Ag 81; refutes charges before Senate patents commit.; claims U.S. benefited from deals with IGF, 31 Ag 83; has most elaborate, biggest industrial medical organization of any U.S. business; hospitals; ambulances; doctors; nurses; active in Latin America (p), 21 S 88
Standlee, Norman, on Army football teams 7 S 76
Standley, Wm. H., in Moscow for conferences . . . 17 Ag 31
Stanwyck, Barbara, in *The Gay Sisters* (p) . . . 27 Jy 44
Star Observers, Amer. Assn. of Variable, amateur astronomers report to Harvard observatory . . . 10 Ag 64
Stassen, Harold E., Shipstead contests G.O.P. leadership in Minnesota, 7 S 29; nominated in Minn. primary, 21 S 18
Steagall, Henry N., introduces anti-inflation bill in House; more pleasing to farm bloc . . . 21 S 16
Steele, A. T., visits Gandhi . . . 10 Ag 25
Steel Industry, see also Scrap steel: WLB panel finds no good reason why labor in "Little Steel" should not be given another $1 a day; protested, 13 Jy 73; development of sponge iron may speed steel production, 20 Jy 57; "Little Steel" gets 44¢ a day wage boost, 27 Jy 12; shortage cuts production of ships, tanks; causes; WPB doesn't know where it has gone, 27 Jy 13; shortage causes cancellation of Higgins ship contract, 27 Jy 74; WPB asks increase in plant capacity; scrap price may be raised, 3 Ag 68; shortage; statistics, 10 Ag 75; production, capacity statistics, 17 Ag 74; Wright Aeronautical Corp. develops new machine grinder, 7 S 61; OPA charges Kaiser bought on black market, 7 S 89;

shortage slows shipbuilding, 14 S 80
Stefansson, Vilhjalmur, FORTUNE article suggests 300 mi. highway linking Yukon, Mackenzie rivers, map . . . 6 Jy 66
Steffens, Wm., in Moscow for conferences 17 Ag 31
Steiger, Andrew J., *Soviet Asia* rev. . . . 27 Jy 80
Stein, Gertrude, remains in France (p) 27 Jy 83
Stein, Osvald, delegate at first Inter-American Conference on Social Security . . . 28 S 28
Steinbeck, John, impersonated . . . 17 Ag 62
Stephan, Max, helps escaped Nazi prisoner, convicted of treason, 13 Jy 13; sentenced to die, 17 Ag 16
Stephenson, Henry, ship torpedoed; taken aboard U-boat (p) . . . 10 Ag 37
Sterling Products Corp., cuts payment from 95 to 75¢ . . . 10 Ag 78
Stern, Grigory M., commands Russian Army in Siberia; waiting for Jap. attack, 27 Jy 18; heads Russian armies in Siberia (p), 3 Ag 24
Sternberg, Levy, anthropologist reports on Ainus; may have come to Japan via southern islands . . . 20 Jy 56
Stern Park Gardens, Ill., changes name to Lidice, 6 Jy 29; rechristened Lidice, 20 Jy 16
Stetson, John B., Jr., Major in Marines 21 S 18
Stettinius, Edward R., Jr., asked synthetic rubber (p), 20 Jy 18; Wesson appointed assistant, 14 S 22
Stewart, Jas., with Gable, Dinah Shore (p) . . . 17 Ag 63
Stewart, Tom, nominated in Tennessee 17 Ag 19
Stilwell, Jos. W., Seagrave with in Burma; retreat to India, 20 Jy 51; leads party from Burma to India (p), 10 Ag 19; in India, 17 Ag 27; letter on war effort, 24 Ag 16
Stimson, Henry L., kept waiting while Roosevelt talks N.Y. politics with Smith, 20 Jy 11; denies backing Lodge politically by commendatory letter, 20 Jy 16; says drafting of 18-19 year olds coming (p), 27 Jy 13; abandons seniority in promotion of Eisenhower, 27 Jy 54; on jaundice in Army, 3 Ag 57; announces reorganization of Army press-agentry, 24 Ag 40; and Knox, Cabinet officers concerned with war policy, 7 S 24; favors drafting 18-19 yr. olds, 14 S 18; announces in nine months more than 6,500,000 soldiers moved by rail in U.S., 14 S 56; seventy-fifth birthday, 28 S 48; announces draft of college men; Wriston denounces, 28 S 67
Stimson, Philip M., explains Kenny treatment for infantile paralysis . . . 10 Ag 46
Stites, Somers, police chief, pastor clash on positions of U.S. & Christian flags . . . 7 S 84
Stivers, Chas. P., on MacArthur's staff; cartoon . . . 3 Ag 44
Stockdale, Frank, co-chairman of joint Caribbean Commiss.; report not made public . . . 10 Ag 25
Stock Market, see also N.Y. Stock Exchange: rises in spite of bad news . . . 13 Jy 73
Stoetzner, Eric, German language broadcast over WTEL . . . 21 S 52
Stokes, Dillard, reported $25,000 Fish-Trujillo deal . . . 17 Ag 18
Stokowski, Leopold, thwarted in desire to conduct Shostakovich *Seventh Symphony* . . . 20 Jy 53
Stone, Ezra, Tokar replaces in *Aldrich Family* . . . 14 S 72
Stork Club, 40% more business than last year . . . 21 S 84
Stout, Rex, on *Our Secret Weapon* program 7 S 65
Stove(s), Erwin displays early U.S. models (p) . . . 28 S 42
Stowe, Leland, says second front after August may be too late, 10 Ag 29; interviews Churchill's pilots, 31 Ag 36
Strange, Michael, to divorce Tweed . . . 28 S 41
Stratton, Owen, opposes Cowboy Taylor for Idaho Senate seat; career . . . 10 Ag 24
Straumfjord, John V., reports Vitamin A cures corns . . . 14 S 69
Street, Jas., *Tap Roots* rev. . . . 3 Ag 76
Strikes, see under Labor
Strong, C. F., on Declaration of Independence . . . 17 Ag 50
Strunsky, Simeon, appointed Princeton university "critic" . . . 20 Jy 36
Struthers, Jan. husband Nazi prisoner . . . 27 Jy 65
Strutt, Michael, aide-de-camp dies with Duke of Kent . . . 7 S 49
Studebaker, John W., reports teacher shortage . . . 13 Jy 42
Student, Kurt, parachute glider expert ready with 250,000 Nazi troops in Crete . . . 27 Jy 18
Student Assembly, Internat'l, meets in Washington; delegates, speakers, results . . . 14 S 88
Stuber, Gustav, death . . . 3 Ag 32
Submarine(s), see under World War II, Naval Equipment; Naval operations
Sulfa compounds, see under Medicine, Drugs
Sullavan, Margaret, at Adrian's opening 31 Ag 23
Sullivan, Thos. P., designs 16-ton crime bus for Illinois state police, combined fort, laboratory, hospital, riot car . . . 28 S 44
Sulzberger, Cyrus L., reports on interviews with Russian soldiers . . . 27 Jy 23
Sulzberger, Marion, footbaths for athlete's foot held "illogical, potentially harmful" . . . 7 S 109
Sumatra, see under Netherland India
Sun Oil Co., plan to save gas by using only half of cylinders condemned by mechanics 31 Ag 69
Sun Yat-Sen, picture applauded in Shanghai cinema . . . 27 Jy 32
Surgery, see under Medicine
Surles, Alexander, has responsibility for Army publicity . . . 24 Ag 40
Sutherland, Geo., death, 27 Jy 60; estate valued at $100,000, 7 S 56
Sutherland, Richard K., on MacArthur's staff; cartoon . . . 3 Ag 44
Svanberg, S., Nazi agitator indicted as ringleader in spy ring . . . 20 Jy 28
Swarthout, Gladys, knocked cold in *Carmen* production, 17 Ag 63; Serlin discovered, 14 S 40; life income $1,250,000, 21 S 44
Sweden: ▶Labor, Davis impressed by industry-wide bargaining, 24 Ag 74
Sweeney, Martin L., defeated in Ohio primary . . . 24 Ag 15
Swift & Co., price ceiling variations between packers . . . 14 S 80
Swimming, Navy's preflight cadets taught to swim in uniforms, breast stroke, under water; for endurance rather than speed . . . 27 Jy 38
Swimming pool(s), Collings presents to Chandler (p) . . . 6 Jy 17
Swing, Raymond G., Socony-Vacuum sponsors news comment on Blue network . . . 20 Jy 62
Swope, Herbert B., at Saratoga Springs 24 Ag 66
Syphilis, see under Medicine, Diseases
Syria: ▶Political conditions, Attasi ousted, el Hassani appointed president, 10 Ag 27
Szold, Henrietta, Willkie confers with (p) 28 S 26

T

Taca, see Transportes Aereos Centro-Americanos
Taft, Robt. A., seeks clarification, standardization of Selective Service deferment rules and procedure . . . 20 Jy 58
Taggart, Tom, asks 1000 to French Lick Springs for war bond weekend . . . 24 Ag 14
Talbert, Billy, may win tennis championship, 31 Ag 50; wins at Forest Hills, men's doubles, 14 S 48
Talley, Marion, life income $1,000,000 21 S 44
Talleyrand, Duchesse de, makes building on estate in Tarrytown, N.Y. guesthouse for sailors on leave . . . 31 Ag 66
Talmadge, Eugene, Moultrie political rally draws small crowd, rained out; faces strong opposition in Arnall for Georgia governorship (p), 13 Jy 19; ten Ga. colleges struck from accredited list of Southern Assn. of Colleges and Secondary Schools for his political interference in ousting educators in last year's trials, 14 S 90; loses Ga. Governorship to Arnall; career, 21 S 19
Tank(s), see under World War II, Arms Equipment
Tanner, Jack, demands Second Front . . . 3 Ag 31
Tarkington, Booth, *Magnificent Ambersons* cinema rev., 20 Jy 42; awarded Roosevelt Distinguished Service Medal, 10 Ag 44
Tarrytown, N.Y., Talleyrand building, guesthouse for sailors . . . 31 Ag 66
Tata, J. R. D., urges settlement of India trouble . . . 14 S 27
Tata Iron & Steel Works, 50,000 workmen on strike . . . 14 S 27
Tatem, Wm. J., death . . . 6 Jy 80
Tauchnitz, Bernhard Baron, introduced British-U.S. authors in Europe . . . 20 Jy 80
Taussig, Chas., co-chairman of joint Caribbean Commiss., report not made public . . . 10 Ag 25
Tavella, Roberto J., outstanding South American Fascist at Salta conf.; quoted . . . 28 S 28
Taxation, see under United States
Taylor, Barbara L., buster of police booths, given 90 days in jail . . . 31 Ag 66
Taylor, Glenn, running for Senator in Idaho; career, 10 Ag 23; nominated, 24 Ag 15; charges TIME article libelous (p) (L), 31 Ag 4
Taylor, Myron C., to Rome as Roosevelt's personal representative to Vatican . . . 28 S 23
Taylor, Reese, plan for steel coordinator, 24 Ag 13; wants quota plan for WPB Iron & Steel Branch, 31 Ag 19; quits WLB (p), 7 S 24; TIME article on resignation praised (L), 28 S 6; Batcheller succeeds, 28 S 17
Teacher(s), see under Education
Teachers Colleges, Amer. Assn. of, bans Ga. colleges for Talmadge's interference . . . 14 S 90
Teagle, Walter C., Horton to replace on WLB . . . 14 S 22
Telephone, Gen'l Electric suggests using high-tension lines . . . 14 S 43
Telescope, amateur astronomers make their own . . . 10 Ag 64
Temple, Wm., United Nations lack of dynamic faith . . . 17 Ag 48
Tennessee, primary results . . . 17 Ag 19
Tennis: ▶Tournaments, *Longwood Invitation*, Louise Brough wins; Segura wins, 31 Ag 49; *Maidstone*, Louise Brough wins, 31 Ag 49; *U.S. Doubles Championship*, Mulloy-Talbert winners, 14 S 48; *U.S. Singles Championship*, Ted Schroeder, Pauline Betz winners, 14 S 48
Tennyson, Alfred, quoted by Kaiser . . . 21 S 17
Termites, wood eating insects do $50 million annual damage; history, biology, control (p) 13 Jy 38
Terra, Gabriel, death . . . 28 S 49
Terry, Phillip, married; real name . . . 3 Ag 70
Terzick, Pete, protests Seattle gambling 20 Jy 12
Testosterone, see under Medicine, Drugs
Tetrazzini, Luisa, life income $2,000,000 21 S 44
Texas, primary election contest . . . 27 Jy 15
Thailand: ▶Royal family, *King Ananda Mahidol*, cousin killed, 21 S 64; *Prince Chirasakti*, killed in service, 21 S 64
Theater, early U. S. history described in *Roots of American Culture*, 10 Ag 91; outlook for 1942 season; new plays; effect of war, 7 S 78
Theatre (Plays mentioned & reviewed). *Across the Board on Tomorrow Morning*, closed, 31 Ag 66; *Eve of St. Mark*, to open in fall, 7 S 78; *Femme-Mania*, all-girl revue planned, 7 S 78; *Janie*, 21 S 42; *Laugh Town, Laugh*, 6 Jy 54; *Life With Father*, movie rights for sale, fantastic terms, cast, 14 S 40; *Morning Star*, 28 S 47; *New Priorities of 1943*, 28 S 47; *Othello*, 24 Ag 66; *Russian People*, in rehearsal, 7 S 45; *Show Time*, 28 S 47; *Star and Garter*, 6 Jy 54; *This Is The Army*, rev., cinema rights, earnings, 13 Jy 36; profits to Army Emergency Relief, 31 Ag 66; *Three Sisters*, Katharine Cornell to revive, 7 S 78
Theater, summer, gas rationing hits; moves into cities; touring companies; theaters closed 6 Jy 54
Thomas, Burt, cartoon *Evolution of Communication* . . . 27 Jy 66
Thomas, John, renominated . . . 24 Ag 15
Thomas, John C., bothered by bullfrog rival in Vancouver open air concert (p) . . . 27 Jy 51
Thomas, Lowell, appointed Princeton university "critic," 20 Jy 36; in news rev., 27 Jy 46
Thomas, Norman M., says U.S. offers to mediate in India . . . 31 Ag 40
Thomason, Jimmy, on Army football teams, 7 S 76
Thommessen, Knut, married . . . 10 Ag 19
Thompson, Dorothy, flays Renner for post-war maps . . . 13 Jy 44
Thompson, Oscar, on Shostakovich *Seventh Symphony* . . . 27 Jy 51
Thorkelson, Jacob, opposes Rankin in Montana primary . . . 13 Jy 19
Thornburg, Dick, on drafting class 3, 7 S 26
Thorpe, Norman, on sinking of H.M.S. *Eagle* . . . 24 Ag 32
Thye, Ed, Stassen's candidate for lieut-gov., 7 S 29; nominated in Minn. primary, 21 S 18
Tibbett, Lawrence, life income $3,500,000, 21 S 44
Tibbett, Lawrence jr., married . . . 21 S 64
Tiers, Van Dyke, on Army test . . . 14 S 70
TIME, wartime editorial policy stated, 6 Jy 9; research methods (L), 13 Jy 11; gets U.S. Flag Assn. award for cover, 13 Jy 58; News Bureaus reporters on U.S. reaction to Pearl Harbor in *December 7: The First 30 Hours*, 24 Ag 82; reader believes criticism of Administration too severe (L), 14 S 4; article "School for Governors" condemned (L), 14 S 6
TIME Inc., news bureau broadcasts over WQXR . . . 28 S 56
Times of India, on fifth column in India 31 Ag 40
Timoshenko, Semion, retreats, 13 Jy 20; lacks equipment to stop Nazis at Kharkov, 6 Jy 21; Nazis threaten to split armies, 20 Jy 21; career (c), 27 Jy 20; concentrates strength before Stalingrad, 10 Ag 33; withdraws forces to avoid Caucasus trap, 24 Ag 26; keeps Red Army virtually intact; supply lines still open to Caucasus oil fields, munitions centers, 31 Ag 25; Wilson in Middle East to back in case of defeat, 14 S 33; gets reserves for Stalingrad defense, 28 S 30
Tin, Japs reported to be trying to sell surplus to U.S. through South America, 27 Jy 32; American Can Co. replaces with paper, fiber for cans, 27 Jy 49; tooth paste tube salvage yields 150 tons, 17 Ag 69
Tires, see also Rubber; "shortage a myth" story refuted, 27 Jy 66
Tirpitz (battleship), torpedoed by Russian submarine off North Cape, 20 Jy 21; compared with U.S.S. *Iowa*, 7 S 39
Titmuss, Richard, book on decline of British birth rate . . . 14 S 25
Tobacco, cigar, cigaret manufacture booming, 6 Jy 74; Gannon on "evils" of use, 28 S 68
Todd, Michael, *Star and Garter* rev. . . . 6 Jy 54
Todd Shipyards Corp., Elinore Herrick joins staff, 7 S 81; shipways idle, steel shortage, 14 S 80
Togo, Shigenori, resigns; significance . . . 14 S 24
Tojo, Hideki, believed supported by Itagaki, Nishio, 3 Ag 22; says Japan determined to destroy U.S. & Britain (p), 3 Ag 31; reported wounded by Korean, 24 Ag 24; Ken Inukai charged with attempted assassination, 21 S 35
Tokar, Norman, replaces Ezra Stone in *Aldrich Family* . . . 14 S 72
Tolischus, Otto D., jailed in Tokyo; reports on treatment, 3 Ag 14; on Jap treatment of prisoners, 24 Ag 22
Tolstoy, Leo, *War & Peace* reissued, record sales . . . 13 Jy 91
Tombaugh, Clyde, discovered planet Pluto with telescope made from cream separator (p) . . . 10 Ag 65
Tonazzi, Juan N., Argentine War Minister goes to Paraguay . . . 14 S 30
Topeka, Kans., Curry finishes Capitol murals (p) . . . 13 Jy 49
Topping, Dan, enlists in the Marines . . . 7 S 81
Topping, Henry J., wife seeking divorce 28 S 40
Torgersen, Harry, dynamited 50 caves on Cavutu (p) . . . 7 S 35
Toscanini, Arturo, to broadcast American premiere of Shostakovich *Seventh Symphony* over NBC (p), 20 Jy 53; conducts Shostakovich *Seventh Symphony*, 27 Jy 50
Towers, John H., promotion blocked as Navy reorganization is scuttled, 20 Jy 60; assistant chief of naval operations for air, 7 S 26; Commander of Pacific Fleet Air forces, career, 28 S 57
Tracy, Spencer, may enlist . . . 17 Ag 63
Trammell, Niles, Fly demands explanation of ban on high school musicians . . . 3 Ag 52
Trans-Canada Air Lines, Johnson organized . . . 10 Ag 78
Transcontinental & Western Airlines, Army requisitions Boeing Stratoliners for air transport . . . 20 Jy 60
Transit Association, American, hears bad news: increased traffic no new equipment for transit companies . . . 21 S 83
Transportes Aereos Centro-Americanos, operating in Caribbean area under CAB charters . . . 28 S 78
Treadway, Allen T., Buell opposes for Congress, 20 Jy 16; 3 Ag 19
Treason, see under Crime
Trenchard, Thos. W., death . . . 3 Ag 70
Trincomalee, see under World War II, Bases
Truck(s), need ODT certificate to operate . . . 21 S 82
Trujillo Molina, Rafael L., gave Fish $25,000 . . . 17 Ag 18

Truman, Harry S., asks Nelson act on shortages, 17 Ag 69; charged Standard Oil of N.J. with treason, 31 Ag 83; calls Arnold on carpet in plane controversy, 28 S 61
Trumbull, Robt., *The Raft*, rev. . . . 31 Ag 103
Trypanosomiasis, see Medicine, Diseases Chagas' disease
Tsiang, T. F., on India situation . . . 21 S 33
Tuck, S. Pinkney, tells off Laval, career (p) . . . 21 S 16
Tucker, Henry St. G., signed statement on Christians & the war . . . 17 Ag 46
Tugwell, Rexford G., asks self-govt., food for Puerto Rico . . . 13 Jy 15
Tulagi, see under World War II, Fronts, Solomon Is.
Tungsten, shortage . . . 10 Ag 75
Turkey: ▶Government, Saracoglu succeeds Saydam . . . 20 Jy 27
Turner, Lana, sells war bonds, 6 Jy 49; marries, 27 Jy 60; sells bonds to Navy base workers (p), 24 Ag 14
Twain, Mark, biography (p) . . . 20 Jy 76
Tweed, Harrison, wife to seek divorce . . . 28 S 41
Twentieth Century Fund, survey on collective bargaining . . . 24 Ag 74
Twin City Rapid Transit Co., earnings . . . 21 S 84
Twitchell, Heath, commanding Army engineers on Alaska highway . . . 31 Ag 78
Tyner, Frederick D., golfing rector turns sportswriter; column quoted (p) . . . 7 S 83
Typewriter(s), WPB designates Woodstock only company to build, 17 Ag 72; office composing machine for paper 20 ft. wide; operates like, 14 S 43

U

Ubico, Jorge, president of Guatemala (p) 21 S 36
Ukraine, see under World War II, Russia, States & Provinces
Unemployment & Relief, WPA gives employment & unemployment figures for June . . . 27 Jy 72
Union Iron Works, built U.S.S. *Oregon* 17 Ag 18
Union Oil Co., Taylor took out of red . . . 7 S 24
United Aircraft & Transport Corp., Johnson organized, 10 Ag 78; earnings, 31 Ag 90
United Air Lines, volume of business with half of planes in Army . . . 24 Ag 74
United Fruit Co., announces banana priorities for all celiaca victims . . . 10 Ag 46
United Press, reports Pres. plans high post-war taxes to pay off nat'l debt, 24 Ag 74; competitor of A.P., 7 S 64

United States

Agriculture Dept.
Appropriation held up in Congress, 20 Jy 14; conquers Bang's disease in North Carolina, 20 Jy 57; reports "banner year" for agricultural products; comparison with 1918; acreage in new crops, soybeans, peanuts, flaxseed increased; chart, 20 Jy 72; permitted to sell surplus wheat for fodder at 83c as Farm bloc is beaten in Congress, 27 Jy 14; warns of wheat storage shortage, 3 Ag 18; statistics on farm income, costs, 17 Ag 69; on war uses of apples, 24 Ag 77; predicts bumper cotton crop; statistics, 21 S 80
Air Forces (Army & Navy)
See also World War II, U.S., Air Forces, pilot shortage; replacement crews needed; time to train. no. in training, 6 Jy 50; Army Air Corps gets Atlantic City's Traymore Hotel as barracks (p), 13 Jy 16; accident rate rising; FSO studies; safety campaign; tests weed out pilots likely to crash, 13 Jy 70; TIME corrected on eyesight requirements for glider pilots (L), 20 Jy 4; Spaatz commands Army Air forces in Europe; Eaker leads bomber command (p), 20 Jy 24; Air Force Ferrying Command and cargo division of the Air Services Command superseded by Air Transport Command, 20 Jy 60; Army's 99th Fighter Squadron composed of Negroes, trains at Tuskegee Institute (p), 3 Ag 17; Navy airmen need sea service to get promotions to flag rank, 3 Ag 48; train for night flying, landing at Randolph Field, 3 Ag 48; break up Jap air raid on Chungking; beat Japs at Hengyang, 10 Ag 38; small "grasshopper" planes used to correct artillery fire, 10 Ag 72; Navy Torpedo Squadron no. 8 sank three Jap carriers, lost 14 out of 15 pilots at Midway (p), 17 Ag 16; height & weight requirements of Army aviation cadets, 14 S 58; Army to hire women pilots as Civil Service employees; to ferry planes to airfields; Nancy Love to head, 21 S 58; ambulance, hospital planes planned, 21 S 88: ▶Air Transport Command, established; George heads, 20 Jy 60; gets cooperation of airlines, 3 Ag 63; ▶American Volunteer Group, becomes part of U.S. Army Air Force; record of achievements, popularity, 13 Jy 25: ▶Army Flying Training Command, Yount commands; program, time for training, 17 Ag 55: ▶Flying Safety Organization, studies accident prevention, 13 Jy 70: ▶Training, preflight training centers; to make U.S. naval aviators world's toughest fighters; launch intensive sport program; supervised by Tom Hamilton; ten compulsory sports, 27 Jy 38
Apprenticeship Training Service
Put under WMC, 28 S 24
Appropriations
House passes $43 billion Army bill, largest on record, $11 billion for Air Forces, total military appropriations $205 billion, 6 Jy 15
Armed Forces, Establishments
▶Aberdeen, Md., Army tests block buster bomb at Proving Ground, 14 S 58: ▶Camp Barkeley, 80% of post personnel buying war bonds (L), 21 S 6: ▶Camp Claiborne, air-borne troops training, 17 Ag 53: ▶Camp Hood, Bruce commands tank destroyers, 13 Jy 67: ▶Camp Roberts, camp paper prints photographic cartoons, 14 S 55: ▶Camp Sutton, Mrs. Roosevelt reviews Negro troops from, 24 Ag 12: ▶Chicago Quartermaster Depot, Subsistence Research Laboratory develops Ration K; staff called "human guinea pig club" (p), 28 S 44: ▶Fort Benning, Lieutenant receives air-mail letter from Lewistown, Pa. via Australia, Ireland, 17 Ag 38; paratroops trained, 17 Ag 53: ▶Fort Bragg, Kaltenborn's pep talk broadcast under difficulties, 6 Jy 68: ▶Fort Des Moines, 800 WAACs training at, 3 Ag 46: ▶Fort Huachuca, Negro soldiers with portable radios taken for planes in action, 3 Ag 46: ▶Fort Knox, men hear Lodge on Libya battle, 20 Jy 16; first men to fight Germans in Libya return (p), 3 Ag 46: ▶Fort Meade, St. John's college introduces study of classics, 20 Jy 36: ▶Fort Sill, opens artillery school to train pilots for "grasshopper" planes, 10 Ag 72: ▶Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Negroes in training, 17 Ag 54; football prospects, 28 S 80: ▶Iowa Preflight Training School, football prospects, 28 S 80: ▶Randolph Field, Army airmen train for night flying, fighting, 3 Ag 48; magazine carries page chiding flight-flustered cadets, 28 S 62: ▶Roosevelt Base, opens at Los Angeles, 14 S 56
Armed Forces, Establishments Abroad
▶Dutch Harbor Naval Station, attacked by Japs; damage; casualties (p), 27 Jy 26: ▶Fort Greely, tiny radio station broadcasts, appeals for transcriptions, 3 Ag 51: ▶Jamaica, workers restive after taste of high wages on naval base, 10 Ag 25: ▶Midway Is., U.S. naval victory near; Jap. aircraft attack repulsed by Marines, 27 Jy 26; first pictures of Jap attack released (p), 14 S 20: ▶New Guinea, soldiers' graves (p), 20 Jy 13: ▶Wake Island, bombed by U.S. planes, 6 Jy 23
Army
Leahy possible generalissimo, 6 Jy 11; size compared with Civil war, 6 Jy 11; $43 billion appropriation passes House, 6 Jy 15; *Army & Navy Register* on staff officers untrained in giving orders, 6 Jy 50; cost of feeding; other statistics, 6 Jy 50; procurement regulations cut from 1500 to 100 pages, 20 Jy 60; won't place war contracts in N.Y., 20 Jy 70; Leahy appointed Chief of staff, 27 Jy 11; Anderson charges waste in specifications; asks revision, 3 Ag 63; class for military governors opens at Virginia university, 10 Ag 54; two Air-borne troops divisions in training; duties; commanders (p), 17 Ag 53; orders 880,000 trucks, trailers, 24 Ag 71; courses at Harvard, 31 Ag 56; occupies 212 U.S. hotels, 31 Ag 76; many Negroes among engineers on Alaska highway, 31 Ag 78; Institute on Education & War bears needs for technical training, 7 S 68; new divisions, armored & infantry, set up, 14 S 56; tests block buster bomb at Aberdeen Proving Ground, 14 S 58; to hire women pilots as Civil Service employees; to ferry planes to airfields; Nancy Love to head, 21 S 58; doings of doughboys in England, Brazil, Africa, Panama, Trinidad, Ecuador, New Guinea, etc. (p), 28 S 57: ▶Conscription, postponed for 18-19 year olds, 6 Jy 12; taking 1-B registrants for non-combatant service, 13 Jy 71; Taft seeks clarification, standardization of deferment procedure; rules governing deferment; quotas; totals, 20 Jy 58; Stimson predicts draft of 18-19 year olds, 27 Jy 13; pull no help in avoiding (L), 24 Ag 4; Enlistments rush, as 3-A, teen-age draft threatens, 7 S 26; threat of draft leads war workers to volunteer; expect 3-A's, 18-19 yr. olds to be called, 7 S 26; Hershey warns married men with children face induction, 21 S 56: ▶Engineers Corps, building Alaska highway; hardships; recreation; anecdotes, 31 Ag 79: ▶Exchange Service, Post exchanges to be world's greatest chain store business; items sold; costs; volume of business (p), 21 S 60: ▶Food, Cost of feeding, 6 Jy 50; field ration K being tested on various groups, 28 S 44: ▶Maneuvers, officers pleased by serious attitude in North Carolina, Louisiana exercises, 24 Ag 64; tank maneuvers in California (p), 21 S 56: ▶Morale, Berlin's *This Is The Army* rev., 13 Jy 36; soldiers' humor, photographic cartoons (p), 14 S 55: ▶Mountain Infantry, training in Colorado; uses skis in winter, mules in summer; equipment, importance (p), 24 Ag 60: ▶Rangers, detachment accompanies Canadians on Dieppe raid, 31 Ag 28: ▶Services of Supply, World War I song about (L), 13 Jy 2; disputes with OPM for control of war production, 3 Ag 16: ▶Women's Auxiliary Army Corps., pretty girls in the Army (p), 20 Jy 58; 800 in training at Fort Des Moines, 3 Ag 46; training at Fort Des Moines; curriculum; life; discipline; dates, 24 Ag 59: ▶Welfare, morale officers encourage soldier art; classes; National Gallery to exhibit, 6 Jy 47; *This Is The Army* expected to raise $1 million, 13 Jy 36; service men polled on desirability of Christmas gifts, 14 S 60
Awards
▶Congressional Medal of Honor, pres. confers in radio talk, 14 S 17: ▶Distinguished Service Medal, given to McCormick not for combat service but executive ability, 10 Ag 51: ▶Purple Heart to Seagrave, 27 Jy 65
Bonds, War
June sales lag, 6 Jy 17; war heroes tour U.S. to boost sales, 13 Jy 18; Namm suggests "White-Out-For-Victory" sale, 6 Jy 76; Hollywood, Broadway sell; stunts, gags, hoopla; but sales lag (p), 24 Ag 13; Blue Network's *I Pledge America* sells $10 million, 7 S 66; Army men buy without "cheesecake" (L), 21 S 6
Budget Bureau
Under fire for ideologies, 27 Jy 14
Children's Bureau
Gave work certificates to 500,000 in 1941, 14 S 22
Civil Aeronautics Board
Grace asks Pan Amer. Airways be forced to yield control in Panagra, 6 Jy 74; invites bids for air route, over Caribbean; reversal of policy, 28 S 78
Civil Service
No. in; salaries, 3 Ag 17; number of employees, 14 S 18; Commission, authorized to transfer Federal employes from one agency to another without consent of agencies or workers, 28 S 24
Coast Guard
Rescue survivors of sinking off New England coast, 6 Jy 50; nabs spy, radio on boys' tip, 17 Ag 16
Commodity Credit Corp.
Lets contracts for wheat bins; 110,000,000 bushels behind schedule, 3 Ag 18
Congress
Takes vacation, 3 Ag 14; flayed (L), 24 Ag 2; pres. asks action on inflation threat by October; reaction of leaders, 14 S 17; prepares to act on inflation, 21 S 16; McNutt tells "nat'l-service legislation inevitable," 28 S 24: ▶Farm bloc, beaten on vote to permit USDA to sell surplus wheat as fodder, 27 Jy 14; holds up Agriculture Dept. appropriation, 20 Jy 14; holds up Agriculture Dept. appropriation, 20 Jy 14; Wickard faces feud, 31 Ag 18: ▶House Committee on Defense Migration, McNutt tells "nat'l-service legislation inevitable," 28 S 24: ▶House, Naval Affairs Committee, cracks down on profiteers, 27 Jy 14: ▶Senate Finance Committee, rewriting House tax bill; considers Morgenthau's recommendations, 3 Ag 15: ▶Senate Finance Committee, studies Ruml tax plan, 10 Ag 75; shows interest in Ruml tax plan, 31 Ag 86; votes not to tax paper profits of railroads repurchasing stock, 7 S 92; votes to refund 10% of corporation excess profits, surtaxes; turns down Ruml plan; ponders spending tax; reduces credit for dependents to $300; excludes officers from higher personal exemptions; refuses to consider sons & daughters in college as dependents; approves deduction of medical expenses, 7 S 94; upsets Treasury tax plans, 14 S 19; completes tax bill, 21 S 16: ▶Senate Military Affairs Committee, sends Chandler to Alaska, 3 Ag 14; subcommittee flys to Alaska to learn "truth," 24 Ag 12: ▶Senate Naval Affairs Commit., approves bill to pay father for unnecessary funeral expenses, 14 S 20: ▶Senate Patents Commit., hears Standard Oil of N.J. refute charges, 31 Ag 83: ▶Tax Bill, Morgenthau recommendations, 3 Ag 15
Currency
Gold notes to circulate again, for paper, ink saving, 13 Jy 79; new "nickels" contain silver, no nickel, 21 S 77; $100 per capita in circulation, 28 S 74
Economic Conditions
Pres. ready to stabilize wages, farm prices; Economic High Command forecast, 7 S 23
Employment Service
Urges farm labor take war jobs; bars aid for concerns discriminating against Negroes, 20 Jy 70; to blacklist shipyard loafers, 24 Ag 71; put under WMC, 28 S 24
Farm Security Administration
Farm bloc hates, 20 Jy 14
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Arrest 8844 aliens, seize weapons, ammunition, 13 Jy 13; examines bodies of U-boat crew members before burial, 27 Jy 26; arrests five for selling "lewd & lascivious" magazines, 3 Ag 42; finds Dies charges expensive, unfounded, 14 S 18; seizes Smyth, Matheson, Williams as Jap agents, 14 S 46
Federal Communications Commission
Fly re-appointed chairman, 13 Jy 63
Federal Power Commission
Forecasts power surplus for 1942, 20 Jy 70
Federal Reserve Bd.
Figures on retail trade boom, 21 S 77; reports money in circulation at $13,400,000,000, 28 S 74
Flag
On magazine covers, idea of MacNamara, 6 Jy 42; police chief, pastor clash on position relative to Christian flag, 7 S 84
Food & Drug Administration
Camphor & phenol "cure" for athlete's foot declared dangerous, 20 Jy 51
Foreign Relations
▶Colombia, may supply U.S. with rubber, 17 Ag 32: ▶Ecuador, "Inca's" land offered to U.S., 24 Ag 24: ▶Finland, State Dept. closes consulates, 27 Jy 14: ▶Japan, Jap. hatred of U.S. traced to Theodore Roosevelt, Portsmouth; 1918 grab of Russian territory, 3 Ag 22; questions of land titles, corporations, currency, in event of Jap invasion of West Coast unanswered (L), 7 S 11: ▶Spain, pres. proposes to rehabilitate Spanish art, encourage tourists in exchange for neutrality, 7 S 42
Government
Charged losing war through mismanagement, 24 Ag 12
Holidays
Fourth of July, Roosevelt on (p), 13 Jy 17
Income
National income up, chart, 10 Ag 80; FORTUNE article gives statistics, 10 Ag 80
Internal Revenue Bureau
To quiz Fish on Trujillo $25,000, 17 Ag 18; to need 50,000 new business machines to collect 5% withholding tax, 14 S 84
Interstate Commerce Comm.
Allows fare boost in South, 17 Ag 74
Justice Dept.
Anti-trust suit against Associated Press, 7 S 64

Marine Corps
Gain in Solomon Is. attack, 24 Ag 25; seize Solomon Is. (p), 7 S 34; life on Guadalcanal, 28 S 37; Roosevelt declines gift of Jap flag taken at Makin, 28 S 60
Maritime Commission
Cancels Higgins' 200 ships contract because of steel shortage, 27 Jy 13; Kaiser asks shipyards to build cargo carrying flying-boats, 27 Jy 71; cancels Higgins' Liberty ship contract, 27 Jy 74; asked Gibbs to draw plans for mass produced cargo ship, 28 S 20
Metals Reserve Co.
Owns new chromite mine opened by Anaconda Copper Co., 10 Ag 76
Military Academy
Class of 1946 faces new problems, textbooks (p), 13 Jy 68; course shortened to three years, 14 S 60
Mines, Bureau of
Develops sponge iron for faster steel production, 20 Jy 57
Narcotics, Commissioner of
Drug addiction reaches low, 24 Ag 52
Nat'l Debt
$76 billion by July 7, 6 Jy 15
Nat'l Resources Planning Board
Under fire for ideologies, 27 Jy 14
Nat'l Youth Administration
Yard mayor of Quoddy camp, 10 Ag 24; put under WMC, 28 S 24
Navy
Inefficiency in Navy yard flayed (L), 20 Jy 5; Roosevelt blocks Knox's Navy reorganization plan after admirals have altered it, 20 Jy 59; Anderson charges waste in specifications; asks revision, 3 Ag 63; training Negro sailors at Great Lakes Training Station, 17 Ag 54; orders shipyard loafers fired, blacklisted, drafted, 24 Ag 71; Knox & pres. reshuffle admirals, 7 S 26; *Iowa* launched, details, 7 S 39; biography of Admiral Sims tells fight for improvement, 21 S 62; calls back E awarded to newspaper for recruiting, 28 S 52; McCain new Bureau of Aeronautics chief; blow to Navy flying, 28 S 57: ▶Conscription, enlistments rush, as 3-A, teen-age draft threatens, 7 S 26: ▶Service force, Calhoun commands in Pacific; duties, 14 S 55: ▶Welfare, service men polled on desirability of Christmas gifts, 14 S 60: ▶Women Appointed for Volunteer Emergency Service, authorized by Roosevelt; to be called WAVES; Mildred McAfee to command; requirements, 10 Ag 71; Mildred McAfee commander; training of officer candidates to start at Northampton, Mass., 24 Ag 59
Office for Emergency Management
▶Board of War Communications, okays new OWI short-wave stations, 14 S 70: ▶Office of Civilian Defense, decides stream better than spray for incendiary bombs; does not recommend drowning bombs in water for civilian defense workers, 27 Jy 48; report of Landis shows progress, statistics, 10 Ag 70: ▶Office of Defense Transportation, ruling cuts Railroad Brotherhood's claims on Toledo, Peoria & Western RR by 75%, 13 Jy 78; studying railroads' new equipment needs, 14 S 84; requires trucks, busses, taxis to get certificates, to control tire use, 21 S 82; bans football special excursions, 28 S 79: ▶Office of Petroleum Coordinator, Jeffers calls for research cooperation, 28 S 71: ▶Office of Price Administration, pegs prices in retail "commodity service" establishment, 6 Jy 78; Wilcox defends scrap steel price ceiling (L), 13 Jy 2; stores find language of regulations difficult; plan "Retailer's Digest" to explain price ceilings, 10 Ag 81; hints at cosmetics shortage, 17 Ag 18; seeks subsidies to ease squeeze on foods, 17 Ag 74; meat shortage due to price control, 24 Ag 71; juggles copper premium payments to get bigger production, 24 Ag 76; to adjust ceilings on food; Alaska prices frozen to nearest nickel, 24 Ag 77; decides not to put ceiling over mistletoe (L), 7 S 18; preparing comprehensive ration books; system, 7 S 28; charges Kaiser bought steel on black market, 7 S 89; accuses meat packers of chiseling, 14 S 80; reduces, stabilizes rents in 54 defense rental areas, 28 S 76: ▶Office of Production Management, disputes with Army over war production control, 3 Ag 16: ▶Office of the Coordinator of Inter-Amer. Affairs, supports Inter-Amer. Catholic Conf., 7 S 84: ▶Office of War Information, organization; Davis outlines activities to newsmen, 20 Jy 32; releases casualty statistics, 3 Ag 19; issues pamphlet explaining the four freedoms, 17 Ag 17; branch in London; program, 17 Ag 50; short wave broadcasts to Armed Forces, 27 Jy 62; posters coordinated, 31 Ag 54; gets copies of CBS reports of Axis broadcasting, 7 S 66; leasing U.S. short-wave stations; to build new transmitters, 14 S 70; Geddes to design display of United Nations equipment, 21 S 18; *World At War* first feature-length film issued by Government, 21 S 69; new Bureau of Campaigns to coordinate government advertising, 21 S 77: ▶War Labor Board, panel report opens way for "Little Steel" wage increases; threat to price control; findings protested, 13 Jy 73; rules labor entitled to 15% wage boost; gives Little Steel 17.4%, 27 Jy 12; allows 15% wage increase over Jan. '41 levels; estimates $1 billion total, 17 Ag 69; Little Steel decision starts wave of wage demands, 3 Ag 13; Gen'l Cable Corp. strike against decision, 24 Ag 71; to consider wage boost pleas from copper miners, 24 Ag 76; grants "maintenance of membership" in nine ALCOA plants, denies it in Cleveland factory, 31 Ag 84; disciplines union in Monsanto plants; grants pay boost in U.S. Steel, St. Louis machine shops, 7 S 90: ▶War Manpower Commission, to assign jobs to holders of U.S. scholarships, 20 Jy 36; labor shortage expected; statistics; may get power to draft labor for war work after elections, 20 Jy 67; suggests draft deferment for copper miners, can't freeze labor, 24 Ag 76; U.S. Employment Service, Nat'l Youth Administration, Apprenticeship Training Service, Training within Industry Service put under, 28 S 24: ▶War Production Board, Production Requirements Plan to systematize priority records, 6 Jy 71; Nelson realigns; new appointments; production, goals, 20 Jy 13; govt. still pushing new construction despite curb, 20 Jy 67; Higgins blames for ship contract cancellation, 27 Jy 74; asks steel plant capacity increase, 3 Ag 68; shortages in aluminum, copper, zinc, nickel, steel, tungsten; enough lead, antimony, chromium, 10 Ag 75; orders simplification of work clothes, 17 Ag 18; Production Requirements plan being tested; will give needed statistics, 17 Ag 69; new ruling to increase copper production, 24 Ag 76; inefficiency charges bring shake-up; Libbey fired; Nelson to "get tough," 31 Ag 19; industrial salvage committees go after metal scrap; junk-your-jalopy campaign, 31 Ag 84; Taylor quits; Nelson may adopt steel quota, drop Production Requirements Plan, 7 S 24; Food Requirements Committee recommends countrywide rationing of meat, 7 S 27; gives out some details on oil rationing, 14 S 20; studying railroads' new equipment needs, 14 S 84; Wilson, Eberstadt, Batcheller appointed to top positions; end of feud with Army seen, 28 S 17
Political Conditions
Pre-election politics delays all-out war effort, 6 Jy 11; war waits for politics, 20 Jy 11; TIME praised on (L), 24 Ag 2; people not awake (L), 24 Ag 2; primary election results, 24 Ag 15; primaries indicate politics as usual; voting light; isolationism, obstructionism carry little weight, 24 Ag 16; politics in administration condemned (L), 31 Ag 6; pres. orders public officials cease squabbling, 31 Ag 17; fourth term rumors & signs, 31 Ag 21; politicians & technologists compared (L), 7 S 12; New York political talk bad for morale says TIME reader (L), 14 S 8
Public Health Service
Finds plague bacteria in wild rodents in western states; predicts spread, 24 Ag 52
Reconstruction Finance Corp.
War Materials, Inc., to buy scrap steel, 31 Ag 83
Rubber Reserve Co.
Jeffers calls for research cooperation, 28 S 71
Smaller War Plants Corp.
Nelson names board to head, 20 Jy 67
Social Security
Board reports many returning to work, 14 S 22
State Dept.
Supports Inter-Amer. Catholic Conf., 7 S 84; chased Axis-controlled airlines out of South America, 7 S 95
Taxation
Tax bill adopted by the House Ways & Means Committee; short of Treasury's $8.7 billion goal; sales tax, compulsory savings omitted, 6 Jy 17; new taxes, voted & proposed; comparison with Great Britain, 27 Jy 72; Senate Finance Committee studies Ruml pay-as-you-earn plan, 10 Ag 75; Morgenthau recommendations on Tax Bill, 3 Ag 15; sales, income taxes compared (L), 24 Ag 2; pres. reported planning high post-war levies to pay nat'l debt, 24 Ag 74; church property taxed in D.C., Louisville, 31 Ag 69; Senate Finance Commit. votes not to tax paper profits of railroads purchasing stock, 7 S 92; Senate Finance Commit. revises income tax regulations, 7 S 94; Pepper bill would abolish poll taxes, 14 S 18; Treasury tax proposals; spending tax, turned down by Senate Finance Commit., 14 S 19; Bur. of Internal Revenue to need 50,000 new business machines to collect 5% withholding tax, 14 S 84; tax bill reaches close to final form; provisions, 21 S 16
Tennessee Valley Authority
Forced to ration power in 1941; surplus in 1942, 20 Jy 72
Treasury Department
See also U.S., Bonds, War; U.S., Taxation, war heroes tour U.S. to help war bond sales, 13 Jy 18
Treaties
Reciprocal trade pact with Uruguay, 3 Ag 34
War Damage Corp.
Writes more insurance than first estimated; over $100 million in premiums in week, 13 Jy 82; 3,500,000 policies written since July, 14 S 82
War Dept.
See also U.S., Army; booklet tells A.E.F. soldiers how to get along with British, excerpts, 27 Jy 54; admits air-marker story a hoax, 24 Ag 40
Women's Auxiliary Ferrying Squadron
Army to hire women pilots as Civil Service employees; to ferry planes to airfields; Nancy Love to head, 21 S 58; training starts; uniforms, slacks (p), 28 S 61
Work Projects Admin.
Patronizes mural painting, 13 Jy 49

U.S. Plywood Corp., plywood shortage . . . 14 S 82
U.S. Smelting & Refining Co., Midvale smelter running at two-thirds capacity . . . 3 Ag 68
U.S. Steel Corp., WLB grants pay boost, 7 S 90
Universe, Chandrasekhar on age, duration, book rev. . . . 14 S 43
Universities, Assn. of Amer., bans Ga. colleges for Talmadge's interference . . . 14 S 90
Ural River, see under World War II, Russia
Urdu Language, British officer speaks to troops in, escape from Rommel's prison camp . . . 17 Ag 24
Urea, cattle like it, grow fat . . . 7 S 62

V

Valeri, Valerio, Papal Nuncio confers with Pétain; denounces attitude on anti-Jewish persecutions . . . 17 Ag 48
Valiant H.M.S., Italy claims laid up for repairs . . . 20 Jy 23
Valko, E. I., finds action of soaps on bacteria . . . 14 S 43
Vallée, Rudy, Coast Guard bandmaster . . . 31 Ag 66
Vallin, Charles, disgusted with Laval, withdraws Croix de Feu support of Vichy regime, flees to England; pledges aid to de Gaulle . . . 28 S 28
Vanadium, new process for extraction as by-product of Idaho phosphate; use in steel mfg. . . . 21 S 70
Vandegrift, Alexander A., with Turner (p) . . . 7 S 34
Vanderbilt, Mrs. Cornelius, remarks on meeting Maury Paul . . . 27 Jy 66
Vanderbilt, Mrs. Graham F., remarks on meeting Maury Paul . . . 27 Jy 66
Vanderbilt, Harold S., gives Navy Relief $300,000 received from Navy for yacht . . . 31 Ag 66
Vanderbilt, Manuela H., at Saratoga Springs . . . 24 Ag 66
Vanderkloot, Wm., Churchill pilot on trip to Moscow . . . 31 Ag 36
Van Dongen, Kees, artist in Paris, unpersecuted . . . 7 S 102
Van Doren, Carl, appointed Princeton university "critic," 20 Jy 36; best man at Kirkland-Hovick wedding, 7 S 56
Van Druten, John, to have comedy on Broadway . . . 7 S 78
Van Every, Harold, on Army football teams . . . 7 S 76
Vanity Fair, Nast published . . . 28 S 51
Van Keuren, Mel, "guest star" on Ginny Simms program, allowed phone call to "anybody anywhere" (p) . . . 28 S 56
Van Kirk, Walter, United Nations lack of dynamic faith . . . 17 Ag 48
Van Rensburg, J. F. J., pro-Nazi leader in South Africa . . . 14 S 30
Van Valkenburg S., on Renner's post-war maps, or U.S. geographers do not agree (L) . . . 3 Ag 3
Van Voorhis, Cornelius W., MARCH OF TIME broadcaster, career (p) (L) . . . 28 S 8
Varela, José, Falangists try to assassinate . . . 14 S 24
Vargas, Getulio, friendship with Baptista, 24 Ag 24; tries to calm Brazilians; declares war on Axis, 31 Ag 34
Vargas, Senhora Getulio, organizes Brazilian Assistance Legion . . . 7 S 54
Venezuela ▶Shipping, Higgins amphibian boat-trucks to open up Orinoco and Amazon rivers; map, 6 Jy 71
Vermont, Ogden opposes Plumley for Congress . . . 31 Ag 22
Vetterli, Reed E., ex-G-man runs for Congress; career (p) . . . 10 Ag 23
Vickery, Howard L., praises California Shipbuilding Corp., 13 Jy 73; on shipbuilding situation, 14 S 80; on new production committee, 28 S 18
Viereck, Geo. S., indicted for conspiracy . . . 3 Ag 16
Viles, Albert L., denies story that rubber shortage is imaginary . . . 27 Jy 66
Villon, Jacques, sells 13 paintings at Paris exhibition . . . 7 S 102
Vincent, Jack, got beat on spy execution story . . . 17 Ag 67
Virginia, Primary results . . . 17 Ag 19
Vitamins, see under Medicine
Vogue, article describes Greek starvation, 3 Ag 30; Nast published; history, 28 S 50
Voles, book *Voles, Mice & Lemmings* rev. . . . 3 Ag 36
Volga River, see under Russia, also World War II, Russia
Von Bock, Fedor, advancing on route to Baku, 7 S 32; able to keep 500,000 men in battle far from bases, 14 S 36
Voroshilov, Klimenti, Russian KV tank named **for, 20 Jy 21; mentioned in chronology of three** years of war (p), 7 S 41; training Russian reserves in Siberia, 28 S 30
Vorse, Mary H., *Time and the Town* rev. (p) . . . 20 Jy 79
V'Soske, Stanislav, rugs shown by Museum of Modern Art . . . 13 Jy 50
Vultee Aircraft Corp., buys Intercontinent Aircraft Corp., 7 S 99; employs advisers for women workers, 14 S 21

W

WAACs, see United States Army, Women's Auxiliary Army Corps
Wade, John E., succeeds Campbell as N.Y.C. school superintendent . . . 6 Jy 38
Wade, Wallace, coaches Army football team, 7 S 76; in Army, 28 S 80
Wadsworth, Guy W. Jr., Humm-Wadsworth Temperament Scale fits men to jobs in 225 corporations . . . 27 Jy 78
WAFS, see United States, Women's Auxiliary Ferrying Squadron
Wages, see under Labor
Wagner, Robt. F., sees Roosevelt to discuss N.Y. politics, 20 Jy 11; nominates Mead at conv., 31 Ag 20
Wainwright, Jonathan, photo purports to show surrender to Homma (L) (p) . . . 27 Jy 2
Waite, Franklin, drafted, fellow workers build home . . . 28 S 24
Wakefield, U.S.S., transport burns at sea; passengers rescued; ship towed to port . . . 21 S 60
Wald, Franz, Gestapo chief killed in Poland . . . 27 Jy 30

Waldorf-Astoria Hotel, flayed for "Four Freedoms" ad . . . 28 S 19
Walker, Frank, bans *Film Fun* & *Argosy* for obscenity, 3 Ag 42; small part in shaping war policies, 7 S 24
Walker, Jas. J., sells war bonds in N.Y. . . . 20 Jy 12
Walker, Kenneth, on Kenney's staff . . . 28 S 63
Wallace, Frank, divorced . . . 3 Ag 70
Wallace, Henry A., writing agriculture bill to get past Congress, 20 Jy 14; fears post-war tariff on synthetic rubber, 20 Jy 18; speaks in Spanish at Los Angeles on Mexican Independence Day, 28 S 19
Wallace, Mrs. Henry A., reviews WAACs . . . 14 S 44
Waller, Odell, writes last testament; executed . . . 13 Jy 16
Wall Street Journal, on report Pres. wants to pay off nat'l debt, 24 Ag 74; on democracy, 28 S 19
Walsh, David I., on checking submarine danger . . . 3 Ag 21
Walter, Francis E., Congressman back . . . 27 Jy 12
Wang Ching-Wei, picture hissed in Shanghai cinema . . . 27 Jy 32
War Bonds and Stamps, see United States, Bonds, War
Warburg, Jas. P., heads London branch of OWI . . . 17 Ag 50
Ward, Chas. P., fears government may ban 1943 big-league baseball . . . 28 S 81
Ward, Horace, Navy contract profiteer has change of heart . . . 27 Jy 14
Wardlaw-Milne, Sir John, proposes no confidence motion (p), 6 Jy 29; no confidence motion defeated in Commons, 13 Jy 26
War Manpower Commission, see under United States, Office for Emergency Mgt.
War Materials, Inc., see under United States, Reconstruction Finance Corp.
Warren, Earl, opposes Olson for governorship . . . 7 S 29
Washington, Geo., biographical novel rev. . . . 13 Jy 88
Washington, D. C., Society news, 10 Ag 51; "standsit" seats tried out in busses, trolleys (p), 21 S 83; Board of Education blocks course on evils of alcohol, tobacco, 28 S 68
Washington *Post*, gives over society page to doings of people prominent in war work, 27 Jy 68; on Fish, Trujillo, Dominican Republic, 17 Ag 18; WPB Iron & Steel Branch inefficiency story leads to shake-up, 31 Ag 19
Washington *Star*, announced air-marker story a hoax . . . 24 Ag 40
Washington *Times-Herald*, story calls rubber shortage imaginary; Viles denies, 27 Jy 66; printed Chicago *Tribune's* story of Midway battle; may be indicted, 17 Ag 67; Holland charges working for Nazis, 24 Ag 40
Wasp, U.S.S. (aircraft carrier), Berlin admits report of fire untrue . . . 24 Ag 32
Wassau, Hinda, stripteuse to join WAACs . . . 21 S 38
Waterloo Bridge, see Great Britain, Cities & Towns, London
Watriss, Mrs. Brenda, married . . . 17 Ag 76
Watt, Harvie, Goebbels gloats on Second Front speech . . . 24 Ag 23
Watts, Richard, Jr., to be U.S. press attache, OWI representative in Dublin . . . 28 S 23
Wavell, Sir Archibald P., urged separation of Wil**son's, Alexander's commands, 7 S 30; on danger in India, 14 S 26; on Middle East, 14 S 33**
WAVES, see United States, Navy, Women Appointed for Volunteer Emergency Service
Wayburn, Edward C. ("Ned"), death . . . 14 S 62
W.C.T.U., see Woman's Christian Temperance Union
Webster, Margaret, directs *Othello* . . . 24 Ag 68
Weigle, Luther A., signed statement on Christians **& the war . . . 17 Ag 46**
Weil's Disease, see under Medicine, Diseases
Weiner, Henri, see Ormsbee, David
Weiner, Jos. L., WPB's deputy director of civilian supply (p), 10 Ag 21; metal-consuming civilian production to be concentrated in few plants in areas with little war business, labor surplus, 17 Ag 72
Weizmann, Chaim, confers with Rosenman, may straighten out U.S. rubber situation (p) . . . 3 Ag 15
Wei Tao-ming, succeeds Hu as Chinese Ambassador . . . 14 S 29
Welles, Orson, Mercury Productions staff kicked off RKO lost, 20 Jy 44; Ainus resemble (p), 20 Jy 56; returning from Brazil, 3 Ag 55; on *I Pledge America* program, 7 S 66
Welles, Sumner, warned Oumansky of Hitler attack on Russia, 6 Jy 13; Washington social lion; accepts few invitations, 19 Ag 52; anecdote from *How War Came* (p), 14 S 98
Wells, H. G., on Atlantic Charter . . . 17 Ag 13
Wells, Sam, cartoonist draws MacArthur's staff (p) . . . 3 Ag 44
Wenner-Gren, Axel, claims TIME misquoted (L), 17 Ag 2; price controlled Grand Bahama fish packing plant, 31 Ag 92
Werrenrath, Reinald, life income $1,250,000 . . . 21 S 44
Wertham, Frederic, calls Leonski case catathymic **crisis resulting from mother fixation . . . 27 Jy 57**
Wesson, Chas. M., appointed assistant to Lend-Lease Administrator . . . 14 S 22
West, Mae, divorced . . . 3 Ag 70
Westchester Bath Club, not open this summer . . . 21 S 86
Western Pipe & Steel Co., shipyard loafers fired, face draft . . . 24 Ag 71
Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., cuts quarterly payments from $1 to 75c share, 10 Ag 78; worked out high pressure steam propulsion with Gibbs, 28 S 22
Weston, Harry, death . . . 10 Ag 82
West Point, see United States, Military Academy
West Virginia, primary results . . . 17 Ag 19
***West Virginia Medical Assoc.*, Women's Auxiliary** hears Dafoe . . . 27 Jy 65
Wheat, Govt. wants to sell 125 million bushels for fodder; Farm bloc holds up Agriculture appropriation to prevent, 20 Jy 14; large surplus; shortage of storage space, 3 Ag 18; Wickard asks acreage be reduced, other crops planted, 17 Ag 74
Wheeler, Burton K., fights Murray in primary election . . . 13 Jy 19
Wheeler, Leonard, "Guest Star" on Ginny Simms program, allowed phone call to "Anybody any**where" (p) . . . 28 S 56**
Wheeler, Walter, transferred to WPB Boston office . . . 20 Jy 13
Wheeling Steel Corp., cuts dividends, 10 Ag 80; earnings, 3 Ag 68
Wheless, Hewitt T., war hero tours U.S. for Treasury Dept. (p) . . . 13 Jy 18
Wherry, Kenneth S., nominated . . . 24 Ag 15
White, Ethel L., *Her Heart in Her Throat*, rev. . . . 7 S 116
White, John W., says to make Western Hemisphere safe for democracy, call home missionaries . . . 10 Ag 40
White, Theodore, interview with Nehru . . . 24 Ag 19
White, Wm. L., *They Were Expendable*, rev. (p) . . . 28 S 95
White, Z. E., gremlin trouble . . . 14 S 37
Whitehead, Ennis, on Kenney's staff . . . 28 S 63
White Sulphur Springs, W. Va., Jap correspondents interned at, 7 S 63; Army to take over Greenbrier Hotel for hospital; history of resort, 14 S 21
Whitlock, Lester J., on MacArthur's staff; cartoon . . . 3 Ag 44
Whitmore, Frank C., asks deferment of technically trained men (L) . . . 21 S 2
Whitney, Cornelius V., promoted to Lieutenant Colonel . . . 27 Jy 65
Whitney, Harry P., art collection being broken up . . . 17 Ag 34
Whitney, John H., at Saratoga Springs, 24 Ag 66; one of owners of *Life With Father*, 14 S 40
Whitney, Mary Elizabeth A., at Saratoga Springs . . . 24 Ag 66
Whitney, Mrs. Payne, at Saratoga Springs . . . 24 Ag 66
Wichita, Kansas, OPA defends rent ceilings in suit . . . 28 S 76
Wickard, Claude R., tastes, approves dehydrated meat, 6 Jy 14; asks steel for building dehydration plants, 13 Jy 15; conflict between federal defense agencies, economic high command hinted, 17 Ag 15; urges planting of other crops in place of wheat, 17 Ag 74; shuns price fixing on meats, urges cheese eating (p), 24 Ag 71; reverses stand on price ceilings; to approve OPA ceiling on livestock prices; faces feud with farm bloc, 31 Ag 18; probably on new Economic Stabilization board, 7 S 23; small part in shaping war policies, 7 S 24; proposes meat rationing, 14 S 79; considering Becker's food conservation program, 28 S 56
Wickersham, Cornelius W., heads staff of Army's school for military governors at Virginia Univ. (p) . . . 10 Ag 56
Widener, Jos. E., at Saratoga Springs . . . 24 Ag 66
Widener, Peter A. B., art collection left to Nat'l Gallery; held up for Pa. gift tax . . . 31 Ag 54
Widener Collection, see under Art, Collections
Wide World Photo Service, Associated Press scrapped, 27 Jy 66; not scrapped (L), 17 Ag 6
Widget, see Gremlin
Wiedemann, Fritz, badly burned in Japanese train wreck . . . 21 S 35
Wietersheim, Gustav von, organizing winter front in Russia . . . 28 S 33
Wilcox, Clair, defends OPA scrap steel price ceiling (L) . . . 13 Jy 2
Wilde, Percival, *Tinsley's Bones*, rev. . . . 3 Ag 80
Willard, Al, denies TIME story on getting Leonski picture (L) . . . 24 Ag 7
Willard, Daniel, death . . . 13 Jy 51
Willard, Dick, announcer of *Women's Hour* program . . . 21 S 54
Williams, Chester, reports on ten-week tour of British schools; Britain to step up imports of information about U.S., 17 Ag 50; article on the illiteracy of English school children flayed (L), 7 S 6
Williams, Mrs. Harrison, at Saratoga Springs . . . 24 Ag 66
Williams, Herschel, *Janie* rev. . . . 21 S 42
Williams, Irvine H., arrested as Jap agent . . . 14 S 46
Williams, Robt. H., badly wounded, leader of assault on Gavutu (p) . . . 7 S 36
Williams, Thomas, execution stirs rioting in Ireland . . . 14 S 30
Willkie, Wendell L., won't run against Dewey for N.Y. governorship, 13 Jy 19; wanted Mac**Arthur for U.S. generalissimo, 27 Jy 11; report** may visit India, 10 Ag 26; on Fish & the GOP, 24 Ag 15; "to tell truth about U.S. war effort on trip"—Roosevelt, 31 Ag 17; to visit Russia, China, Egypt, Turkey, Arabia, Palestine, Syria, Iran, Iraq; will carry letters from Roosevelt to **Stalin, Chiang Kai-shek (p), 31 Ag 18; in Egypt, confers with Nahas, Farouk; visits front, 14 S** 19; calls El Hemeimat major Axis defeat, 21 S 24; finds Indiana fliers in guardhouse, 21 S 38; visits Turkey, Syria, Palestine, Iraq; goes to Russia, 28 S 26
Willoughby, Chas. A., on MacArthur's staff; cartoon . . . 3 Ag 44
Wills, Helen, Louise Brough compared . . . 31 Ag 49
Wills, Walter R., tortured by Japs . . . 3 Ag 14
Willys-Overland Inc., buying up own preferred stock for paper profit . . . 21 S 80
Wilson, Chas. Edward, on steel shortage, 17 Ag 69; vice chairman of WPB; duties, career (p), 28 S 17
Wilson, Chas M., *Ambassadors in White* rev. . . . 13 Jy 60
Wilson, Gill R., defeated in N.J. primary . . . 28 S 23
Wilson, Sir Henry M., commands new independent army in Iraq and Persia, 31 Ag 24; commands Allied forces in Iraq, Persia, 7 S 30; commands Allies Armies in Middle East; task **to back up Timoshenko, Alexander if either** loses; sketch (p), 14 S 33
Wilson, Sir Horace, prepared to quit (p) . . . 17 Ag 28
Wilson & Co., price ceiling variations between packers . . . 14 S 80
Winant, John G., calls West Indian problems joint responsibility of U.S. and Britain (p) . . . 10 Ag 25
Winrod, Gerald B., indicted for conspiracy to promote revolt . . . 3 Ag 16
Winston-Salem, N.C., lack of servants; anecdotes . . . 21 S 20
Winter, Mrs. Sophus K., wife of professor on assembly line at Boeing's . . . 24 Ag 16
Winthrop Chemical Co., increases atabrin production . . . 7 S 61
Wisconsin, primary election results . . . 28 S 23
Witherow, Wm. P., confers with Roosevelt . . . 3 Ag 13
Witte, Edith E., married . . . 21 S 64
WOAI, see under Radio, Stations
Wolf, Ray, Navy's preflight training center coach should have powerful football teams . . . 27 Jy 38
Woltjer, Johannes, at Washington Student Assembly . . . 14 S 90
Women, see also under Labor; World War II; Mills College educational program, 3 Ag 59; jungle thoughts of U.S. engineer, 28 S 64; admitted to Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute; few take special free training course in New York, 28 S 68
Women Appointed for Volunteer Emergency Service, see under United States, Navy
Women's Auxiliary Army Corps, see under United States Army
Women's Christian Temperance Union, N.Y. President blames intemperance for war reverses, 27 Jy 65; drives to improve sailors' reputation for drinking, 27 Jy 65; suggests liquor stocks be converted to industrial alcohol, 14 S 79
Wong, Alice, suicide . . . 28 S 40
Wood, Grant, *American Gothic*, shown with models . . . 21 S 38
Wood, Sir Henry, conducting Prom Concerts in London; made Britons music-minded (p) . . . 7 S 87
Wood, Sidney, loses singles to Schroeder, helps **him win doubles at Southampton Invitation Ten**nis Tournaments . . . 10 Ag 66
Wood, used as gasoline substitute in European autos; proposed in U.S. . . . 7 S 62
Woodruff, Hale, leading Negro art teacher; at Atlanta Univ.; murals described; career (p) . . . 21 S 74
Woodstock Typewriter Co., WPB designates as only company to build typewriters . . . 17 Ag 72
Woodward, Emerson F., owns race horse Rounders . . . 10 Ag 66
Woolf, Virginia, Daiches' biography rev. (p) . . . 17 Ag 78
World War I, Conant perfected Lewisite . . . 17 Ag 14

World War II

Afghanistan

Cities & Towns
▶Kabul, center of Axis intrigue; map, 10 Ag 26

Aims

Tojo says Japan determined to destroy U.S. and Britain, 3 Ag 31; outlined by Norway's govt.-in-exile, 3 Ag 34

Air Equipment

RAF uses Lancasters in raids on Ruhr, 27 Jy 24; production capacity of U.S., Gt. Brit., Germany, Russia, compared, 3 Ag 20; U.S., British fighter **planes compared, 31 Ag 75; British bombers suit**able for heavy offensive against Germany, 7 S 72; Jap Zero fighter hodgepodge of parts from various planes, 28 S 46

Air Forces

Rommel's use of in Libya, Egypt, 6 Jy 20; RAF in June lost 271 aircraft in operations over Germany and occupied territory, Germans lost only 100, 20 Jy 24; Russian Stormoviks; record, 27 Jy 20; Finucane lost, 27 Jy 24; U.S. fliers learning to cooperate with RAF, 24 Ag 31; Allied planes rule air at Dieppe raid; draw out Luftwaffe; inflict losses, 31 Ag 28; Nazi air losses heavy as Allies raid Dieppe, 31 Ag 29; Brazilian strength, equipment, 31 Ag 36; Löhr commands Nazis in Balkans; threat to Middle East, 14 S 33; RAF pilots & the gremlins, 14 S 37; British bomb Düsseldorf, Bremen, 21 S 24; RAF keeps up attacks on Tobruk, Rommel's supply lines, 21 S 24; Russians bomb Königsberg, Bucharest, 21 S 24; Kenney new Allies head in Australian zone, 28 S 63

Air Raids

RAF bombs Bremen, 6 Jy 24; Nazi attack on Canterbury Cathedral fails, 6 Jy 60; RAF bombs Rommel's Libyan supply lines and bases (p), 20 Jy 23; RAF bombs Wilhelmshaven, Danzig, Flensburg, 20 Jy 24; RAF blasts submarine-building cities in Germany, 27 Jy 24; U.S. Army Air Force

blasts Jap base at Kiukiang, 3 Ag 25; RAF bombs Düsseldorf, Hamburg Saarbrücken, 10 Ag 30; Luftwaffe raids England, 10 Ag 30; Nazis bomb Cairo, 10 Ag 34; Port Darwin raided, 10 Ag 37; Japs beaten off at Chungking and Hengyang, 10 Ag 38; U.S. bombers blast Rouen, 24 Ag 31; Haiphong bombed, 24 Ag 32; Amer. fliers raid Canton, 24 Ag 34; RAF, Russians pound German industrial cities, 7 S 39; American returning on *Gripsholm* gives eye-witness account of Doolittle's Tokyo raid (L), 14 S 10; U.S., RAF, Russians blast German & occupied cities, 14 S 38; TIME editorial, "Real Bombing of Germany" praised (L), 21 S 2; RAF pilot's eye-witness account of Düsseldorf bombing, 21 S 24

Air Raids Defense

Emmons urges Civilians leave Hawaii, 6 Jy 23; British firemen save Canterbury Cathedral in Nazi air attack, 6 Jy 60; London wardens use tear gas in practice, 13 Jy 29; effective warning system in China, 10 Ag 38; Blackout plastic street light announced by Gen'l Electric, 31 Ag 72; German civilian Luftschutz (air defense) changes name to Selbstschutz (self-defense), 7 S 39

Allies

Nash proposes United Command, World Councils for war, production, reconstruction, 6 Jy 29

Animals

Hen & rooster RAF mascots in Egypt, 20 Jy 23; Nazis test ersatz food on guinea pigs (p), 20 Jy 50

Argentina

Foreign Relations
▶Germany, Argentina demands salute, indemnities, guarantees after Nazis sink freighter *Rio Tercero*, 6 Jy 34; mild protests to Germany over sinking of *Rio Tercero;* incident closed with apology, promise of indemnity, no salute, 20 Jy 30

Arms Equipment

Automotive, Nazi desert "Volkswagen" & dead Germans (p), 31 Ag 24; *Bombs*, Allies' effectiveness, compared with shells, 7 S 73; *Guns*, Krupp-built 42-cm. "Thor" and 61.5-cm. supermonster, mounted on rail truck helped Nazis pulverize Sevastopol, 27 Jy 19; Nazis use "fog mortars," 17 Ag 22; *Tanks*, Mark IV beats Grant in Libya, 6 Jy 20

Army Forces

Rumanian troops with Nazis at Sevastopol siege and capture, 13 Jy 21; Rommel trained *Afrika Korps* for desert warfare, 13 Jy 23; Canadians hold landing-party exercises on coast of Britain with U.S. officers taking part, 20 Jy 24; 300 Hungarian officers reported arrested for aiding Yugoslav, Polish, Russian guerillas, 20 Jy 24; Red Army pushed back by Nazis, feared near exhaustion, 27 Jy 18; Russian leaders; anecdotes, 27 Jy 20; Commando recordings used on British radio program, 27 Jy 62; feud with Nazi *Schutzstaffel* flares in Paris, 3 Ag 32; Mexico to draft 1 million men, 3 Ag 34; British reinforcements reaching Egypt, 31 Ag 24; Canadian units in Dieppe raid, 31 Ag 28; forces under Rundstedt, 31 Ag 30; Brazilian strength, equipment, 31 Ag 36; U.S. Marines take Jap camp in Solomons (p), 7 S 35; Jap snipers strapped into trees at Makin, 7 S 33; many Fighting French in Middle East, lack equipment, 14 S 34; many Poles in Middle East, lack equipment, 14 S 34; Afrika Korps attacks in Egypt, 14 S 36; Caldwell charges Allies high command not air-minded (L), 21 S 2; Japs painted green for jungle fighting in New Guinea, 21 S 25; Aussies in hand-to-hand fighting with Japs in New Guinea, 21 S 25; million Indian volunteers in Army, 21 S 28

Art

Many posters too abstract; new Graphics division of OWI to coordinate (p), 31 Ag 54

Atrocities

Jap torture of U.S. correspondents, 3 Ag 14; Japs' treatment of prisoners in Hong Kong, 24 Ag 22; Roosevelt warns Axis, 31 Ag 17; Nazi atrocities filmed in *Moscow Strikes Back* (p), 31 Ag 96; Jap mistreatment of Powell, other correspondents, 7 S 63

Australia

Cities & Towns
▶Port Darwin, Japs raid, lose nine planes, 10 Ag 37

Bases

Beirut
Royal Navy's last Mediterranean foothold if Egypt falls, 14 S 33
Calcutta
In range of attack from Jap held Andaman Is., 14 S 28
Dakar
Nearness to Brazil, possible Nazi attack from, 31 Ag 36; Gov. sees Pétain; Berlin rumors Allies about to move on, 14 S 38
Diego-Suarez
British hold, 21 S 26
Gibraltar
Large British fleet reported assembled, 24 Ag 25; Franco may attack, 31 Ag 34
Haifa
Royal Navy's last Mediterranean foothold if Egypt falls, 14 S 33
Hong Kong
Drew charges Canadian soldiers untrained, 3 Ag 43; treatment of British prisoners by Japs, 24 Ag 22; Butterfly Wu escapes, 28 S 40
Kronstadt
Russian submarines still harassing Axis ships in Gulf of Finland, 28 S 30
Madras
In range of attack from Jap held Andaman Is., 14 S 28
Massaua
Ellsberg repairs drydock; refitted as allied supply & repair base, 17 Ag 24
Port Moresby
Japs raid, hope to get at overland from Buna, 3 Ag 26; Japs advance overland toward, 10 Ag 37; airport after Jap bombing (p), 28 S 34
Singapore
British prisoners (p), 7 S 30
Trincomalee
In range of attack from Jap held Andaman Is., 14 S 28
Truk
Jap reinforcements sent to Solomons from; map; drawing, 31 Ag 26
Tulagi
Ghormley's first objective (p), 17 Ag 21

Belgian Congo

Cities & Towns
▶Leopoldville, U.S. troops at, 14 S 38

Belgium

Cities & Towns
▶Ghent, Nazi panzer division stationed, 31 Ag 30; ▶Ostend, RAF raids, 7 S 39
Foreign Relations
▶Germany, using Jewish names to spell out letters of alphabet over telephone, 17 Ag 31

Brazil

Foreign Relations
▶Germany, Vargas govt. denounces U-boat sinkings, 24 Ag 24; war declaration, 31 Ag 34; Axis nationals, ships, funds, airline seized, 7 S 52; ▶Italy, war declaration, 31 Ag 34

Casualties

Nazi U-boat dead buried in U.S., 27 Jy 26; Nazi statistics, 31 Ag 25; Russian statistics, 31 Ag 25; Canadian losses heavy in Dieppe raid, 31 Ag 28; desert "Volkswagen" & dead Germans (p), 31 Ag 24; Japs annihilated on Gavutu, Tulagi, Makin, 7 S 36; Canadian statistics on Dieppe raid (p), 28 S 29; million Russians dead in Leningrad; losses at Stalingrad heavy, 28 S 29; Jap slaughter in Solomons, New Guinea, Kiska; Australians say Japs kill own wounded, 28 S 34

Censorship

Alaskan newspaper censorship relaxed, 6 Jy 42; British flay Cairo censors, 13 Jy 22; Morrison's Cairo broadcasts, 24 Ag 44

Chemicals

London wardens use tear gas in practice, 13 Jy 29; Nazi "fog mortars," 17 Ag 22

Chile

Foreign Relations
▶Germany, may break relations, 31 Ag 36; diplomatic break hinted, 7 S 54

China

Cities & Towns
▶Canton, U.S. Army Air Force bombs, 20 Jy 25; air raid, 24 Ag 34; ▶Chuhsien, Chinese recapture airdrome, 7 S 32; Japs give up airdrome, 14 S 38; ▶Chungking, Jap air attack beaten off; air raid precautions, 10 Ag 38; ▶Hankow, U.S. Army Air Force bombs, 20 Jy 25; Jap air base sends planes to bomb Chungking, 10 Ag 38; ▶Hengyang, Japs beaten by U.S. flyers in air battles, 10 Ag 38; ▶Kinhwa, Japs giving up bomber base, 14 S 38; ▶Kiukiang, U.S. Army Air Force raids, 3 Ag 25; ▶Linchwan, Chinese reoccupy, 31 Ag 33; ▶Lishui, Chinese recapture airdrome, 7 S 32; Japs give up airdrome, 14 S 38; ▶Nanchang, U.S. Army Air Force bombs; Japs seize railroad, 20 Jy 25; ▶Wenchow, Japs quit, 31 Ag 33
Foreign Relations
See World War II, U.S., Foreign relations
States & Provinces
▶Chekiang, Japs withdraw, 7 S 32; Japs being driven out, 14 S 38; ▶Kiangsi, Japs withdraw, 7 S 32; Japs being driven out, 14 S 38

Chronology

Review of three years, 7 S 40

Communications

Radio
BBC bars slush, sentimental songs, 30 Ag 51

Czechoslovakia

Cities & Towns
▶Levzsaky, Nazis kill all adults, burn, 6 Jy 29; ▶Lidice, U.S. town adopts name Nazis sought to erase, 6 Jy 29; suggests name be given post-war Berlin (L), 13 Jy 2

Declarations

Brazil declares war on Italy, Germany, 31 Ag 34

Economics & Finance

Apprehensive as Japs celebrate 5th anniversary of war; map (p), 13 Jy 30

Ecuador

Foreign Relations
See World War II, U.S., Foreign Relations

Egypt

Cities and Towns
▶Alexandria, cheered as Rommel drive halts, 13 Jy 21; British to scuttle French ships to prevent Axis getting, 27 Jy 27; ▶Cairo, Graebner reports on life as Egypt faces Nazi advance, 6 Jy 20; Nazis bomb, 10 Ag 34; life behind the front, 14 S 34; ▶El Alamein, Rommel halted, 13 Jy 21; Rommel attacks south of, 7 S 31; ▶El Daba, RAF bombs Nazi trucks, shells base, 20 Jy 23; ▶El Hemeimat, Rommel attacks, 7 S 31; British beat Rommel, 21 S 24; ▶Matrûh, Nazis take, 6 Jy 19; Rommel advances to, 13 Jy 21; RAF bombs Axis supply ships, Navy, 20 Jy 23
Foreign Relations
See also World War II, U.S., Foreign relations: ▶Great Britain, hint of 5th column trouble if Rommel advances, 13 Jy 26

Fifth Column

Fear Egyptian natives may help Axis if Rommel advances, 13 Jy 26

Finland

Foreign Policy
Hints it would quit war in return for a post-war guarantee from U.S., 3 Ag 34
Foreign Relations
▶Russia, Mannerheim's visit to Hitler dampens separate peace rumors, 6 Jy 32

Food

Famine spreading in occupied Europe, Germany; Germans blame hard winters; crop failures in France, Balkans, Ukraine due in part to sabotage, 20 Jy 28; Guinea pigs test Nazi ersatz products (p), 20 Jy 50; greatly increased agriculture in Great Britain, 10 Ag 28; Russian crops good; harvesters work long hours to get crop in, 10 Ag 34

France

Cities & Towns
▶Amiens, Nazi panzer division stationed, 31 Ag 30; ▶Berneval, Commando attack intercepted by Nazi E-boats, 31 Ag 28; ▶Dieppe, Canadians raid, hold for 9 hours, withdraw; losses heavy; Allies control air (p), 31 Ag 28; results, casualties, 28 S 29; ▶Dunkirk, evacuation shown in stained-glass window (p), 31 Ag 69; Alexander commanded retreat, 14 S 35; ▶Havre, Laval calls U.S. bombings aggression, 21 S 16; ▶Lens, RAF raids, 7 S 39; ▶Lille, RAF raids, 7 S 39; ▶Meaulte, U.S. Flying fortresses bomb, 14 S 38; ▶Paris, gendarmes won't help send refugees to German concentration camps; jailed, 3 Ag 32; Nazis round up Jews for work in slave battalions, 17 Ag 48; ▶Rennes, Nazi panzer division stationed, 31 Ag 30; ▶Rouen, bombed, 24 Ag 31; U.S. Flying fortresses bomb, 14 S 38; Laval calls U.S. bombings aggression, 21 S 16; ▶St. Nazaire, RAF bombs U-boat base, 27 Jy 25; ▶St. Omer, U.S. Flying fortresses bomb, 14 S 38; ▶Sedan, Rundstedt's headquarters, 31 Ag 29; ▶Varengeville, Commando attack during Dieppe raid, 31 Ag 28
Colonies and Possessions
▶Madagascar, British hold; seize Mayotte; secure Mozambique Channel, 20 Jy 22; British make new landings, advance on capital, 21 S 26; British land at Majunga, Morondava, Ambanja, advance toward Tananarive, 21 S 27; ▶Mayotte, British seize, 20 Jy 22
Foreign Relations
See also World War II, U.S., Foreign relations: ▶Germany, refugees sent to concentration camps; Paris gendarmes won't help, 3 Ag 32; Nazis round up Paris Jews for work in slave battalions, 17 Ag 48; French workers to be drafted for labor in Reich, 21 S 34; ▶Great Britain, Madagascar authorities won't cooperate, so British move on capital, 21 S 27

Fronts

Alaska
Japanese-Americans in subversive activities (L), 6 Jy 6; Navy sums up actions at Dutch Harbor; U.S. forces sink three Jap destroyers, one transport; damage four cruisers, three destroyers, gunboat, transport, 27 Jy 26; Isbell, DeWitt confer, 17 Ag 13; Congressmen visit, report on, 24 Ag 12; ▶Aleutian Islands, Japs hold, rename Attu and Kiska; threaten Atka, Pribilof, 6 Jy 23; Japs hold Attu and Kiska; claim occupation merely temporary, 6 Jy 23; U.S. subs sink Jap destroyers off Agattu, Kiska; planes damage Jap transports, 13 Jy 25; Japs in Aleutians worrying U.S., 20 Jy 11; Attu, Kiska and Agattu occupied by Japs, 27 Jy 26; Tokyo radio on conditions in Kiska, 3 Ag 14; U.S. planes bomb Japs, kill 500, 28 S 34
Atlantic
Merchant marine losses, 20 Jy 26; Navy reports more than 412 ships sunk by U-boats, 10 Ag 37; U-boat sinking reduced; thought moving into South Atlantic, 24 Ag 32; U-boats in South Atlantic, 31 Ag 33; Assiniboine rams, sinks U-boat, 28 S 33
Australia
Quiet; MacArthur, Japs exchange air raids on bases, 6 Jy 24; Japs advance to Kokoda from Buna and Gona, 10 Ag 37
Balkans
Role of mountain troops in fighting in Greece, 24 Ag 62; Nazi planes a threat to Middle East, 14 S 33
Burma
RAF bombs Japs near India border; 500,000 Burmese refugees arrive in India, 20 Jy 26; Forster scorches earth, 20 Jy 28; surgeon's experiences, 20 Jy 50; Stilwell leads party to India on foot (p), 10 Ag 19; Alexander commanded retreat, 14 S 35
China
Japs attack coast of Chekiang, drive on Fukien and Hunan, seek railway control; U.S. Army Air Forces increased, bomb Hankow, Canton, Nanchang, 20 Jy 25; Chinese heartened as

Chennault steps up Army Air Force activities; make new advances in north and in Kiangsi, 3 Ag 26; Japs withdraw, 31 Ag 33; Japs withdraw in Chekiang, Kiangsi; Chinese recapture, 7 S 32; Japs pushed back in Kiangsi, Chekiang, Kwangtung, 14 S 38

Egypt-Libya
Axis victory credited to better brains, tanks, guns, use of air power, 6 Jy 20; Rommel advances, captures Matrûh, map, 6 Jy 19; will hold, says Churchill, 6 Jy 12; Rommel advances from Matrûh, halted between El Alamein and Qattara Depression, map, 13 Jy 21; Rommel halts for rest, repairs reinforcements; Auchinleck attacks, takes prisoners; RAF and British Navy attack Nazi supply lines at Bengasi, Tobruk, Matrûh, El Daba, 20 Jy 22; first U.S. soldiers to see action against Germans return to Fort Knox (p), 3 Ag 46; Allies get supplies through Massaua, 17 Ag 24; Gott shot down, 24 Ag 32; activity expected soon; strategy; relative strength of British & Nazis, 31 Ag 24; Churchill visits, 31 Ag 39; Rommel starts new offensive, 7 S 31; Willkie visits, 14 S 19; Rommel attack turned back, 14 S 35; British soldiers (p), 14 S 36; British beat Rommel at El Hemeimat; 8th army reorganized; U.S. service troops (p), 21 S 24

Finland
Quiet for six months, 3 Ag 34

Indian Ocean
British seize Mayotte; secure Mozambique channel, 20 Jy 22

Mediterranean
British submarines, U.S. PT boats, RAF, harry Rommel's supply line, 6 Jy 19; Axis bombers over Malta (p), 6 Jy 21; U.S. fliers bomb Italian ships at Pylos; British shell Rhodes; United Nations may be preparing for showdown, 24 Ag 25; British get convoy through to Malta; battle, losses, 24 Ag 32; activity expected soon; strategy, 31 Ag 24

Middle East
Wilson in command; strategic importance, 14 S 33

New Guinea
Jap Army & Navy proclamations repressive, 20 Jy 27; Japs land at Buna, New Guinea, as Allied bombers make poor showing, map, 3 Ag 26; Japs cross Owen Stanley Mts.; push through jungle in green war paint; Australian retreat, 21 S 25

Pacific
Wake island bombed by U.S. planes, 6 Jy 23; battle of Midway Is.; Navy account; map, 27 Jy 25; Chicago *Tribune* story on Midway battle called useful to enemy, 17 Ag 66; U.S. Marines raid Makin Is., 31 Ag 26; U.S. Marines raid Makin, annihilate Japs (p), 7 S 33; pictures of Jap attack on Midway released (p), 14 S 20; Roosevelt expects new Jap attack, 21 S 21; extent of Jap conquest; points of attack by Allies; map, 28 S 35; *Battle of Midway*, first official films of U.S. troops in actual combat, 28 S 82

Russia
Nazis open summer offensive; besiege Sevastopol; attack Kharkov, Kursk; claim victory at Volkhovo; probable strategy, 6 Jy 21; Nazis winning, advance toward Don river, Moscow; von Bock's strategy; pressure on whole line, 13 Jy 20; Nazis advance; drive into Don region captures Rossosh, flanks Rostov; map (p), 20 Jy 20; Nazis advance toward Rostov, Stalingrad; Russian position becoming desperate; new "Mot Pulk" tactics; map, 27 Jy 19; Nazi advance brings possibilities of Russian defeat; what it would mean in man power, matériel, 3 Ag 20; von Bock captures Rostov, pushes toward Stalingrad; tactics; map, 10 Ag 33; Nazis push ahead toward Stalingrad, into Caucasus; using air borne tanks, paratroops, 17 Ag 22; Goebbels gloats over German gains, 24 Ag 22; German gains in 1942; time getting short for decisive victory, 24 Ag 26; casualties; Nazis closing in on Stalingrad; Russian army intact, 31 Ag 25; Zhukov in Rzhev; Nazis push toward Stalingrad, advance in Caucasus, 7 S 31; Cossack scorched-earth tactics; anecdotes, 7 S 42; Stalingrad battle one of world's greatest; outcome still in doubt; Timoshenko's armies intact; Nazis advance toward Volga, Astrakhan, Grozny, Novorossisk, 14 S 36; Nazi commanders; Russian morale chief hope of Allies in face of Nazi successes; winter alone cannot save Russia, 21 S 21; Nazis penetrate Stalingrad; Leningrad still besieged, 28 S 30

Solomon Islands
Ghormley attacks Japs, strong resistance; climate description, native customs (p), 17 Ag 21; U.S. attacks Japs, losses admitted, Jap claims, 17 Ag 20; Goebbels gloats on U.S. losses, delays in battle, 24 Ag 23; U.S. Marines take three islands, Japs counterattack, 31 Ag 26; U.S. Marines occupy southern islands, 7 S 35; Japs counterattack, air-sea battle, 21 S 26; U.S. offensive behind schedule, heavy casualties, planes from Australia harass Japs, reasons for attack, 24 Ag 25; hard fighting; Japs try to dislodge U.S. forces; importance of islands, Japs massacred in tank trap (p), 28 S 34: ▶Florida Island, U.S. Marines recapture, 31 Ag 26; Marines advance on, 7 S 36: ▶Gavutu, Torgerson dynamites caves, 7 S 35: ▶Gizo, U.S. planes dive-bomb Jap installations, 21 S 26: ▶Guadalcanal Island, Ghormley attacks, only good air field in group, 17 Ag 21; coastline (p), 24 Ag 25; U.S. Marines recapture from Japs, 31 Ag 26; Marines find beaches undefended (p), 7 S 34; airfield built by Japs, seized, used by U.S. forces (p), 7 S 35; Marines fight off Jap air attack; Japs land more troops, 21 S 26; N.Y. *Times* correspondent reports on life on Guadalcanal, 28 S 37: ▶Savo, Marines raid, 28 S 37: ▶Tulagi, U.S. Marines recapture from Japs, 31 Ag 26; Navy guns, planes blast; Marines seize harbor (p), 7 S 34

Yugoslavia
Guerillas repulse Axis forces; raid into Italy; supply problems, 20 Jy 23; guerillas fight in isolated areas; some bands Communist led, 3 Ag 29

Germany

Cities & Towns
▶Augsburg, RAF bombs U-boat plants, 27 Jy 25: ▶Berlin, camouflage streets & buildings (p), 20 Jy 25; Russian planes raid, 7 S 39; radio station used by R.A.F., Russian bombers to check bearings; ordered to stop broadcasting at sunset, 7 S 39: ▶Bremen, RAF bombs, 6 Jy 24; damage from RAF raids to submarine and aircraft plants, 13 Jy 24; RAF bombs U-boat plants, 27 Jy 25; RAF losses in mass raids on, 7 S 72; RAF bombs, 14 S 38; RAF bombs, 21 S 24: ▶Cologne, RAF bombs U-boat plants, 27 Jy 25; RAF losses in mass raids on, 7 S 72; tire factory before & after RAF bombing (p), 7 S 74: ▶Danzig, RAF raids, 20 Jy 24; Russian planes raid, 7 S 39; Russians bomb, 14 S 38: ▶Duisburg, raided by RAF, 3 Ag 20: ▶Düsseldorf, Allies wreck in heavy night air raids, 10 Ag 30; RAF bombs, 21 S 24: ▶Emden, RAF bombs U-boat plants, 27 Jy 25: ▶Essen, RAF bombs U-boat plants, 27 Jy 25; RAF losses in mass raids on, 7 S 72: ▶Flensburg, RAF raids, 20 Jy 24: ▶Hamburg, raided by RAF, 3 Ag 20; Allies wreck in heavy night air raids, 10 Ag 30: ▶Karlsruhe, RAF bombs, 14 S 38: ▶Kassel, RAF raids, 7 S 39: ▶Königsberg, radio station used by R.A.F., Russian bombers to check bearings; ordered to stop broadcasting at sunset, 7 S 39; Russian planes raid, 7 S 39; Russians bomb, 14 S 38; Russian planes bomb, 21 S 24: ▶Munich, radio station used by R.A.F., Russian bombers to check bearings; ordered to stop broadcasting at sunset, 7 S 39: ▶Nuremberg, RAF raids, 7 S 39: ▶Saarbrücken, Allies wreck in heavy night air raids, 10 Ag 30; RAF raids, 7 S 39; RAF bombs, 14 S 38: ▶Stettin, Russian planes raid, 7 S 39; Russians bomb, 14 S 38: ▶Stuttgart, radio station used by R.A.F., Russian bombers to check bearings; ordered to stop broadcasting at sunset, 7 S 39: ▶Vegesack, raided by RAF, 3 Ag 20: ▶Warnemünde, RAF bombs U-boat base, 27 Jy 25: ▶Wilhelmshaven, RAF raids, 20 Jy 24; RAF bombs U-boat base, 27 Jy 25

Foreign Relations
See also World War II, Brazil; Argentina, Foreign relations: ▶Greece, *Vogue* article, Michalopoulos, pictures tell horrible story of starvation (p), 3 Ag 30: ▶Luxembourg, Reich annexes Luxembourg, drafts men into German army, 21 S 34: ▶Netherlands, Dutch offer stubborn resistance; Germans liquidating business firms, to resettle 3 million in German-occupied eastern Europe, 3 Ag 32: ▶Norway, buttonhole flowers equipped with razor blades, 17 Ag 31: ▶Russia, Nazis force slave labor in Ukraine, 24 Ag 26: ▶Turkey, faces Axis squeeze if Egypt falls, 6 Jy 18: ▶Uruguay, war declaration likely, 31 Ag 36: ▶Yugoslavia, massacre in Zagreb, 27 Jy 30

Germany

States & Provinces
▶Ruhr, blasted by RAF, 14 S 38

Great Britain

Cities & Towns
▶Birmingham, statistics on air-raids, 7 S 73: ▶Canterbury, Cathedral survives Nazi air attack, 6 Jy 60: ▶Coventry, statistics on air-raids, 7 S 73: ▶London, angered as ARP uses tear gas in practice drill, 13 Jy 29; statistics on air-raids; comparison with World War I, 7 S 73

Colonies & Possessions
▶Burma, Rangoon, dock facilities destroyed, 20 Jy 28: ▶Cyprus, threatened by Luftwaffe in Balkans, Crete, 14 S 34: ▶Gilbert Islands, see World War II, Fronts, Pacific: ▶Hong Kong, see also World War II, Bases: Japs rape, murder British prisoners, 3 Ag 15: ▶Malta, Axis bombers over (p), 6 Jy 21: supply convoy gets through, battle, losses, 24 Ag 32: ▶Solomon Islands, see World War II, Fronts Solomon Islands

Foreign Relations
▶Iraq, British occupy; vital to supply routes, 14 S 33: ▶Russia, Stalin-Churchill conf., 24 Ag 23: Russians feel deceived on second front, 28 S 25

Greece

Cities & Towns
▶Pylos, U.S. fliers bomb Italian ships, 24 Ag 25

Colonies & Possessions
▶Aegean Is., possible bases for Nazi thrust into Middle East, 14 S 33: ▶Anticythera, Italians report British naval force lands, withdraws, 7 S 31: ▶Crete, fresh German troop concentration, 31 Ag 24; possible base for Nazi attack on Middle East, 14 S 33

Hawaii

Cities & Towns
▶Honolulu, Makin raiders return (p), 7 S 33; Wartime life; influx of workers, 7 S 89; ▶Niihau, two decorated for Jap capture, 14 S 56

Hospitals and Medical

Abdominal wounds less fatal than in World War I, use of sulfa drugs, blood transfusions, 6 Jy 55; Nazi disease increases laid to ersatz food, 20 Jy 50; surgeon's experiences on Burma front, 20 Jy 50; Egyptian armies suffer from dysentery, 14 S 35; Nazi pep-pills probably benzedrine sulfate, 14 S 66

Hungary

Cities & Towns
▶Budapest, Russians bomb, 14 S 38

India

Colonies & Possessions
▶Andaman Is., Japs holding; threat to India, Ceylon bases, 14 S 28

Foreign Relations
See also World War II, U.S., Foreign Relations: ▶Japan, Japanese say Indians await Savior, plan to control through Buddhism, 13 Jy 55

Great Britain
Britain gives high defense posts to Indians, ignores both National Congress party and Moslem League, 13 Jy 29; Congress Party working commit. calls for non-violent rebellion, 27 Jy 34; Viceroy urged to negotiate, 24 Ag 18; British claim victory over Congress Party, 24 Ag 19; attitude of United Nations toward trouble, 24 Ag 21; situation focuses world attention, 24 Ag 21; trouble pleases Goebbels, 24 Ag 22; Schuman deplores British suppression, wants United Nations to act (L), 31 Ag 10; sporadic riots continue; govt. and Congress party deadlocked 31 Ag 40; press attacks Churchill speech, 21 S 28; Bertrand Russell on (L), 28 S 6

Indo-China

Cities & Towns
▶Haiphong, U.S. planes raid, 24 Ag 32

Insurance
War Damage Corp. far exceeds first estimates; over $100 millions in premiums in week, 13 Jy 82

Iran

Foreign Relations
See World War II, U.S., Foreign relations

Iraq

Cities & Towns
▶Basra, most vital city in Middle Eastern theater, 14 S 33

Foreign Relations
See World War II, U.S., Foreign relations

Italy

Cities and Towns
▶Fiume, Yugoslav guerillas raid near, 20 Jy 23: ▶Rome, British may not make reprisal for Cairo attack, 10 Ag 34: ▶Trieste, Yugoslav guerillas raid near, 20 Jy 23

Colonies & Possessions
▶Rhodes, British shell, 24 Ag 25: ▶Sicily, RAF bombs, 7 S 31

Foreign Relations
See World War II, Brazil, Foreign relations

Japan

Cities & Towns
▶Tokyo, eye-witness account of Doolittle's raid (L), 14 S 10

Foreign Relations
See also World War II, India, Foreign Relations: ▶Netherland India, Jap language schools opened, Japs announce Indonesian policemen giving orders in Japanese; Europeans required to register, declare loyalty to Emperor, 27 Jy 32: ▶Philippine Is., Japs burn national library, order expunged from textbooks mention of U.S. Great Britain, democracy; Filipinos executed for printing anti-Jap pamphlets, 27 Jy 32; religious instruction in schools abolished, slap at Vatican, 24 Ag 37: ▶Russia, million Japs in Manchukuo ready to attack Siberia; cartoon; Russians accuse of sinking freighter *Angarstroi*, 6 Jy 29: ▶Thailand, Japanese exploit Buddhism to control Thais, 13 Jy 55

Libya

Cities & Towns
▶Bardia, Nazi take, 6 Jy 19: ▶Bengasi, RAF bombs Axis supply ships, 20 Jy 23: ▶Tobruk, Nazis take, British truck driver escapes from, experiences, 6 Jy 19; Rommel's strategy in capturing, 13 Jy 23; Churchill admits British outsmarted, 13 Jy 26; RAF bombs Axis supply ships, 20 Jy 23; RAF bombs daily, 21 S 24; British raid not successful, 28 S 29: ▶Luxembourg, radio station used by R.A.F., Russian bombers to check bearings; ordered to stop broadcasting at sunset, 7 S 39

Map(s)

Asia
27 Jy 80

China
Probable lines of Jap. attack against Siberia, 3 Ag 22

Coral Sea
Japs occupy Buna, 3 Ag 26

Europe
Renner proposals for post-war boundaries, 13 Jy 42; invasion coast line, 10 Ag 30

France
Rundstedt's defense area, 31 Ag 29

Fronts
▶Egypt-Libya, Rommel's advance, 6 Jy 19; Rommel's advance; Auchinleck's defense, 13 Jy 23

Germany
31 key target cities for bombing offensive, 7 S 72

Japan
Probable lines of Jap. attack against Siberia, 3 Ag 22

Madagascar
British forces approach capital, 21 S 26

Manchuria
Probable lines of Jap. attack against Siberia, 3 Ag 22

Middle East
Lines of Axis attack, 14 S 34

New Guinea
Japs occupy Buna for assault on Port Moresby, 3 Ag 26; Jap advance on Port Moresby, 21 S 25
Pacific Ocean
Midway battle, 27 Jy 25; U.S. attacks Solomon Is., 17 Ag 20; Jap base at Truk, Caroline Is., 31 Ag 27; Galápagos base protects Panama, 21 S 17; extent of Jap conquest; points of attack by Allies; map, 28 S 35
Russia
Nazis advance, 20 Jy 20; Nazi offensive, 20 Jy 21; Nazi advance toward Stalingrad, Rostov, 27 Jy 19; Nazis advance toward Stalingrad, 10 Ag 33; Nazi advances, 17 Ag 23; Stalingrad & environs, 21 S 23; Leningrad front, 28 S 30
Siberia
probable lines of Jap. attack, 3 Ag 22
Solomon Islands
U.S. attacks, 17 Ag 20
Soviet Asia
27 Jy 80

Mexico

Foreign Relations
see World War II, U.S., Foreign Relations

Mutiny & Sabotage

French riots mark Bastille day, 27 Jy 27; Dutch saboteurs wreck train; hostages shot, 24 Ag 22; how to wreck an oil well, 24 Ag 44; Russian Cossacks' scorched-earth tactics, 7 S 42

Naval Equipment

Ships
Furious, Nelson, Rodney, reported in Malta convoy, 24 Ag 31; Britain returns six ships to Brazil Navy, 7 S 54
Submarines
U.S. studies construction, new type motors, equipment of captured U-boat, 13 Jy 25; RAF bombs German submarine building cities, 27 Jy 25

Naval Forces

Nazi U-boat dead buried in U.S., 27 Jy 26; Brazilian strength, equipment, 31 Ag 36

Naval Operations

Battles
Rhodes attacked, 24 Ag 25; U.S. & Jap. ships battle off Guadalcanal, Solomon Is., 31 Ag 26; Jap operations continue in Solomons; losses, 28 S 36
Bombardments
Rhodes attacked by British, 24 Ag 25
Convoy
Germans attack Allied convoy to Russia off North Cape; claims (p), 20 Jy 21; Norwegian ships from Sweden destroyed on way to Britain; Nazi spy seized, 20 Jy 28; British get thru to Malta; battle, losses, 24 Ag 31
Merchant Marine Losses
Allied total in U.S. waters, up in May, 6 Jy 15; Russians sink Nazi Baltic shipping, 20 Jy 22; total of 359 United Nations cargo-ships lost in western Atlantic and Caribbean since Pearl Harbor, 20 Jy 26; Nazis claim 616 Allied ships sunk in 6 mos., 3 Ag 21; cargo ship reveals position by relaying fake SOS, sunk, 31 Ag 33; 19 Brazilian ships sunk by Axis, 31 Ag 34
Mines and Mine Laying
Allied planes and subs mine Baltic, 20 Jy 22
Submarines
Russian sub torpedos *Tirpitz,* 20 Jy 21; RAF bombs German submarine building cities, 27 Jy 25; sinking Jap destroyer photographed through periscope (p), 3 Ag 13; convoys cut Nazi sinkings; thought moving to South Atlantic, 24 Ag 32; lure U.S. freighter by fake SOS, sink; U.S. planes blast seven off Brazil coast, 31 Ag 33; Assiniboine rams, sinks Nazi U-boat, 28 S 33

Netherlands India

Cities & Towns
▶Batavia, Japs raising scuttled ships, reopening harbor, 27 Jy 32: ▶Surabaya, Japs raising scuttled ships, 27 Jy 32
Foreign Relations
see World War II, Japan, Foreign Relations

Netherlands

Cities & Towns
▶Roermond, Nazi youth rally flops as Dutch pull shades, 3 Ag 32

New Guinea

Cities & Towns
▶Buna, Japs occupy, 3 Ag 26: ▶Efogi, Japs reach, stopped at, 21 S 25: ▶Kokoda, Japs reach, 10 Ag 37: ▶Lae, U.S. fliers bomb, 24 Ag 25: ▶Port Moresby, Japs pushing toward, reach Efogi (p), 21 S 25: ▶Rabaul, U.S. fliers bomb, 24 Ag 25: ▶Salamaua, U.S. fliers bomb, 24 Ag 25
Milne Bay
Japs attack, trapped, driven off, equipment taken, 7 S 36; Japs enter, shell Allies, 21 S 26
Owen Stanley Mts.
Japs cross; origin of name, 21 S 25

Peace

See also World War II, Post-War Plans: Possibility of Russia making peace with Germany if Allies let down, 28 S 26

Personalities

Finucane lost; sketch (p), 27 Jy 24

Philippine Islands

Cities & Towns
▶Manila, Japs burn national library; order expunged from textbooks mention of U.S., Great Britain, democracy; Filipinos executed for printing anti-Japanese pamphlets, 27 Jy 32; prisoners treated well by Japs, 3 Ag 15

Poland

Cities & Towns
▶Gdynia, RAF raids, 7 S 39: ▶Lublin, two Gestapo chiefs killed, 27 Jy 30: ▶Warsaw, Russians bomb, 14 S 38

Post-War Plans

See also World War II, Peace: Hoover and Gibson, *Problems of a Lasting Peace* rev., 6 Jy 14; Renner proposals for map based on culture, 13 Jy 42; Carr outlines in *Conditions of Peace,* 7 S 112

Press Coverage

Drew article on Canadians at Hong-Kong censored by papers, 3 Ag 42; five U.S. correspondents accompany raid on Dieppe; reports; U.S. headlines, 31 Ag 63; TIME correspondent Jack Belden in China; career (L), 21 S 13; TIME correspondent Jack Belden in Burma; career (L), 21 S 13

Prisoners and Executions

Russians burying starved comrade (p), 27 Jy 18; Jap. captured British shown bathing (p), 27 Jy 32; U.S. newsmen tortured in Tokyo jail; British nurses raped and killed; soldiers bayonetted at Hong Kong; humane treatment at Manila, 3 Ag 15; S.S. *Kanangoora* to carry supplies, messages to U.S. prisoners of Japs, 17 Ag 15; Indians escape from Rommel after officer addresses them in Urdu, 17 Ag 24; Dutch, Poles, French, Norwegians executed by Nazis for sabotage, 24 Ag 22; first pictures arrive on *Gripsholm;* conditions in Jap Hong Kong prison camp; food & clothing problems (p), 24 Ag 22; Germans enslave Ukraine peasants, 24 Ag 26; Jap torture of Powell, other U.S. correspondents, 7 S 64

Propaganda

Bracken on British Ministry of Information, leaflets, lecturers to U.S., 20 Jy 29; Nazi tempo increasing as second front becomes imminent, 10 Ag 29; Goebbels gloats over United Nations defeats, delays, disunity, 24 Ag 23; CBS program, *Our Secret Weapon,* exposes Nazi lies, 7 S 65; Smyth paid to get *Living Age, North American Review;* published pro-Jap articles, 14 S 46

Religion

Japs exploit Buddhism to control Thai, Burmese, Indians (p), 13 Jy 55; Nazis send French Jews to concentration camps, 3 Ag 32; Belgians use Jewish names to spell out letters of alphabet over telephone, 17 Ag 31; Paris Jews rounded up for work in slave battalions; Pope disapproves Pétain's attitude, 17 Ag 48; Japs abolish religious instruction in Philippines, 24 Ag 37; French Archbishop denounces persecution of Jews, 21 S 38; Laval to deport foreign Jews, 28 S 27

Rumania

Cities & Towns
▶Bucharest, Russian planes bomb, 21 S 24: ▶Ploesti, Russian planes bomb, 21 S 24

Russia

Caspian Sea
Water route for Caucasus oil to Russian Army, 7 S 32
Cities and Towns
▶Archangel, Allied convoys go to, 20 Jy 21: ▶Astrakhan, Nazis may be aiming at, 17 Ag 23; Germans advanced toward, 14 S 36: ▶Baku, Nazis advance on route to, 7 S 32; great oil prize, 21 S 22: ▶Borodino, Nazi feint holds Russians before Moscow, 13 Jy 20: ▶Elista, Nazis take, 24 Ag 26: ▶Grozny, Nazis advance toward oilfield, 7 S 32; Germans advanced toward, 14 S 36: ▶Kalinin, Nazis start drive, 13 Jy 20: ▶Kanevskaya, scorched-earth tactics in Cossack village, 7 S 42: ▶Kerch, Nazis accused of using gas, 17 Ag 22; Hitler order extermination of civilians (p), 21 S 22: ▶Kharkov, Nazis advance from, 6 Jy 21: ▶Kletskaya, Nazi pincer movement based on, 31 Ag 25; Nazis advanced on Stalingrad from, 7 S 32: ▶Kotelnikovsk, Nazi pincer movement based on, 31 Ag 25; Nazis advanced on Stalingrad from, 7 S 32: ▶Krasnodar, Nazis take, 31 Ag 25: ▶Kursk, Nazis advance from, 6 Jy 21: ▶Leningrad, Russian push blocked, 13 Jy 20; siege continues; million deaths, 28 S 29: ▶Maikop, Nazis take, 24 Ag 26: ▶Moscow, Nazi drive threatens, 13 Jy 20; life under war conditions, 3 Ag 30; 75,000 students spend holidays harvesting, 10 Ag 34: ▶Murmansk, bombing renders useless as port, 20 Jy 21: ▶Novorossisk, Germans advanced toward, 14 S 36; Nazis in, 21 S 22: ▶Rostov, Nazis flank, Russians still hold, 20 Jy 21; Nazis threaten but Russians still hold, 27 Jy 19; Nazis capture, 10 Ag 33: ▶Rossosh, Nazis take, 20 Jy 21: ▶Rzhev, Zhukov attack takes most of city, 7 S 31; peasants return to recaptured areas, 7 S 42; Russians trying to push Nazis back, 21 S 22: ▶Sevastopol, life under siege; evacuation of civilians (p), 6 Jy 22; falls to Nazis and Rumanians; casualties; siege compared with Crimean war, 13 Jy 21: ▶Stalingrad, Nazis 50 miles from; life in city; importance, 10 Ag 33; Nazis advance toward, threaten from south west; Graebner describes, 17 Ag 23; Russians hold Nazis, but at tremendous cost, 24 Ag 26; Nazis push on toward, workers join Army in defense, 7 S 32; over 1,000,000 men locked in battle; outcome in doubt, 14 S 36; von Bock advancing, slowly, with heavy losses, 21 S 21; Nazis fighting in city; map, significance of Nazi victory, 21 S 23; Nazis in city; terrific fighting, 28 S 30: ▶Starominskaya, scorched-earth tactics in Cossack village, 7 S 42: ▶Tiflis, Georgian highway leads to; possible line of Nazi attack, 7 S 32: ▶Volkhovo, Nazis claim victory, 6 Jy 21: ▶Voronezh, Germans advance toward, 13 Jy 20; Russians hold at, 27 Jy 19: ▶Voroshilovgrad, Nazis capture, 27 Jy 19
Don River
Germans crossing (p), 7 S 31
Foreign Relations
See World War II, Finland; Great Britain; Japan; U.S.
Lake Ladoga
Nazis still hold corridor to; map, 28 S 30
States & Provinces
▶Caucasus, Nazis take Maikop oil field, advance, 24 Ag 26; Nazis push ahead; geography; strategy; possible lines of advance, 7 S 32: ▶Ukraine, Nazis force slave labor (p), 24 Ag 26
Ural River
Water route for Caucasus oil to Russian Army, 7 S 32
Volga River
Nazis hope to cut, 24 Ag 26; Germans advanced toward, 14 S 36; Germans reach, 28 S 30

Social Conditions

Russian peasants occupy recaptured territory; life in cities; theater, music, arts; disillusion of people on second front, 7 S 44

Spies

8 Nazi saboteurs on trial before military commission; secrecy (p), 20 Jy 15; Svanberg indicted in Sweden, 20 Jy 28; many Nazis in Iran, 14 S 33; Jap espionage extensive in India, 21 S 33

Strategy & Tactics

Axis plans in near East if Egypt falls, 6 Jy 18; Roosevelt, Churchill promise second front diversion, 6 Jy 18; Nazis mass power to smash Russian defense in depth, 13 Jy 20; Moscow says U.S. & Great Britain will open second front in 1942, 20 Jy 20; British troop exercises, promotions hint at second front, 20 Jy 24; Foot editorial expresses British Second Front feeling; Allied ships & equipment necessary for, 27 Jy 27; Scripps-Howard papers clamor for Allied second front air attack on Germany, 3 Ag 13; Itagaki holds secret of Japan's next move; possible attacks in Siberia, Alaska, India, Australia, 3 Ag 21; Russian Second Front appeal echoed in U.S., Great Britain; possibilities, 3 Ag 20; Russians demand Allied Second Front, 3 Ag 30; British leaders demand Second Front at Trafalgar Square rally of 60,000, 3 Ag 31; decision made; London, Washington, Moscow Second Front share greatest war secret; Germans ready; map, 10 Ag 29; Nazis use new & revised tactics on Russian front, 10 Ag 33; radio, press, Congress, Parliament clamor for Allied Second Front, 17 Ag 20; Nazis use air borne troops, tanks to attack Russians behind lines, 17 Ag 23; Japs on defensive, must defend or relinquish all advance points, 31 Ag 26; Brazil's role as one of United Nations; nearness to Dakar, 31 Ag 36; Churchill discusses Second Front with Stalin, 31 Ag 39; Allies situation on various fronts, 7 S 30; Russian defense situation in Caucasus, 7 S 32; Russian people disillusioned on Second front, 7 S 44; bombing as Allied method of destroying Germany's military power; objectives; forces requisite; suitable equipment; material available; continuity; effects on military installations, production, morale; estimates, statistics map (p), 7 S 71; Togo resignation suggests Siberian attack; Haan reports not; possible Jap plans, 14 S 24; Wilson in Middle East; to back Timoshenko, Alexander, 14 S 33; Rommel's *Sturm, Schwung, Wucht* fails in Egypt, 14 S 36; Roosevelt, Churchill give no definite Second Front information, 21 S 21; report Russians informed no Second front in 1942, 28 S 25; Allies Second Front statement attributed to Hartle, 28 S 28; report Nazis will stabilize Russian front if Stalingrad falls, 28 S 33

Suez Canal

Threatened by Nazi advance in Egypt, 6 Jy 18

Sweden

Foreign Relations
▶Russia, claim Russians sank ship in territorial waters, 20 Jy 22

Timor

Air Raids
U.S. fliers bomb, 24 Ag 25

Transportation

Airplanes
Chungking ferry flies through bad weather; no plane losses, 6 Jy 22; U.S. prepares cargo plane expansion program; Germany's use of transport planes; present U.S. transport services; possibilities (p), 20 Jy 60
Railroads
Japs hope to build Shanghai-Singapore line, 20 Jy 25
Roads
Ma Pu-ching to build road over old caravan route near Tibet, 27 Jy 36
Ships
Norway's merchant marine not in enemy hands; facts and figures on service to Allies (L), 27 Jy 2; British Ministry of Economic Warfare admits a few ships go between Germany, Japan, 3 Ag 34

Turkey

Foreign Policy
Saracoglu new premier; hopes to remain neutral, 20 Jy 27; has no choice but to play with winning side; troops to Caucasus border, 14 S 34
Foreign Relations
See World War II, U.S., Foreign relations

United States

Air Equipment
U.S. and British fighter planes compared, 31 Ag 75; bombers suitable for heavy offensive against Germany, 7 S 72: ▶Gliders, U.S. gliders

carry 15 soldiers (p), 24 Ag 59; pilots got first glimpse of new troop gliders in TIME photo; poem quoted (L), 28 S 12
Air Forces
Pilot shortage; replacement crews needed; time to train, no. in training, 6 Jy 50; first attack on Nazis July 4th; bomb airfields in Holland, 13 Jy 24; United States losses heavy in Midway battle, 27 Jy 25; Negroes training to be pilots, 3 Ag 17; U.S. bombers from Port Moresby, Australia, harass Japs at Rabaul, Salamaua, Lae, Timor, 24 Ag 25; Fortresses bomb Rouen, suffer no losses, 24 Ag 31; Amer. fliers raid Canton, 24 Ag 34; gremlins now infest U.S. planes, 14 S 37
Air Battles
U.S., Japs in air fight over Solomon Islands, 21 S 26
Air Raids Defense
OCD recommends stream rather than spray for incendiary bombs; dump-it-in-a-bucket method not approved for civilian defense workers, Civilian Protection School experiments, 27 Jy 48; dimout boon to amateur astronomers, 10 Ag 65; San Francisco Union Square bomb shelter to hold 30,000 people (p), 21 S 77; dimmed-out traffic lights called worst hazards by insurance underwriters, 21 S 78
Animals
U.S. Mountain Infantry uses mules in summer (p), 24 Ag 62
Arms Equipment
Roosevelt reports May production, 6 Jy 11: ▶Bombs, OCD recommends stream rather than spray for incendiaries; dump-it-in-a-bucket method not approved for civilian defense workers, 27 Jy 48; test 2000 block buster at Aberdeen Proving Grounds, 14 S 56: ▶Guns, fire corrected by airplane observers; U.S. trains pilots at Fort Sill, 10 Ag 72: ▶Tanks, Mark IV beats Grant in Libya, 6 Jy 20; minor faults in M-3 show up in Libya fighting; corrected in new M-4 known as General Lee (p), 3 Ag 46; in Solomon Is. (p), 7 S 34; Gen'l Motors to send observers to front to check on service; repair shops in desert (p), 14 S 58; maneuvers in Calif. desert; conditions inside tanks (p), 21 S 56; Gibbs & Cox designs for landing ship, Dravo builds (p), 28 S 21: ▶Tank destroyers, new anti-tank, mobile artillery trains at Camp Hood (p), 13 Jy 67: ▶Trucks, Gen'l Motors to send observers to front to check on service; repair shops in desert (p), 14 S 58
Army Forces
Many indicted for conspiracy to promote disloyalty in U.S. armed forces, 3 Ag 16; casualties; compared with other wars, 3 Ag 19; first U.S. soldiers to fight Germans return to Ft. Knox (p), 3 Ag 46
Army Forces in
▶Australia, Leonski strangles three women; psychiatrist on, 27 Jy 57: ▶Egypt, tank troops on Egyptian front, 13 Jy 22; service troops working, training (p), 21 S 24; ▶Gt. Brit. Negro soldiers get on well (p), 20 Jy 29; commanders, 27 Jy 54; War Dept. booklet tells A.E.F. soldiers how to get along with British, excerpts, high command completed, 27 Jy 54; Doughboy doings, 10 Ag 73; fliers learning to cooperate with RAF, 24 Ag 31; soldier acquitted on rape charge, 24 Ag 62; anecdotes, 24 Ag 62; British approve U.S. soldiers (L), 7 S 14; soldiers' doings (p), 28 S 57: ▶India, soldiers' dates, pay, 24 Ag 62: ▶Middle East, soldiers' doings (p), 28 S 57: ▶New Guinea, TIME correspondent describes army life, natives, country, climate (p), 3 Ag 45
Casualties
Statistics; comparison with other wars, 3 Ag 19; Marine losses in Solomons believed heavy, 24 Ag 25
Censorship
Price issues revised code; news of ship movements, sabotage, rumors, diplomatic negotiations banned, 6 Jy 40; imposed on Alaska after Jap. attack, 27 Jy 26; soldiers' letters try to outwit censors, 28 S 60
Children
First trial evacuation, 6 Jy 14
Cinema
World At War, composite of news reels, shows steps leading up to war, 21 S 69
Communications
▶Radio, Morrison broadcasts CBS news from Cairo, 24 Ag 44
Economics and Finance
Cost compared with World War I and Civil War, 6 Jy 11; U.S. appropriations and authorizations for war expenditures reach $212 billion, 27 Jy 14; Byrd gives new figures on U.S. spending, 10 Ag 19; Roosevelt reported planning high post-war taxes to pay nat'l debt, 24 Ag 71; Burgess on war time banking problems, 14 S 84
Fifth Column
Hillside arrow points to airplane factory, believed designed to guide Axis bomber (p), 17 Ag 16; air-marker story a hoax, 24 Ag 40
Food
Wickard tastes, approves dehydrated meat for U.S. and allied fighters, 6 Jy 14; Wickard asks dehydration to save shipping space, 13 Jy 15; wheat surplus, meat shortage, 3 Ag 18; U.S. grocers push Victory specials, 10 Ag 24
Foreign Policy
TIME's alleged persecution of pre-war isolationists flayed (L), 7 S 14
Foreign Relations
▶China, Willkie to visit, tell of U.S. war effort, 31 Ag 18: ▶Ecuador, U.S. gets Galápagos, Santa Elena bases, 21 S 17: ▶Egypt, Willkie to visit, tell of U.S. war effort, 31 Ag 18; Willkie visit, 14 S 19: ▶France, U.S. suggests moving warships from Alexandria to America; rebuffed; backs British threats to scuttle; ponders diplomatic break with Vichy, 27 Jy 27; Tuck answers Laval on bombings, 21 S 16: ▶India, Willkie to visit, tell of U.S. war effort, 31 Ag 18; reasons for U.S. interest in India; strategic importance, 21 S 33: ▶Iran, Willkie to visit, tell of U.S. war effort, 31 Ag 18: ▶Iraq, Willkie to visit, tell of U.S. war effort, 31 Ag 18: ▶Japan, Japs reported trying to sell surplus tin, rubber to U.S. through South America, 27 Jy 32; *December 7: The First 30 Hours*, rev., reactions of U.S. citizens to Pearl Harbor, 24 Ag 80: ▶Mexico, Wallace speech stresses good neighborliness, cooperation in war, 28 S 19: ▶Russia, Willkie to visit, tell of U.S. war effort, 31 Ag 18; Russians feel deceived on second front, 28 S 25: ▶Turkey, Willkie to visit, tell of U.S. war effort, 31 Ag 18: ▶Uruguay, reciprocal trade pact signed; $12 million credit, war materiél sent, 3 Ag 34
Hospitals & Medical
Air wardens care for survivors of sinking off New England coast; praised, 6 Jy 50; defective yellow fever vaccine believed to have caused jaundice in Army, 3 Ag 58; cut in drug supplies reduces drug addiction to new low, 24 Ag 52; quinine shortage to be eased by atabrine, 7 S 62; White Sulphur Springs hotel to be Army hospital, 14 S 21; ambulance, hospital planes planned, 21 S 88; U.S. troops in Great Britain healthy; few deaths, 28 S 58; Flagg recommends standardization for Army & Navy practise of anesthesia, 28 S 86
Insurance
War Damage Corp. exceeds estimates; over $100 millions in premiums in week, 13 Jy 82
Music
I Got Spurs That Jingle, Jangle, Jingle, popular with U.S. soldiers, 10 Ag 58
Mutiny & Sabotage
Hillside arrow points to U.S. airplane factory, believed designed to guide Axis bomber, 17 Ag 16
Naval Equipment
▶Airplane carriers, U.S.S. *Charger* converted freighter (p), 17 Ag 55: ▶Ships, patrol boat YP-389 sunk by submarine shellfire, 6 Jy 15; landing barges bring Marines, equipment to Guadalcanal beaches, 7 S 34; Marines in landing barge watch warship and transport hurl ack-ack at Jap planes (p), 7 S 35; transport *Wakefield* gutted by fire, towed to port, 21 S 60; *Yorktown, Hammann* sunk, 28 S 36: ▶Submarines, U.S. studies construction new type motors, equipment of captured U-boat, 13 Jy 25: ▶Submarine chasers, enlists small craft for anti-submarine patrol, 6 Jy 15; two-cycle diesel model, variable pitch propeller, 3 Ag 36
Naval Forces
Casualties; compared with other wars, 3 Ag 19
Naval Operations
▶Battles, Navy account of Midway; map, 27 Jy 25; Navy Torpedo Squadron no. 8 sank three Jap. carriers, lost 14 out of 15 pilots in Midway battle, 17 Ag 17; U. S. cruiser lost, other ships damaged in attack on Solomons, Japan put on defensive, 17 Ag 21; Marines' advance on Solomon Is. continues; U.S. beat Japs in gun-to-gun test; losses, 24 Ag 25; operations continue in Solomons; losses, 28 S 36; *Yorktown* sunk after Midway, 28 S 36: ▶Convoy, Navy convoying shipping from Maine to Florida, 24 Ag 32: ▶Merchant marine losses, Navy reports losses 412 plus, 10 Ag 37; decreased in July, 24 Ag 32
Personalities
15 heroes tour U.S. for Treasury Dept., 13 Jy 18
Post War Plans
Hoover and Gibson's *Problems of a Lasting Peace* rev., 6 Jy 14
Press Coverage
murder sells more papers than war, 3 Ag 40
Prisoners & Executions
8 saboteurs on trial, secrecy, 20 Jy 15
Propaganda
Davis heads OWI, 20 Jy 32; OWI to lease, build short-wave stations, 14 S 70
Rations
Gas for rubber conservation delayed, 6 Jy 12; new gas rules, new cards; extension westward probable, 6 Jy 16; candidates to get gasoline for electioneering, 20 Jy 14; suggested for Midwest to ease oil shortage in East, 31 Ag 88; meat, WPB Food Requirements Committee recommends, 7 S 28; govt. Printing Office preparing comprehensive ration books, 7 S 28; WPB announces fuel oil; statistics, 14 S 21; meat, Wickard proposes; problems, 14 S 79; gasoline Black market coupons quoted at 4c a gallon, 14 S 84; Baruch committee recommends gasoline, 21 S 15
Refugees
Buying paintings in U.S. as investment, 17 Ag 34
Relief Funds & Aid
S.S. *Kanangoora* to carry $1,000,000 in supplies, messages to U.S. prisoners of Japs, 17 Ag 15
Religion
Statement of U.S. Christian leaders; lack of dynamic faith, 17 Ag 46
Social Conditions
TIME correspondent Griffin appraises morale, 20 Jy 12; war workers spend freely, 20 Jy 12; calls for action; confused by politics-as-usual, 3 Ag 13; Griffin article praised & condemned (L), 10 Ag 2; wartime living anecdotes, 10 Ag 24; public tired of word "can't" cheered by Kaiser plans, 24 Ag 12
Spies
Eight Nazis with explosives, money landed on east coast, seized by FBI, 6 Jy 13; verdict on saboteurs sent to Roosevelt, 10 Ag 23; six of eight saboteurs executed, 17 Ag 16; Amer. boy's tip leads to Nazi's capture, 17 Ag 16; Vincent gets news beat on U.S. execution story, 17 Ag 67; air marker story a hoax, 24 Ag 40
Strategy & Tactics
Solomon Is. attack commits U.S. to Pacific offensive, 7 S 36
Transportation
▶Air, Kaiser proposes building cargo planes, 27 Jy 71; Army Air Transport Command plans expansion of air transport with cooperation of air lines, 3 Ag 63; Kaiser in Washington to push cargo plane production plan, 10 Ag 22; Kaiser authorized to build 100 cargo planes, 17 Ag 15; U.S. gliders to carry 15 soldiers (p), 24 Ag 59; ▶Ships, Higgins contract cancelled, 27 Jy 13; ▶Trucks, Army orders 880,000, 24 Ag 71
Women
Pavlichenko's opinions of, 28 S 60; Moscow women doing men's work, 24 Ag 26

Yugoslavia

▶Cities & Towns, *Cetinje*, Communist-led guerillas hold, 3 Ag 29; *Delnice*, Croat guerillas fight Italians near, 3 Ag 29; *Ljubushki*, town and 1,200 Axis soldiers captured by guerillas, 3 Ag 29; *Split*, Croat guerillas fight Italians near, 3 Ag 29; *Zagreb*, guerillas repulse Axis forces near, 20 Jy 23; Helm assassinated, Gestapo massacres 700, 27 Jy 30: ▶States & Provinces, *Croatia*, new state has Quisling army; many go over to Mihailovich, 27 Jy 30
Worthington, F. F., eased tension between Canadian troops & English early in war; now in Canada training armored division . . . 10 Ag 32
Wounds, see under Medicine
Wright, Teresa, in *Pride of the Yankees*, sketch (p) . . . 3 Ag 74
Wright, Warren, Whirlaway owner puts 10% of earnings into war bonds . . . 27 Jy 38
Wright Aeronautical Corp., shortage causes shut down, 17 Ag 69; protest strike over milk stoppage, 24 Ag 74; develops machine grinder to hone cutting tools, 7 S 61; licensed Japanese manufacturers to make motors, 28 S 46
Wriston, Henry, denounces Stimson decision to draft college students . . . 28 S 67
Wu, Butterfly, escaped from Hong Kong, career (p) . . . 28 S 40
Wyatt, Whitlow, loses to Cards . . . 21 S 51
Wygel, Edward R., exterminated Jap machine gun nest . . . 7 S 33
Wylie, Philip, *The Other Horseman* rev. 13 Jy 91
Wyoming, U.S.S., compared with U.S.S. *Iowa* . . . 7 S 39

Y

Yachting: ▶Yachts, *Vagrant*, Vanderbilt yacht in Navy, 31 Ag 66: ▶Races, *Chicago-Mackinac*, war restrictions on ocean racing leave as big event of year (p), 20 Jy 49; *White Cloud* wins, 3 Ag 55; *Larchmont*, winners, 10 Ag 66
Yamashita, Tomoyuki, replaced Homma in Philippines (L) . . . 27 Jy 2
Yard, Lenc, Negro elected mayor of NYA Quoddy camp (p) . . . 10 Ag 24
Yaws, see under Medicine, Diseases
Yellow Fever, see under Medicine, Diseases
Yellow Truck & Coach Co., strike closes for one day . . . 10 Ag 22
York, Alvin C., out when Marine guest star phones . . . 28 S 56
Yorktown U.S.S. (aircraft carrier), damaged in Midway battle, 27 Jy 25; sunk after Midway battle; stories, survivors (p), 28 S 36
Youngdahl, Oscar, defeated in Minn. primary . . . 21 S 18
Younghusband, Sir Francis E., death . . . 10 Ag 82
Youngstown Sheet & Tube Corp., WLB panel report opens way for wage increase . . . 13 Jy 73
Yount, Barton K. Jr., heads Flying Training Command; inspection trip, career (p) . . . 17 Ag 55
Yugoslavia, *Communist Party*, separate guerilla army with Mihailovich; holds Cetinje, 3 Ag 29; *Minorities*, Croats, guerilla bands fight Italians, Nazis, puppet Pavelich, 3 Ag 29; *Royal family*, ▶King Peter, visits New York, 13 Jy 62; ▶Prince Paul, with wife (p), 28 S 40: ▶Princess Olga, visiting Duchess of Kent (p), 28 S 40; *Music*, Bartók transcribing folk melodies from recordings made by Parry, 10 Ag 58
Yukon River, Stefansson suggests highway linking to Mackenzie, map . . . 6 Jy 66
Yung Wang, at Washington Internat'l Student Assembly . . . 14 S 90
Yunnan, see under China, States & Provinces

Z

Zarzeski, Frank, on Hitler . . . 24 Ag 16
Zeleni Kadar, Croat underground peasant organization, resists Germans; puppet Pavelich . . . 3 Ag 29
Zeller, Jack, fears government may ban 1943 big league baseball . . . 28 S 81
Zhukov, Georgy K., in Russian High Command; hatred of Germans; success near Voronezh (p), 27 Jy 24; appointed Deputy Defense Commissar; advances into Rzhev; career (p), 7 S 31
Zimbalist, Efrem, life income $1,000,000 . . . 21 S 44
Zinc, shortage . . . 10 Ag 75
Zinsser, Hans, on plague in Europe . . . 24 Ag 54
Zorina, Vera, gets role in *For Whom the Bell Tolls*, cuts hair (p) . . . 20 Jy 46
Zucker, A. E., German language broadcast over WTEL . . . 21 S 52

f eight
y's tip
nt gets
Ag 67;

ific of-

nes, 27
ans ex-
of air
o push
Kaiser
Ag 15;
Ag 59;
Jy 13;
'1

Moscow

ed gue-
uerillas
, town
uerillas,
Italians
e Axis
Gestapo
ovinces,
any go

en Ca-
now in
Ag 32

sketch

10% of

es shut
lk stop-
nder to
apanese
5
sion to

career

51
ine gun

3 Jy 91
ow . . .

yacht in
ackinac,
as big
d wins,

Philip-

Quoddy

es
for one

est star

aged in
Midway

ary . . .

0 Ag 82
3 panel
3 Jy 73
Training
. . 17

guerilla
Ag 29;
Italians,
family,
Jy 62;
▶ Prin-
), 28 S
melodies
58
linking

Student

nces

organi-
ch . . .

943 big-

mmand;
ezh (p),
mmissar;
1
. . . 21

4 Ag 54
the Bell

ast over

TIME

THE WEEKLY NEWSMAGAZINE 114224

INDEX

to

VOLUME XL

(PART II)

From October 5, 1942 to December 28, 1942, inclusive

PUBLISHED BY TIME INCORPORATED

330 East 22nd Street, Chicago TIME & LIFE Building, Rockefeller Center, New York

No

Da

Ci

Co

Mo
Pa
Pl
Or

Ra

Ra
Re

Ur
U.

Abbett
Abbév
Tow
Abbot,
Wri
Kitt
Abbott
Abbott
Abgan
Tow
Accra,
Gold
Ace, C
9 N
Ace, J
Adam
solu
Adam
talk
for
Addar
Qua
Addar
Adler,
. .
Aerov
bea
Afric
Her
Sm
▶S
whi
9 N
ven
Agadi
Tow
Agar,
9 N
Agatt
tian
Aguil
can
Air, g
Air-A
Air C
Aircr
fou
Aitken
Akers
Akyal
Alask
cre
▶H
Alask
min
Alber
Alber
Albrig
Mo
Alcob
Alcof
as
Aldri
(p)
Cau
Alexa
plac
Afr
Alexa
sidi
Alexa
9 N
Alexa
hay
Alfan
dat
Alger
Algie
Tow
Allen,
inte

INDEX TO VOLUME XL (PART II)

From October 5, 1942 to December 28, 1942, inclusive

Note:
(c) indicates cover portrait
(p) indicates picture in text
(L) indicates letter in Letters column
(d) indicates diagram in text
Dates are indicated as follows:
19 O 50 (October 19, page 50)
Cities & Towns are listed under names of countries.
Colleges, Universities and Schools are under Education.
Moving pictures are under Cinema.
Paintings are under Art, Paintings.
Plays are under Theater.
Organizations starting with words American, Association, International, National are under subject of title.
Radio programs are under Radio, Programs; Stations under Radio, Stations.
Railroads are under Railroads.
Reigning royalty is listed under names of countries.
Unions are under the heading Labor.
U.S. Government section: Agencies listed under own name or under Office for Emergency Management.

A

Abbett, Hallie S., married . . . 9 N 42
Abbéville, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
Abbot, Chas. G., Smithsonian secretary decides Wrights not Langley made first flight; wants Kitty Hawk plane back in U.S. . . . 2 N 72
Abbott, Geo., *Beat the Band* rev. . . . 26 O 54
Abbott, H. P. Almon, wants Jewish Army, 28 D 16
Abganerovo, see World War II, Russia, Cities & Towns
Accra, see Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions, Gold Coast
Ace, Goodman, writes own script, sketch (p) . . . 9 N 90
Ace, Jane, sketch (p) . . . 2 N 90
Adams, Basil A., finds plastics remove salts from solutions . . . 21 D 58
Adams, Franklin P., flays Dreiser for anti-British talk, 5 O 73; on *Information Please* in Boston for Bond sale, 14 D 85
Addams, Chas., collection of drawings, *Drawn and Quartered*, rev. (p) . . . 9 N 48
Addams, Jas. R., married . . . 19 O 50
Adler, Julius O., commanding in Army maneuvers . . . 19 O 77
Aerovias Nacionales Puerto Rico, applies for Caribbean route . . . 12 O 88
Africa, Union of South: ▶Political conditions, Hertzog dies; rivalry with Smuts, 30 N 42; anti-Smuts political love feast backfires, 21 D 30; ▶States & Provinces, *Natal*, sex relations with whites illegal; native jailed, RAF man freed, 9 N 38; *Zululand*, game to be slaughtered to prevent nagana, 9 N 55
Agadir, see World War II, Morocco, Cities & Towns
Agar, Herbert, *A Time for Greatness* rev. (p) . . . 9 N 100
Agattu Island, see World War II, Alaska, Aleutian Islands
Aguilar, Manuel, on discrimination against Mexicans in Los Angeles . . . 21 D 22
Air, germs killed by propylene glycol . . . 16 N 65
Air-Age Program, see Education
Air Conditioning, Precipitron air cleaner, 7 D 98
Aircraft Times, free newspapers for workers founded by McKinnon . . . 2 N 80
Aitken, J. W. Maxwell, on Heinkel 177, 5 O 37
Akers, Anthony B., married . . . 7 D 56
Akyab, see World War II, Burma, Cities & Towns
Alaska, see also World War II; MacDonald credited with planning highway (L), 19 O 8; ▶Highway, opened to traffic, 30 N 70
Alaska Juneau Gold Mining Co., developing chrome mine in California . . . 19 O 90
Albers, Elizabeth K., married . . . 5 O 50
Alberta, see Canada, States & Provinces
Albright, Ivan L., painting shown at Museum of Modern Art . . . 21 D 64
Alcoba, Moises, arrested in Bolivia . . . 28 D 28
Alcoforado, Eduardo G., succeeds Góes Monteiro as Brazil's Chief of Staff . . . 2 N 42
Aldridge, Jas., *Signed with Their Honour*, rev. (p), 5 O 101; TIME correspondent on war in Caucasus, 12 O 32; career (p), 26 O 17
Alexander, A. V., reports British naval losses replaced, 2 N 38; on British naval losses in African invasion, 14 D 35
Alexander, Ben, hits Forest Service plan to subsidize small sawmills . . . 7 D 94
Alexander, Sir Harold, advances against Rommel, 9 N 24; planned Egypt offensive, 16 N 28
Alexander, Wyvona, recommends vitamin C for hay fever . . . 14 D 57
Alfange, Dean, claims to be only New Deal candidate, 12 O 19; got 400,000 votes, 16 N 20
Algeria, see World War II
Algiers, see World War II, Algeria, Cities & Towns
Allen, Lawrence E., Nazi prisoner, asks Rommel interview . . . 5 O 55
Allen, Wm. P., given Mexican decorations; career (p) . . . 2 N 79
Allies, see World War II
Allison, E. G., denies starting rumor on seeing Roosevelt dog on station platform (L) 2 N 6
Alloy(s), indium uses . . . 16 N 58
Aluminum Co. of Amer., getting 14,000 tons of U.S. silver for electrical conductors, 12 O 89; 1942 business, 28 D 65
Amans, John, out of Philharmonic . . . 5 O 88
Ambedkar, Bhimrao R., claims strikes at Tata Iron & Steel Works had connivance of management . . . 5 O 31
Ambérieu, see France, Cities & Towns
Ambrosio, Vittorio, report Mussolini fires 28 D 27
Amer. Airlines Inc., new air mail contracts at reduced rates . . . 23 N 101
Amer. Legion, Pres. signs bill making soldiers of World War II eligible for membership 9 N 20
Amer. Lutheran Church, votes to establish "pulpit and altar fellowship" with United Lutheran Church . . . 26 O 78
Amer. Museum of Natural History, habitat group shows Guadalcanal birds (p) . . . 16 N 60
Amer. Optical Co., new lens grinding machinery . . . 21 D 60
American Reporter, proposed govt. newspaper . . . 9 N 62
Amer. Telephone & Telegraph Co., protests govt. demand for lower phone rates . . . 14 D 96
Amery, John, broadcasts to Great Britain from Berlin; career (p) . . . 30 N 40
Amery, Leopold, Tories cheer announcement British used machine guns in India, 12 O 26; govt. won't permit dealings with Congress party leaders in India, 19 O 32
Amezaga, Juan J. de, elected Uruguay president (p) . . . 7 D 42
Anaconda Copper Mining Co., reported buying Basic Magnesium Inc., 12 O 90; anti-Negro mine strike, 23 N 93
Anderson, Floyd, saves grounded plane in Sudan . . . 9 N 70
Anderson, Judith, in *The Three Sisters;* career (c) . . . 21 D 45
Anderson, Kenneth A. N., commands British in Tunisia (p), 23 N 31; commands British First Army in Tunisia, character, 30 N 27; troops advance on Tunis, 7 D 29; Tunisian supply problem, 14 D 34; Army held up by weather, 21 D 25
Anderson, LeRoy C., gets U.S. award . . . 21 D 86
Anderson, Marian, christens S.S. *Booker T. Washington*, 5 O 25; gets DAR invitation, 12 O 19; to sing in Constitution Hall, 16 N 76
Anderson, Maxwell, *The Eve of St. Mark* rev. . . . 19 O 60
Anderson, Ralph, pronounced fit, drafted after 24 years of drawing compensation as disabled veteran . . . 12 O 50
Anderson, Mrs. Wm. L., feeds, houses war workers . . . 23 N 96
Anderson Boarding & Supply Co., supplying war plants with food . . . 23 N 96
Andorra, history (p), 30 N 38: ▶Foreign Relations, *Germany*, Germany to respect Andorra frontiers, 30 N 38
Andreanof Island, see World War II, Alaska, Aleutian Islands
Andresen, August, on "desk farmers" in Washington . . . 5 O 21
Andrews, Frank M., commands U.S. Forces in Caribbean (p), 19 O 74; in command of U.S. forces in Middle East, 16 N 21, 26
Andriano, Sylvester J., ousted from San Francisco military zone . . . 19 O 21
Angry U.S.S. (corvette), convoy duty....28 D 19
Annet, Armand L., delays Madagascar armistice . . . 16 N 28
Annunziata, Jos., gets 50 years for murder of teacher (p) . . . 14 D 87
Antonescu, Ion, to confer in Vienna on Balkan conditions . . . 5 O 29
Aoki, Kazuo, heads new Ministry of Greater East Asiatic Affairs (p) . . . 9 N 39
Appendicitis, see Medicine, Diseases
Argana, Luis, ousted as Paraguay Foreign Minister . . . 21 D 38
Argentina: ▶Cities & Towns, *Buenos Aires*, pro-Ally mass meeting, 14 D 53; mass meeting cheers United Nations leaders (p), 28 D 29: ▶Foreign Relations, *United States*, see U.S., Foreign Relations: ▶Newspaper(s), *La Prensa*, founder honored; make-up; history; present management, 26 O 60: ▶Political Conditions, resolution to break with Axis passed by Deputies, quashed by Castillo, 12 O 27; Castillo seizes control of Corrientes, Justo political stronghold, 19 O 38; *La Prensa* opposes isolationism, 26 O 60: ▶States & Provinces, *Corrientes*, Castillo seizes control of Justo political stronghold, 19 O 38
Arizona U.S.S. (battleship), damage at Pearl Harbor (p) . . . 14 D 75
Armor Plate, see Arms Equipment
Arms Equipment: ▶Armor Plate, Standard Steel Spring Co. making; forms pool of other manufacturers to do job, 16 N 85: ▶Bomb(s), effect of explosion on ear, 2 N 92: ▶Pontoon Bridge, collapses with tanks on maneuvers, 2 N 69: ▶Tank(s), on maneuvers; two fall into Cumberland River, 2 N 67: ▶Tank Destroyer(s), success in maneuvers, 2 N 67
Armstrong, Thos. R., appointment to WPB condemned (p) . . . 9 N 19
Army Institute, see U.S., Army
Arnold, Dorothy, see DiMaggio, Mrs. Joe
Arnold, Henry H., confers with Nimitz, Ghormley, 5 O 38; commanded Australia-U.S. record flight, 12 O 70; on Army war council, meets weekly with Marshall, 19 O 73; with Marshall (p), 19 O 76; trip to Solomons, 26 O 31; on air war in North Africa, 21 D 24; on P-38, 21 D 83; with Rickenbacker (p), 28 D 11
Arnold, Thurman, govt. antitrust suit against Petrillo dismissed . . . 26 O 24
Aroff, Maurice N., dismissed from Navy by court-martial . . . 23 N 87
Arroyo del Río, Carlos A., Roosevelt greets, 30 N 20; Roosevelt guest, 7 D 23

Art

Cartoons
Farm bloc as pig, 5 O 20; Hirohito, Tojo, Yamamoto, 12 O 19; Second Front delayed by fat-bottomed opposition, 19 O 32; Göring: "Germans come first," 26 O 37; Prohibition at door of Congress, 2 N 23; Addams whimsy, 9 N 48; reader claims Hirohito cartoon poor propaganda (L), 16 N 10; prospector finds iron, 16 N 86; pig Laval, 30 N 35; Joe Palooka shooting Nazi, 30 N 70; grohms: Slobnik, Laffnix and Foobus, 7 D 80; Low on Cripps' mission, 28 D 74
Dutch
Exhibit of old masters for benefit of refugees . . . 12 O 38
Exhibits
Princess Juliana sponsors showing of old Dutch masters in N.Y., 12 O 38; van Gogh paintings shown in Baltimore (L), 2 N 12; surrealism shown at Peggy Guggenheim's "Art of This Century," Breton's exhibit, 2 N 47; Chicago Art Institute Exhibition of Amer. Painting and sculpture shows Grant Wood paintings; prize to Hopper's *Night Hawks*, 9 N 46; First Annual Exhibition of Art by musicians, 7 D 61
Murals
Biddle paints for Brazil's Nat'l. Library, 21 D 62; *Automatic Hitler-Kicking Machine*, with Goldberg (p), 7 D 61; *Burning of Richmond*, Binford's sketch reproduced, 30 N 77
Museums
Museum of Modern Art, "Useful Objects in Wartime" exhibit, 14 D 31; shows "unofficial" portraits, 21 D 64
Paintings
Hélion with paintings (p), 23 N 60; *Abundance*, by Haucke, reproduced, 23 N 62; *Allure*, Peggy Bacon's, reproduced, 23 N 64; *David and Goliath*, described, 9 N 46; *Hide-and-Seek*, described, 9 N 46; *Milkmaid* reproduced, 12 O 38; *Night Hawks*, prize winner, reproduced, 9 N 46; *Phenomena*, described, 9 N 48; *Revolution*, reproduced, 26 O 47
Prints
Currier and Ives reproductions published, 2 N 47
Sculpture
The Art of Jacob Epstein, rev., 26 O 47
Surrealism
Exhibits by Peggy Guggenheim, Andre Breton (p), 2 N 47
Ashcraft, E. P., reports on famine conditions in Honan . . . 26 O 36
Ashley-Montagu, Montague F., on physiological aspects of swearing (p) . . . 16 N 68
Associated Broadcasters, leases short-wave stations to govt. agencies for duration . . . 9 N 60
Associated Press, postwar radio plans . . . 7 D 78
Astor, Viscountess, on Prussian *vs.* British Communists . . . 5 O 74
Astoria U.S.S. (cruiser) sunk . . . 19 O 27
Astronomy, New Star in southern sky . . . 23 N 54
Atikokan, see Canada, Cities & Towns
Atkinson, Brooks, N.Y. *Times* drama critic goes to Chungking as correspondent (p), 30 N 60; sees Chinese *Hamlet* in Chungking (p), 28 D 32
Atom(s), cosmic rays clue to smashing . . . 7 D 98
Attu Island, see World War II, Alaska, Aleutian Islands
Auchincloss, Jas. C., elected to Congress . . . 16 N 17
Auer, Hans, machine-gunned by De Gaullists in Casablanca . . . 23 N 33
Auger, Pierre, new theory on cosmic rays 7 D 98
Aurand, Henry S., at dedication of Chicago Venereal Disease Hospital . . . 14 D 56
Auribeau, see France, Cities & Towns
Austin, Tex., $2,000,000 building loan voted down . . . 16 N 96
Automobile Industry, companies swap tools, ideas, men for war production . . . 2 N 87
Automotive Council for War Production, organizes pooling of brainpower, tools, methods, 2 N 87; estimates on savings through mass production, 16 N 96
Automotive Engineers, Society of, hears ideal truck of future may be unstreamlined, efficient . . . 19 O 82
Avery, Sewell L., disputes WLB powers (p) . . . 23 N 94
Aviation, CAB considering seven applications for Caribbean routes, 12 O 88; Patterson denies air transport can replace surface transport in post-war world; statistics, 7 D 89: ▶Accidents, Army bomber collides with, wrecks American Airline

plane, 2 N 24; skylarking of bomber pilot cause of collision, 9 N 22: ▶ Air-Mail, new contracts at reduced rates, 23 N 101: ▶Airplane(s), Langley's original in Smithsonian; Wright's in London museum, 2 N 72; *Bell P-39, (Airacobra)*, description; achievements (p), 26 O 72; *Boeing B-17, (Flying Fortress)*, description, achievements, 26 O 74; used for low level bombing against ships in Pacific, 9 N 71; *Consolidated B-24, (Liberator)*, description, achievements, 26 O 74; *Curtiss P-40F, (Warhawk)*, description, achievements (p), 26 O 72; *Douglas A-20, (Boston Havoc)*, description, achievements, 26 O 74; *Douglas SBD, (Dauntless)*, description, achievements, 26 O 74; *Flying Fortress*, in big battle over France; British opinion, 19 O 28; *Grumman F4F, (Wildcat)*, description, achievements, 26 O 74; *Grumman TBF, (Avenger)*, description, achievements, 26 O 74; *Heinkel (H-177)*, new type German plane, characteristics, 9 N 74; *Henschel-129*, new type German plane, characteristics, 9 N 74; *Lockheed P-38, (Lightning)*, description; achievements (p), 26 O 72; good reports (p), 21 D 83; *Martin B-26, (Martian)*, description, achievements, 26 O 74; *MIG-3*, new type Russian plane, characteristics, 9 N 74; *North American B-25, (Mitchell)*, description, achievements, 26 O 74; *North American P-51, (Mustang)*, description; achievements (p), 26 O 72; *Republic P-47 (Thunderbolt)*, description, achievements (p), 26 O 74; *Rolls-Royce Mosquito Bomber*, new type British plane, characteristics, 9 N 74; *Sentinel*, flying jeep, Army observation plane (p), 23 N 82; *Zero*, description (p), 26 O 74: ▶Airport(s), Army takes over Pan American bases across Africa; difficulties of building (p), 9 N 70: ▶Engine(s), *Allison*, compared with British and German, 26 O 72: ▶ Industry, Interstate Aircraft & Engineering Corp. business booming, sketch, 7 D 92; earnings of Cessna, Beech, 14 D 92: ▶Instrument(s), new flight recorder; measurements; cost, 19 O 82: ▶Propeller(s), Curtiss-Wright coaxial propellers rotate in opposite directions (p), 26 O 72: ▶Record(s), new Australia-to-U.S. flight record, 35 hours 53 minutes, 12 O 70
Aviation Corp., earnings up . . . 9 N 86
Avila Camacho, Manuel, on radio program with Roosevelt, Quezon, 23 N 22; on break with Vichy, 23 N 48; reception; accomplishments (p), 21 D 38
Ayers, Wm. L., tries to train women copy-readers for Journal of Commerce (p) . . . 26 O 59

B

Babcock, H. E., farm lobbyist (p) . . . 5 O 20
Baby Betty, fat lady, hit by sword-swallower, sues . . . 19 O 71
Bachman, Chas. H., develops portable Electron Microscope . . . 14 D 114
Bacillus botulinus, see Medicine, Diseases, Botulism
Bacon, Peggy, art exhibited, characterized 23 N 64
Bader, Paul, decrees martial law throughout Serbia . . . 2 N 40
Bailey, H. C., *Nobody's Vineyard*, rev. . . . 5 O 104
Baillie, Arlan, critic of McNair answered, supported (L) . . . 28 D 2
Baker, Chas. S., *Cuckoo Problems* rev., 26 O 62; cuckooist's titles (L), 9 N 6
Baker, Josephine, reported dead in Casablanca; sketch, 7 D 56; death denied, 14 D 60
Baker, Oliver E., Protestant named director of Nat'l Catholic Rural Life Conf. . . . 19 O 44
Bakhsh, Allah, gives up British title; announces movement to "fight British imperialism from within and foreign aggression from without." (p) . . . 12 O 26
Baldomir, Alfredo, drafts new Uruguay constitution; party wins election . . . 7 D 42
Baldwin, Hanson W., on Jap Pacific strategy, 5 O 38; N.Y. *Times* publishes reports on war in Pacific; importance; sketch (p), 9 N 67
Ballet, see Dancing
Ballet Russe de Monte Carlo, see Dancing, Ballet Companies
Bals, Wilson T., commander of Army War Show . . . 28 D 40
Balthus, painting shown at Museum of Modern Art . . . 21 D 64
Baltimore, Md., $32,000,000 waterworks loan voted down . . . 16 N 96
Baltimore & Ohio Railroad see Railroad(s)
Bande Mataram, see India, Nat'l. Anthem
Banghart, Basil, escapes Illinois Stateville prison . . . 19 O 19
Banking, Federal Reserve Board cuts N.Y., Chicago reserve requirements to 20%, 12 O 82; Gianninis take over war production industries, Axton-Fisher, 9 N 88
Banzai!, meaning (L) . . . 2 N 4
Baranov, Aleksandr A., book on, rev. (p) 12 O 100
Barclay, Edwin J., on U.S.-Liberian friendship, 14 D 35; talk third term for Liberian pres. (p), 28 D 27
Bard, Ralph A., on U.S. losing war . . . 12 O 16
Barkley, Alben W., campaigning for Democrats, 2 N 21; on year of training for draftees, 2 N 25; has absent senators arrested, 23 N 22; defeated on poll-tax by filibuster, 30 N 22; speaks at Norris testimonial dinner, 21 D 19
Barnes, John P., dismisses government suit charging Petrillo violated antitrust Act . . . 26 O 24
Barnes, Jos., introduced to Stalin (p), 5 O 27; heads Operations' International Press & Radio Bureau, 12 O 44
Barnett, Lincoln, U.S. correspondent in Africa . . . 23 N 50
Barr, Geo., Japs report captured in Tokyo raid . . . 2 N 36
Barrie, Elaine, quarrel with Diana Barrymore, 5 O 86; to sell Barrymore house, 16 N 74
Barros Jarpa, Ernesto, out as Chile Foreign Minister . . . 2 N 42
Barros, João Alberto Lins e, see Lins e Barros, João Alberto
Barrow, Jos. L., see Louis, Joe
Barry, Janet, chosen sweetheart of the A.E.F. (p) . . . 19 O 71
Barry Philip, *Without Love* rev. . . . 23 N 53
Barrymore, Diana, in *Between Us Girls;* career (p), 5 O 84; in N.Y. *Social Register*, 30 N 81
Bartha de Dalnokfalya, Karl, resigns . . . 5 O 29
Baruch, Bernard M., gas rationing based on recommendations . . . 30 N 20
Baseball, Army team beats Pan American Airways on Gold Coast, 28 D 27: ▶Park(s), *Ebbets Field*, 600 tons of scrap collected as admission, for 60,000 5 O 26: ▶Team(s), *Brooklyn Dodgers*, Branch Rickey succeeds MacPhail, 9 N 92; *N.Y. Yankees*, St. Louis beats in World Series, 12 O 78; *St. Louis Cardinals*, take Nat'l. League pennant, 5 O 40; win World Series; personalities (p), 12 O 79: ▶World Series, St. Louis wins, 12 O 77
Basic Magnesium Inc., Bunker reports Anaconda Copper to purchase . . . 12 O 89
Bastico, Ettore, report Mussolini fires . . . 28 D 27
Bath Iron Works, turns out one destroyer every two weeks . . . 14 D 78
Batista, Fulgencio, Roosevelt entertains, 21 D 20; "Latin America would back U.S. against Franco Spain" (p), 28 D 21
Bat(s), habits and behavior studied . . . 7 D 104
Baxter, Chas. R., heads WPB Materials Redistribution Branch . . . 5 O 77
Bay Meadows, see Horse Racing, Racetrack(s)
Beachwood Theater Studio, *Cry Havoc* produced; history . . . 2 N 57
Beard, Chas. A., *The American Spirit* rev. (p) . . . 14 D 122
Beard, Mary R., *The American Spirit* rev. . . . 14 D 122
Beattie, Douglas, sings on street for Salvation Army . . . 14 D 60
Beaumont, Louis D., death . . . 12 O 42
Beauregard, Pierre G. T., discussed in *Lee's Lieutenants* (p) . . . 26 O 106
Beazley, Johnny, wins two games in World Series (p), 12 O 78; enlists in Navy, 9 N 77
Beech Aircraft Corp., annual report, earnings . . . 14 D 92
Beecham, Sir Thomas, suing for divorce, 12 O 42; conducts Metropolitan, 7 D 76; conducts Brooklyn Symphony (p), 21 D 68
Beerbohm, Sir Max, Oxford bestows honorary Litt.D. . . . 30 N 80
Begoon, Geo. F., on Precipitron . . . 7 D 100
Behrman, S. N., *The Pirate* rev. . . . 7 D 54
Belgium, see World War II
Bell, Paul H., research on sulfa drugs, 26 O 104
Bellah, Jas. W., married . . . 2 N 58
Belleau Wood U.S.S. (aircraft carrier), launched . . . 14 D 78
Beltrami, Raúl Morales, see Morales Beltrami, Raúl
Bemelmans, Ludwig, in Operations' Overseas Publications Bureau . . . 12 O 44
Bendetsen, Karl R., transfers Japanese from West Coast to camps, career (p) . . . 30 N 22
Bendix Aviation Corp., faces conspiracy suit . . . 30 N 88
Benes, Eduard, gets Roosevelt message . . . 9 N 20
Benkovic, Frank, outbowls Day, Crimmins . . . 28 D 59
Bennett, Henry F. Jr., married . . . 12 O 42
Bennett, John T. Jr., gets Roosevelt okay, 12 O 19; Roosevelt affirms support, 2 N 20; beaten in N.Y., 16 N 20
Benoist-Mechin, Jacques, Laval fires . . . 5 O 28
Berchtold, Count Leopold von, death . . . 30 N 58
Bergdoll, Grover C., gets back property seized in 1921 . . . 9 N 77
Bergen, Edgar, tours Alaska Army posts with Charlie McCarthy; on importance of entertainment . . . 19 O 65
Bergh, Henry, *Angel in Top Hat*, rev. 30 N 105
Bergonzoli, Annibale, prisoner in India (p) 2 N 36
Berle, Adolf A. Jr., on Italy and the war; address short-waved to Italy, 23 N 21; statement rebuffs any Fascist from turning on Mussolini, 30 N 42
Berlin, Irving, *White Christmas* popularity; deletes "darky" from *Abraham* (p) . . . 23 N 68
Berlin, see Germany, Cities & Towns
Bernanos, Georges, *Lettre aux Anglais* rev.; significance; career (p), 5 O 46; TIME review praised, flayed (L), 26 O 12
Bernatitus, Anna, awarded U.S. Legion of Merit . . . 23 N 82
Bernhardt, Sarah, biography rev. (p) . . . 23 N 114
Bernstein, Philip S., directs Jewish Welfare Board Commit. on Army and Navy religious matters; duties; problems . . . 14 D 66
Bethlehem Steel Corp., 1942 business 28 D 65
Betram, Mrs. Dorothy, woman traffic cop 19 O 20
Beurling, Frederick G., downs 1,000th Axis plane at Malta . . . 26 O 25
Beveridge, Sir Wm. H., social security plan (p), 7 D 38; plan published; provisions; comments; sketch (p), 14 D 44; plan's popularity; comments on; marriage, 28 D 24
Bevin, Ernest, controls all British manpower (p) . . . 5 O 23
Bhonsle, Pratap S. R., to be adopted as heir to late Maharaja of Kolhapur; soothsayers wrangle over proper date for ceremony . . . 19 O 71
Bible, see Books
Bicycle(s), WPB stops production for civilian use . . . 19 O 92
Biddle, Francis, frees unnaturalized Italians of enemy alien status; on Petrillo case, 26 O 24; called by Senate Judiciary Commit. in censorship hearing, 28 D 14
Biddle, Geo., paints murals for Brazil's Nat'l. Library (p) . . . 21 D 62
Bierman, Bernie, coaching Iowa Seahawks, beats Minnesota, sketch . . . 12 O 77
Bigart, Homer, reports food, drug shortages in Puerto Rico . . . 30 N 23
Bihatch, see World War II, Yugoslavia, Cities & Towns
Bilbo, Theodore, filibuster against poll-tax repeal (p), 23 N 22; opposed poll-tax repealer, 30 N 22; Congress highlights (p), 21 D 19
Binford, Julien, Negro paintings exhibited; sketch for "Burning of Richmond" reproduced . . . 30 N 77
Biodyne Ointment, see Medicine, Drug(s)
Birch-Field, Chas. A., finds color image latent in ordinary photographic negatives . . . 21 D 60
Birla, Ghanshyamdas, "Gandhi would agree to allow Jinnah to form own government." . . . 5 O 31
Bishop, John P., *American Harvest* rev. 16 N 107
Bissell, Clayton L., air tour of Burma shows no immediate Jap offensive . . . 9 N 31
Bittencourt, Amaro Soares, see Soares Bittencourt, Amaro
Bizerte, see World War II, Bases
Black, Hugo Lafayette, Supreme Court member (p), 26 O 19; speaks at Norris testimonial dinner, 21 D 19
Black, Robt., *The Art of Jacob Epstein*, rev. . . . 26 O 47
Black Market(s), gasoline, sugar, tires, coffee rackets . . . 21 D 95
Blamey, Sir Thomas, warns of hard fighting in New Guinea . . . 30 N 31
Blanton, Nathaniel, gets U.S. award . . . 21 D 86
Blida, see World War II, Algeria, Cities & Towns
Blondell, Joan, to Greenland, Iceland to entertain armed forces . . . 19 O 71
Blue Network Co. won't fire Fidler for saying Gene Tierney smoked cigars . . . 30 N 45
Blum, Leon, sent to Berlin for trial (p) . . . 7 D 37
Boal, Pierre de L., confers with Peñaranda on Bolivian tin miners wages . . . 28 D 28
Boddom-Whetham, Edye K., took Arctic convoy to Russia; log of trip; sketch . . . 5 O 35
Boddy, E. Manchester, publishes Los Angeles *Daily News;* sketch (p) . . . 23 N 50
Boeing Aircraft Co., one of ten top U.S. munitions makers . . . 28 D 70
Boettiger, John, Roosevelt spends night at home, 12 O 17; with pres. (p), 12 O 92
Boettiger, Mrs. John, with pres. (p) . . . 12 O 92
Bohlen, Ludwig von, in Axis spy ring in Chile . . . 16 N 44
Boise U.S.S. (cruiser), sank six Jap ships in Solomons battle; in Philadelphia for repairs . . . 30 N 19
Boisson, Pierre, to evacuate European women and children from Dakar, 12 O 28, 2 N 27; dines with Darlan, Eisenhower, 14 D 43; arranges to let U.S. troops occupy Dakar, 21 D 24
Bolada Castilla, Maria M. G., see Margo
Boldini, Giovanni, painting shown at Museum of Modern Art . . . 21 D 64
Bolivia: ▶Labor, tin miners strike . . . 28 D 28
Bombay, see India, Cities & Towns
Bomb(s), see Arms Equipment
Book(s), (Mentioned & Reviewed): *Admiral of the Ocean Sea*, outstanding book of 1942, 21 D 102; *Alaska*, new books on, rev., 12 O 100; *Alaska Under Arms*, 12 O 100; *American Harvest*, 16 N 107; *American Spirit*, 14 D 122; *And Keep Your Powder Dry*, 30 N 106; *Angel in Top Hat*, 30 N 105; *Art of Jacob Epstein*, 26 O 47; *Axis Oppression of Education*, 30 N 62; *Balcony Empire*, 7 D 112; *Bats Fly at Dusk*, 5 O 104; *Bible*, quotation on snakes termed spurious (L), 16 N 10; *Can Our Cities Survive?*, 30 N 78; *Case of the Careless Kitten*, 5 O 104; *Conditions of Peace*, outstanding book of 1942, 21 D 102; *Cripps, Advocate Extraordinary*, 28 D 74; *Cuckoo Problems*, 26 O 62; *Cue for Murder*, 2 N 104; *Daffodil Affair*, 5 O 104; *Decisive Battles of the U.S.A.*, 30 N 102; *Dialogue With Death*, outstanding book of 1942, 21 D 102; *Dragon Seed*, censored in Eire, 28 D 74; *Drawn and Quartered*, 9 N 48; *Duel For Europe*, 23 N 117; *Emperor's Snuff Box*, 2 N 104; *Enjoyment of Art in America*, 21 D 64; *Fabulous Life of Sarah Bernhardt*, 23 N 114; *Finnegans Wake*, *The Skin of Our Teeth* borrowed from, charge, 28 D 62; *Fourteenth Trump*, 2 N 104; *Fourth Mystery Book*, 7 D 116; *Future of Industrial Man*, 16 N 107; *G. B. S., A Full Length Portrait*, 5 O 98; *Gospel of Sri Ramakrishna*, first full English translation published, 2 N 48; *Government By Assassination*, 23 N 113; *Great Offensive*, rev.; urges closer relationship between U.S., Britain, Russia, 19 O 22; *Hostages*, 26 O 112; *I Came Out of the 18th Century*, 23 N 88; *India Without Fable*, 12 O 103; *Is There Enough Manpower?*, 23 N 101; *Last Man Comes Home*, 9 N 103; *Lee's Lieutenants*, 26 O 106; *Lettre aux Anglais*, 5 O 46; *Listen, Hans!*, 14 D 118; *Lord of Alaska: Baranov and the Russian Adventure*, 12 O 100; *Love's Lovely Counterfeit*, 12 O 102; *Marling Hall*, 19 O 108; *Memories of Happy Days*, 14 D 118; *Mermaid and the Messerschmitt*, 28 D 76; *Mother Finds a Body*, 2 N 104; *Moving Finger*, 2 N 104; *Mr. W. and I*, 7 D 115; *Mrs. Oliver Harriman's Book of Etiquette*, 26 O 94; *My World—And Welcome To It*, 2 N 100; *Nobody's Vineyard*, 5 O 104; *No Hiding Place*, 16 N 104; *Parts of a World*, 2 N 103; *Parts of a World*, outstanding book of 1942, 21 D 102; *Psychosurgery*, 30 N

48; *Radio Today; the Present State of Broadcasting in the World*, 14 D 86; *Raft, The*, outstanding book of 1942, 21 D 102; *Reprisal*, 16 N 104; *Retrospect of Western Travel*, 2 N 98; *Righteous Faith for a Just and Durable Peace*, 23 N 104; *Robe, The*, 9 N 102; *Rules of Civility and Decent Behavior*, 23 N 120; *Science of Pre-Flight Aeronautics*, text-book of air-age education, 12 O 74; *Secret Life of Salvador Dali*, 28 D 30; *Seed Beneath the Snow, The*, outstanding book of 1942, 21 D 102; *Seventh Cross*, outstanding book of 1942, 21 D 102; *Seventh Cross*, to be issued in cartoon strip form, 28 D 74; *Signed With Their Honour*, 5 O 101; *Snake in the Grass*, 5 O 104; *Sporting Blood*, 7 D 116; *Sunday Pigeon Murders*, 7 D 116; *Tacey Cromwell*, 9 N 100; *Tailor and Anstey*, censored in Eire, 28 D 74; *They Were Expendable*, outstanding book of 1942, 21 D 102; *Three Bamboos*, 9 N 104; *Time for Greatness*, 4, 9 N 100; *Tree of Life*, 7 D 62; *Treveryan*, 19 O 107; *Valley of Decision*, 26 O 111; *Victor Hugo*, 19 O 104; *Victor Hugo*, outstanding book of 1942, 21 D 102; *Victory Through Airpower*, outstanding book of 1942, 21 D 102; *We Took to the Woods*, 7 D 114; *Wolf in Man's Clothing*, 7 D 116: ▶Technical, sales up, 14 D 124
Booker T. Washington, S. S., Liberty ship to have negro master . . . 5 O 25
Book-of-the-Month Club, will release best-sellers in form of cartoon strips . . . 28 D 74
Booth, Mary, Salvation Army officer, now Axis prisoner, 9 N 64; released from internment in Germany (p), 21 D 34
Boothe, Clare, elected to Congress (p), 16 N 17
Borden, Wm. B., reports on meningitis in Army . . . 30 N 50
Borden Co., medium cream instead of heavy to ease butter shortage . . . 12 O 88
Borg, Geo., greets Gort with hand injured in air raid; accepts decoration for Maltese (p) . . . 26 O 27
Boring, Bernie, outsize soldier (p) . . . 7 D 25
Boris, King of Bulgaria, see Bulgaria, Royal Family
Bosanska Krajina, Partisans of, see Yugoslavia, Partisans
Boston, Mass., Cocoanut Grove fire, worst in 40 years, 7 D 26; *Information Please* boosts bond sale, 14 D 85; meat shortage, 21 D 21
Boston Woven Hose & Rubber Co., develops cold process tire recap . . . 26 O 62
Botulism, see Medicine, Diseases
Bougie, see World War II, Algeria, Cities & Towns
Bourbon-Orleans, Henri de, Pretender to French throne; sketch (p) . . . 23 N 42
Bowers, Claude G., gave Chilean govt. memo on spy ring . . . 16 N 44
Bowers, Jas. C., gets U.S. award . . . 21 D 86
Bowling, alley prices regulated; shortage of pins; girls replace pin boys, 2 N 78; Day retains match-game crown; Schwoegler takes round robin tournament, 28 D 59
Bowman, Robt. J., Pere Marquette R.R. pres. . . . 28 D 69.
Bowmanville, see Canada, Cities & Towns
Boxing, Stimson cancels Louis-Conn fight, 5 O 40; Beau Jack beats Stolz, 23 N 72
Boyd, Wm. R. Jr., on Ickes . . . 14 D 29
Boys, Sam'l. E., rebuked by Navy for *Wasp* sinking story . . . 9 N 61
Bracken, John, heads Canadian Progressive-Conservatives, career (p) . . . 21 D 40
Bradley, Geo., tries to train women as copyreaders on *Journal of Commerce* . . . 26 O 59
Bradley, J. Kenneth, possible compromise candidate for G.O.P. Nat'l. Commit. chairman . . . 23 N 23
Bradley, Omar N., with Houghton (p) 26 O 94
Brady, Leo, *Count Me In* rev. . . . 19 O 62
Bragiotti, Mary, interview with LaGuardia 5 O 60
Brain, see Medicine
Brandt, Jos. A., revamps educational scheme at Oklahoma Univ.; innovations; on liberal education (p) . . . 26 O 82
Bravo, Mario, demands Argentina break with Axis . . . 12 O 27
Brazil, see also World War II: ▶Cities & Towns, *Rio de Janeiro*, Biddle paints murals for Nat'l. Library, 21 D 62: ▶Economic Conditions, transportation fuel shortage; food surplus, 19 O 85: ▶Government, pioneering jungle in search of rubber; long range plan, 28 D 28: ▶Industry, may become light metal, aircraft producing country, 7 D 90
Breasted, Jas. H. Jr., assigned to Army Quartermaster Corps . . . 30 N 24
Breech, Ernest R., on war contract renegotiation law . . . 5 O 83
Breese, Vance, arrested for drunken driving . . . 26 O 95
Bremerton Navy Yard, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Brenner Pass, see World War II, Germany
Brent, George, separated from wife . . . 5 O 50
Brereton, Lewis, at Algeria conference . . . 7 D 30
Bressey, Sir Chas., on commit. to plan post-war London . . . 9 N 48
Breton, André, organizes for benefit of French prisoners . . . 2 N 47
Bricker, John W., reelected in Ohio, 16 N 18; Taft backs for pres. in 1944, sketch (p), 14 D 30
British Broadcasting Co., urges French resist Nazis, 26 O 38; fights interference by changing wave length slightly in mid-broadcast; at the end of day broadcasts news in Morse code, 2 N 91; instructs Italians on passive resistance; India listens, 14 D 53
British Council of Churches, official representative organization for common planning and action . . . 12 O 59
British West Indian Airways, applies for Caribbean route . . . 12 O 88
Brookley Field, see U.S., Armed Forces Estab.
Brooks, C. Wayland, reelection expected, 12 O 21; elected to Congress, 16 N 20
Brophy, Murry, heads Operations' Communications Facilities Bureau . . . 12 O 44
Broughton, Sir Henry J. D., death . . . 14 D 70
Browder, Earl, demands second front . . . 5 O 74
Brown, Don E., killed in crash of Army bomber . . . 19 O 50
Brown, Ernest, on venereal disease legislation in Great Britain . . . 28 D 24
Brown, Joe E., son killed . . . 19 O 50
Brown, Paul, member of farm bloc (p) . . . 5 O 20
Brown, Paul, coaching Ohio State to football success; methods, career (p) . . . 2 N 77
Brown, Prentiss M., leads Senate in defeat of farm bloc 112% parity bill; disunity speech (p), 5 O 19; close vote for Senate expected, 12 O 21; defeated in Michigan, 16 N 18; succeeds Henderson as OPA chief; career (p), 28 D 13
Brown, Russell B., on subsidy for oil wild-catters . . . 19 O 86
Brown, Sevellon, III, reports on proposed govt. newspaper . . . 9 N 62
Brown & Sharpe Manufacturing Co., WLB warns against wage discrimination against women . . . 5 O 24
Brown Instrument Co., see Minneapolis-Honeywell Regulator Co.
Bruce, Andrew D., Army promotion, 5 O 64; commands Army training school under McNair, 28 D 39
Bubblfil, kapok substitute; Du Pont product . . . 23 N 57
Buck, Clayton D., new senator . . . 16 N 16
Buck, Pearl, flays Dreiser for anti-British talk . . . 5 O 73
Buckmaster, Elliott, Navy airman promoted . . . 19 O 77
Buckner, Simon B. Jr., commanding U.S. Army forces in Alaska; under Navy command (p) . . . 19 O 75
Buenos Aires, see Argentina, Cities & Towns
Buffalo, N.Y., labor pirating, 5 O 22; Jaime Nuño's body exhumed, flown to Mexico, 19 O 47
Buganda, see Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions, Uganda
Bulgaria, see also World War II: ▶Political Conditions, unrest approaching open insurrection, 5 O 29: ▶Royal Family, *King Boris*, to confer in Vienna on Balkan conditions, 5 O 29
Bulkeley, John D., gets U.S. award . . . 21 D 86
Bull, H. B., found sodium lauryl sulfate denatures protein . . . 5 O 92
Bundesen, Herman N., at dedication of Chicago Venereal Disease Hospital . . . 14 D 56
Bunker, Berkeley L., reports Anaconda to buy Basic Magnesium, Inc., 12 O 89; arrested by Senate Sergeant-at-arms to produce quorum, 23 N 22
Bunker, Woo Eng, grandson of original Siamese twin in Army . . . 23 N 87
Bunker Hill U.S.S. (aircraft carrier), launched . . . 14 D 78
Burdenko, Nikolai N., on cause of wounds in Russia . . . 23 N 70
Burdett, Winston, correspondent on bombing raid over Greece, experiences . . . 19 O 31
Buren, Martin Van, death . . . 14 D 70
Burgard, George, Amer. Volunteer Group flyer home from China . . . 5 O 70
Burger, Ernest P., witness for govt. in treason trial (p) . . . 9 N 21
Burgess, Chas. F., finds cattails substitute for kapok . . . 23 N 57
Burma, see World War II
Burn(s), see Medicine
Burnett, Martha F., divorced . . . 9 N 42
Burnett, Whit, divorced, re-married . . . 9 N 42
Burns, Sir Jos., on Beveridge plan . . . 14 D 44
Burr, Emily T., on machines vs. morons 30 N 62
Burris-Meyer, Harold, studies music for efficiency in industry . . . 2 N 62
Bus(es), built to travel at 40-miles-per-hour; operators request increase in speed limit . . . 26 O 20
Bushfield, Harlan J., new senator . . . 16 N 17
Bushire, see Iran, Cities & Towns
Business, statistics, effect of war, 16 N 85; 1942 TIME surveys, 28 D 65
Business Machine(s), TIME corrected on needs of Internal Revenue Bureau (L) . . . 2 N 10
Butler, Smedley D., Vandegrift served under (p) . . . 2 N 31
Butter, shortage expected . . . 12 O 86
Byas, Hugh, *Government by Assassination* rev., 23 N 113; suggestion Korea remain Japanese, flayed (L), 14 D 12; Young disputes on Black Dragon Society (L), 21 D 4
Byrd, Harry F., investigates red tape (p), 14 D 32; pres. denies charges of waste, 21 D 20
Byrne, Eugene H. announces course in world history from Amer. standpoint at Barnard College . . . 2 N 71
Byrne, Jim, union leader in anti-Negro mine strike . . . 23 N 93
Byrnes, Jas. F., inflation tsar (p), 12 O 15; appointed Director of Economic Stabilization; leads fight against inflation; sketch, 12 O 18; starts work, assistants, 19 O 17; first meeting of Economic Stabilization Board; will make decisions, 26 O 19; salary, 26 O 20; confers with Henderson on copper price ceiling, 2 N 89; freezes salaries, sets $25,000 limit on earned income, 9 N 18; personal budget troubles an argument for Ruml plan (L), 16 N 6; faces problem of settling milk crisis, 23 N 23; becoming "assistant pres."; importance to New Deal; may replace Morgenthau, 30 N 21; asks railroad rate cut, 14 D 94; acting in gasoline shortage, 28 D 12; given power to arbitrate disputes, 28 D 13

C

Caballero, Francisco Largo, see Largo Caballero, Francisco
Cabot, Bruce, in Air Corps . . . 21 D 66
Cain, Jas. M., *Love's Lovely Counterfeit* rev. . . . 12 O 102
Cake, Ralph H., possible compromise candidate for G.O.P. Nat'l. Commit. chairman 23 N 23
Caldwell, Erskine, broadcast on American Forum of the Air . . . 12 O 96
California, politics; election forecasts, 26 O 22; election results, 16 N 19
California U.S.S. (battleship), damage at Pearl Harbor (p), 14 D 75; repaired, refitted, 14 D 78
Calif. Conserving Co., gets San Francisco jailbirds to pack tomatoes . . . 23 N 25
Calif. Physicians' Service, housing projects pay for medical service with rent . . . 28 D 34
Calif. Shipbuilding Corp., 19 employes suffer X-ray burns . . . 12 O 57
Callaghan, Dan'l. J., killed in action, 23 N 28; leads U.S. task force into Guadalcanal sea battle; killed, 30 N 29; gets U.S. award, 21 D 86
Callaghan, Dan'l. J. Jr., receives father's Medal of Honor fom Pres. (p) . . . 21 D 86
Calles, Artemisa E., debut as professional dancer . . . 16 N 76
Calvillo, Alicia, married (p) . . . 19 O 71
Camacho, Manuel Avila, see Avila Camacho, Manuel
Camden, N. J., WPB okays pipeline from Norris City, Ill. . . . 9 N 21
Camel(s), Russians using for transport in Caucasus . . . 12 O 32
Cameroon, see World War II, Great Britain, Col. & Poss.
Camouflage, use of glass fiber . . . 5 O 84
Campbell, Dan, prepares antibodies in laboratory flasks . . . 12 O 56
Campbell, Jos., accuses Wilder of borrowing idea of *The Skin of Our Teeth* from Joyce's *Finnegans Wake* . . . 28 D 62
Camp Pendleton, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Campriello, Andrew, gets award from Gen'l Electric for time saving suggestion . . . 30 N 90
Camp White, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Cam Ranh Bay, see World War II, Indo-China
Canada: ▶Cities & Towns, *Atikokan*, govt. to build railway, power line from Steep Rock mines, 16 N 86; *Bowmanville*, Nazis riot in prison camp as Canadians use manacles, 26 O 32; TIME story on prisoner riots brings Canadian govt. protest; corrections, 2 N 36; *Frelighsburg*, will not change name to Lidice, 5 O 74; why change of name to Lidice failed (L), 26 O 6: ▶Liquor, alcohol content reduced in effort to cut drinking, 28 D 29: ▶Mounted Police, eight make west-to-east trip through Northwest Passage, 26 O 40: ▶Oil, open-pit petroleum mine being worked in Alberta (p), 2 N 86: ▶Political Conditions, Bracken heads Progressive-Conservatives; platform, 21 D 40: ▶States & Provinces, *Alberta*, open-pit petroleum mine (p), 2 N 86: ▶Steep Rock Lake, rich iron-ore deposits to be exploited, 16 N 86
Canberra (Australian cruiser), sinking in Solomons announced . . . 19 O 27
Cannes, see France, Cities & Towns
Cannibal(s), hired as Army laborers after eating neighboring chief's wives (p) . . . 5 O 38
Canning, Home, canners warned against botulism; cause; prevention . . . 2 N 92
Cannon, Jos. Jr., on Binford mural . . . 30 N 77
Canteen Food Service, supplying war plants with food . . . 23 N 98
Canterbury, Archbishop of, see Temple, Wm.
Cantor, Eddie, hired Dinah Shore, 19 O 66; Shirley Dinsdale, Judy Splinters on program, 23 N 49
Capanema, Gustavo, accepts Biddle mural, 21 D 62
Capone, Albert J., changes name to Rayola . . . 26 O 94
Cárdenas, Lázaro, Allen to entertain . . . 2 N 80
Carl, Marion B., U.S. Marine ace, shot down, gets new plane (p) . . . 2 N 32
Carlile, Sir Hildred, death . . . 5 O 50
Carlile, Wilson, death, sketch . . . 5 O 50
Carlisle, Floyd L., death . . . 16 N 62
Carmichael, Richard H., leads U.S. bombers in Rabaul raid, 19 O 26; commanded 19th Heavy Bombardment Group (p), 7 D 65
Carnegie-Illinois Steel Corp., needs equipment to complete armor plate mill . . . 16 N 85
Carpenter, Geo. L., inspects, reports to Salvation Army convention of N.Y., Chicago; with wife (p) . . . 9 N 64
Carr, Edward H., *Conditions of Peace*, outstanding book of 1942 . . . 21 D 102
Carr, John D., *The Emperor's Snuff Box* rev. . . . 2 N 104
Carr, Ralph L., close vote for Senate expected . . . 12 O 21
Carrillo, Leo, campaigned for Warren in Calif. . . . 16 N 19
Carroll, Madeleine, director of entertainment for merchant mariners' clubs . . . 12 O 92
Carroll, Wallace, working for OWI Overseas Outpost Bureau . . . 12 O 44
Carter, A. F., testifies on petroleum shortage to Senate subcommittee . . . 19 O 85
Carter, Albert E., helped with G.O.P. platform . . . 5 O 21
Cartoon(s), see Art
Casablanca, see World War II, Bases

Casals, Pablo, reported arrested, turned over to Franco . . . 30 N 80
Casey, Jos. E., birth control issue aids election chances . . . 2 N 21
Casey, Jos. P., close vote for Senate expected . . . 12 O 21
Casey, Robt. G., reported offered viceroyship of India . . . 21 D 29
Cassidy, Claudia, on Coe Glade . . . 21 D 77
Cassidy, Henry C., Stalin's letter on Allied aid to Russia, Second Front, 12 O 23; Stalin writes on African invasion, 23 N 30
Cassin U.S.S. (destroyer), damage at Pearl Harbor (p) . . . 14 D 75
Cassini, Oleg, joins Army as private . . . 30 N 80
Castillo, Ramón S., quashes Congress resolution calling for break with Axis; may run for re-election in 1943, 12 O 27; seizes control of Corrientes, Justo stronghold, 19 O 38; *La Prensa* opposes isolationism, 26 O 60
Castillo Najera, Francisco, at exhumation of composer Nuño (p) . . . 19 O 47
Castillo Najera, Francisco Jr., married (p) . . . 19 O 71
Castor Oil, substitute for tung oil; large plantings of beans . . . 14 D 115
Catalina Island, Calif., U.S. Maritime service opens training station . . . 28 D 16
Cathcart, Noble A., to take orientation course at Fort Leavenworth . . . 12 O 67
Catherine the Great, see Russia, Empress Catherine the Great
Catholic Church, Roman, Jesuit weekly *American* devotes editorial to cooperation with non-Catholics on post-war planning, praises British Catholics for working with Protestants, 12 O 60; Pope gives Apostolic Delegate to U.S. power to appoint substitutes for Roman Rota, 19 O 41; Nat'l Rural Life Conf. entertains non-Catholics, elects Protestant director, 19 O 44; missionaries murdered by Jap in Solomon Islands, 26 O 78; U.S. Bishops' statement urges prayer for Allies' victory, states postwar aims, 23 N 24; sending U.S. priests to Latin America, 14 D 66; Mackay reply on South American missionaries, 21 D 74
Catholic Rural Life Conf., Nat'l, entertains non-Catholics at luncheon . . . 19 O 44
Catroux, Georges, on Darlan power-grab 14 D 43
Cattails, kapok substitute . . . 23 N 54
Cattle, Lutheran conv. resolution suggests each farm family raise extra cow to ship to stricken areas when peace comes, 26 O 78; 1,400 shipped to Panama to supply Army with milk, 16 N 56
Caucasus, see World War II, Russia
Central America, ▶Economic Conditions, war cuts trade; unemployment . . . 19 O 85
Cessna Aircraft Co., annual report, earnings . . . 14 D 92
Chagall, Marc, art exhibited in New York, career, painting *Revolution* reproduced (p), 26 O 47; paintings shown at Museum of Modern Art, 21 D 64
Chain Store(s), facing trouble from reduced turnover, ceiling prices, labor shortage, 5 O 80; Utah to vote on tax measure, 2 N 86
Chance, Edgar P., on cuckooist Baker . . . 26 O 64
Chandler, Albert B., campaigning for Democrats, 2 N 21; swimming pool headed for scrap pile, 23 N 87
Chandler, Mimi, gets Paramount contract 26 O 94
Channel Islands, see World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
Chapin, Richard N., on need of mothers at home (L) . . . 26 O 8
Chapman, Elbridge G. Jr., commands Army training school under McNair . . . 28 D 39
Chappell, Matthew N., on radio soap operas . . . 30 N 45
Chart(s), oil price and wildcatting, 19 O 85; meat demand exceeds supply, 2 N 22; music aids industrial efficiency, 2 N 62; volume of retail sales, 2 N 84; Who Buys U.S. Bonds, 9 N 83; Party trends in Congress, 16 N 16; milk and milk products, 23 N 24; war and peace stocks, 30 N 85; Army domain; and how it grew, 30 N 85; year's war effort, 7 D 22; lumber shortage, 7 D 94; farmer's in the dough, 21 D 19; gross national production, 28 D 67; U.S. income, 1939-42, 28 D 67
Chase, Lucia, angel of Russian Ballet; dances, pays deficit (p) . . . 19 O 47
Chattanooga, Tenn., manpower problems 5 O 22
Cheatham, Elliott, on importance of lawyers . . . 2 N 70
Cheese, shortage expected . . . 12 O 86
Chekhov, Anton, *The Three Sisters* rev. 21 D 45
Chengtu, see China, Cities & Towns
Chennault, Claire L., planes raid Linhsi, Hong Kong, 9 N 31; Japs bomb airdrome, wreck backhouse, 16 N 32; son joins Navy, 30 N 80
Chennault, Ernest N., in Marine Corps 7 D 73
Chennault, Robt. K., enlists in Navy 30 N 80
Chennault's Pappy (Boeing Flying Fortress), air battle with Germans . . . 30 N 31
Cherry, Wm. T. Jr., rescued . . . 23 N 25
Chesterton, G. K., *Magic*, rev. . . . 12 O 41
Chetniks, see World War II, Yugoslavia
Chevigny, Hector, *Lord of Alaska: Baranov and the Russian Adventure* rev., 12 O 100; praises TIME's review of book (L), 2 N 8
Chiang Kai-shek, asked to mediate in India, 5 O 31; visits Northwest provinces, 5 O 32; sends check to Powell, 12 O 92; U.S., Great Britain to abolish extraterritorial right, 19 O 36; gives Lattimore leave of absence to head OWI's Pacific branch, 9 N 31; states China's war, peace aims, 23 N 47; dismayed at U.S. Pacific strategy, 23 N 78; "We shall regard it as our responsibility to treat peoples of Asia as equals to help and support," 30 N 35; nominated as Man of the Year (L), 28 D 2
Chiang Kai-shek, Mme., with husband on tour of Northwest provinces, 5 O 32; Willkie on, 12 O 26; in U.S. for medical treatment, to be guest at White House, 7 D 23
Chiang Wei-kuo, Willkie's guide on trip to China front (p), 19 O 35
Chicago, Ill., meat shortage, 21 D 21; Chrysler building world's largest factory near Chicago (p), 21 D 92
Chicago *Herald-American*, reporter gets commission in Polish Army . . . 28 D 59
Chicago *Journal of Commerce*, plan to use women copyreaders doesn't work out well . . . 26 O 59
Chicago *Sun*, one year old; circulation; advertising; deficit . . . 14 D 68
Chicago *Times*, Walsh new city editor 28 D 58
Chicago *Tribune*, bans titles of nobility in paper . . . 28 D 59
Chico, Calif., hospital surgeon impostor, found to have no medical training . . . 5 O 94
Child(ren), see Crime, Juvenile
Chile: ▶Cities & Towns, *Valparaiso*, secret radio station installed for spy ring, 16 N 44: ▶Foreign Relations, *Germany*, break foreseen as Chile cabinet changes, 2 N 42; *United States*, see U.S., Foreign Relations: ▶Vital Statistics, infant mortality, death rate compared to U.S. (L), 23 N 12
China
See also World War II
Cities & Towns
▶Chengtu, Yenching Univ. reopens, 12 O 74; Willkie visits; leaves for home, 19 O 36; Willkie addresses students (p), 26 O 21: ▶Chungking, Willkie speaks on war aims, 19 O 16; holiday crowds cheer news U.S., Great Britain to abolish extraterritorial rights, 19 O 36; Soong returns, 16 N 44: ▶Loyang, famished Chinese eat leaves, 26 O 36: ▶Sian, Willkie visits, celebration; gets Jap swords, 19 O 36
Economic Conditions
inflation; prices; black markets, 9 N 33
Economics & Finance
prices based on salt, rice; inflation control measure, 7 D 42
Education
Yenching Univ. reopens at Chengtu, 12 O 74; Jap destruction of universities, schools, 30 N 62
Foreign Relations
▶Great Britain, U.S., Great Britain to abolish extraterritorial rights, 19 O 36; end of extraterritoriality does not include surrender of Hong Kong, 9 N 33: ▶United States, see U.S., Foreign Relations: ▶Kuomintang, Executive Commit. meets; reactionaries in control; endorses Chiang's postwar program, 7 D 44
Political Conditions
Reactionaries control Kuomintang, 7 D 44
States & Provinces
▶Honan, famine; relief measures, 26 O 36: ▶Kansu, Chiang visits; oil resources, 5 O 32: ▶Sinkiang, buffer province, 5 O 32
Chios, see World War II, Greece, Colonies & Possessions
Chocolate, novelties out for duration . . . 14 D 31
Christie, Agatha, *The Moving Finger* rev. . . . 2 N 104
Christmas, 1942 prospects; compared with 1917, 28 D 11; in New Guinea jungle, 28 D 38
Christmas Tree(s), shortage due to lack of woodcutters, transportation . . . 2 N 25
Chromium, Dorothea Moroney's mines, history, production . . . 16 N 92
Chrysler Corp., Roosevelt inspects tank arsenal, 12 O 16; WLB allows 4c an hour wage boost, 12 O 90; swaps tools, leas, men with other companies for war production, 2 N 87; building world's largest factory near Chicago (p), 21 D 92; one of ten top U.S. munitions makers, 28 D 70
Chuh, Peter, graduated from Army Air Force navigation class . . . 21 D 66
Chungking, see China, Cities & Towns
Churchill, Sarah, didn't tell father she knew about Africa invasion . . . 28 D 32
Churchill, Winston, post war aims questioned (p), 5 O 30; Hitler on, 12 O 23; asked to warn Americans that British don't draw color line, 19 O 32; with Marshall (p), 19 O 73; at state dinner for Mrs. Roosevelt, 2 N 20; persuaded Russians of dangers of second front in 1942, 9 N 33; on Africa invasion (p), 23 N 29; De Gaulle confers with, 23 N 40; Yugoslav ballad about, 23 N 67; announces 13 U-boats sunk off North Africa, 30 N 28; "I have not become King's First Minister to preside at liquidation of British Empire," 30 N 35; reorganizes cabinet, 30 N 38; reader on lack of candor (L), 7 D 6; radio speech; quoted, 7 D 40; on submarine menace, 14 D 40; Mussolini on, 14 D 46; gets message from Yugoslavia Partisan govt., 14 D 53; in Congress (p), 21 D 19; can't find successor; announces extension of Linlithgow's viceroyship, 21 D 29; confusion on aims toward India (L), 28 D 5; cheered at Argentine mass meeting (p), 28 D 29; tells family about Africa invasion, 28 D 32
Church of England, see Great Britain, Religion
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Clark, McKay disagree on policy toward war; Smith chosen Patriarch . . . 19 O 41
Cicognani, Amleto G., Pope gives power to appoint substitutes for Roman Rota . . . 19 O 41
Cinema(s), (Mentioned & Reviewed): *Between Us Girls*, 5 O 84; *Black Swan*, 7 D 109; *Cairo*, 7 D 110; *Casablanca*, 30 N 94; *Fighting French*, 26 O 98; *Flying Tigers*, 12 O 96; *Forest Rangers*, 2 N 97; *For Me and My Gal*, 16 N 98; *Gentleman Jim*, 14 D 110; *George Washington Slept Here*, 30 N 94; *Get Hep to Love*, 12 O 98; *Glass Key*, 26 O 96; *Iceland*, 12 O 98; *I Married a Witch*, 9 N 94; *In Which We Serve*, rev., Hays office bans swear words, 28 D 84; *Life Begins at 8:30*, 21 D 98; *Mashenka*, 21 D 100; *Moon and Sixpence*, 19 O 96; *Navy Comes Through*, 23 N 109; *Nightmare*, 14 D 109; *Now, Voyager*, 2 N 96; *Once Upon A Honeymoon*, 30 N 96; *Random Harvest*, 28 D 84; *Ravaged Earth*, 14 D 109; *Road to Morocco*, 23 N 109; *Seven Days Leave*, 7 D 110; *Seven Sweethearts*, 9 N 98; *Springtime in the Rockies*, 9 N 96; *Street of Chance*, 21 D 100; *We Are the Marines*, 14 D 110; *White Cargo*, 14 D 109; *Who Done It?*, 21 D 98; *Wings and the Woman*, 16 N 100; *Yank at Eton*, 5 O 87; *You Were Never Lovelier*, 16 N 99: ▶Documentary Cinema, June 13th, 19 O 96
Cinema industry, eight companies get $42 million owed by British distributors; biggest year in business; salary limits; scenery shortages, 16 N 92; Ramsdell demonstrates three dimensional movies; diagram, 7 D 100
Citadel, The, see Education, College(s) & Univ.
City Planning, Sert book on, rev. . . . 30 N 78
Civil War, see U.S.
Clam(s), strength studied . . . 28 D 50
Clapper, Raymond, on farm block congressmen; threat to govt., 5 O 19
Clark, Bennett C., on Senate treaty making powers, 14 D 32; one man filibuster, 21 D 17
Clark, J. Reuben Jr., Mormon leaders differ on war policy . . . 19 O 41
Clark, Mark W., Eisenhower's second in command, sketch (p), 16 N 26; met French officers to plan invasion, 23 N 32; son at West Point, 30 N 80; lost pants, got Lemnitzer's, 14 D 35; gets U.S. award, 21 D 86
Clark, Mrs. Mark W., at home (p) . . . 23 N 87
Clark, Wm., at West Point (p) . . . 30 N 81
Clarke, Harold, plot to murder wife 21 D 30
Claterbos, Louis J., year's experiences; sketch (p) . . . 23 N 80
Cleveland, Grover, Erdmann describes cancer operation on yacht . . . 7 D 52
Clinton, Clifford, story on faked accident denied (L) . . . 23 N 8
Clothing, "only 600,000 pairs of silk stockings left," Henderson . . . 7 D 25
Cluse, Sampson, asks Commons to rise in testimony to determination to defeat Hitler . . . 28 D 24
Cobb, Humphrey, in Operations' Overseas Publications Bureau . . . 12 O 44
Cochran, Jacqueline, training women fliers for Army noncombatant jobs . . . 2 N 67
Cochrane, Edward L., chief of Navy's Bureau of Ships . . . 26 O 24
Cocoanut Grove, Boston, night club burns, 484 killed (p) . . . 7 D 26
Coffee, rationing announced, 2 N 24; rationing to start Nov. 29; confusion; hoarding (p), 9 N 22; truck hijacked, 7 D 25; black market, 21 D 95
Coghlan, Ralph, tries to have old cannon scrapped; arrested; sketch (p) . . . 21 D 23
Cohan, Geo. M., death, career (p) . . . 16 N 82
Cohen, Benjamin V., chief attorney for Byrnes, sketch . . . 19 O 17
Cologne, see World War II, Germany, Cities & Towns
Colonna, Jerry, with Hope on Alaska tour . . . 19 O 65
Color(s), pastel colors for factory machines increase efficiency . . . 16 N 58
Columbia Broadcasting System, leases short-wave stations to govt. agencies for duration, 9 N 60; to try soap operas in evening, 30 N 45
Columbia Pictures Corp., collects $2,113,000 . . . 16 N 92
Comic Strip(s): ▶*Barney Google*, to survive DeBeck's death (p), 23 N 52: ▶*Deathless Deer*, Alicia Patterson, Neysa McMein collaborate, 19 O 94: ▶*Joe Palooka*, civilians object to shooting Nazi in back (p), 30 N 68
Common Sense (magazine), ten years old; circulation; history . . . 21 D 52
Compton, Karl, on need of technically trained men . . . 26 O 82
Conannon, Helena, defends book censors in Eire . . . 28 D 74
Conant, F. W., with Roosevelt (p) . . . 12 O 17
Conant, Jas. B., suggests Enlisted Training Corps; 1½ years basic training in college . . . 26 O 82
Condé Nast Publications, Patcevitch new head; financial condition . . . 5 O 55
Condon, Eddie, jive concert in Town Hall (p) . . . 23 N 67
Congregational Christian Churches, plans to merge with Evangelical and Reformed Church, 19 O 44
Congress Hotel, Chicago, bought for Treasury dept. offices . . . 19 O 88
Congress of Industrial Organizations, see Labor, Union(s)
Coningham, Arthur, coordinates air activity with ground forces in Egypt, 2 N 26; with Tedder (p), 9 N 26
Conn, Billy, fight cancelled, returned to army duties (p) . . . 5 O 40
Conally, Jas. T., commanded 19th Heavy Bombardment Group (p) . . . 7 D 64
Connally, Thos., opposed poll-tax repealer, 30 N 22; says Republicans laying for peace treaty, 14 D 32
Consolidated Aircraft Corp., Roosevelt visits plant, 12 O 17; one of ten top U.S. munitions makers, 28 D 70
Continental Baking Co., earnings up . . . 9 N 86
Contract(s), Govt., money saved by renegotiation, methods . . . 16 N 94
Controlled Materials Plan, see Priority(ies)
Convoy(s), see World War II, Naval Operations

Coogan, Flower P., sues for divorce 14 D 70
Coogan, Jackie, sued for divorce . . . 14 D 70
Cook, Howard C., in Navy . . . 23 N 27
Cooke, Alistair, flays U.S. censorship of news to Great Britain (p) . . . 7 D 77
Cooke, Jay, III, Army promotion (p), 26 O 94; TIME's picture really Houghton (p) (L), 16 N 4
Cooke, Morris L., working with Lins, 12 O 27; envisions Brazil as light metal, aircraft producing country (p), 7 D 90
Cooper, Morton, most valuable player in National League . . . 9 N 92
Copland, Aaron, writes composition for League of Composers anniversary concert . . . 21 D 78
Copper, miners get $1-a-day raise, 26 O 19; OPA, WPB grant higher price on production over quota, 2 N 88
Corderman, W. Preston, worked out Army censorship (p) . . . 28 D 14
Cordiner, Ralph J., on WPB staff, as Wilson's executive assistant . . . 28 D 14
Cornell, Katharine, in *The Three Sisters;* career (c) (p) . . . 21 D 45
Corot, Jean-Baptiste C., paintings exhibited in N.Y., career (p) . . . 30 N 77
Corrientes, see Argentina, States & Provinces
Corrigan, Laura M., money; jewels used up helping soldiers in France . . . 5 O 73
Corwin, Norman, broadcasts program on English village life . . 14 D 85
Cosmic Ray(s), studied for clue to energy necessary to smash atoms . . . 7 D 98
Costello, John, questions strategy at Guadalcanal . . . 26 O 31
Cotton, reader claims only satisfactory crop for South (L), 12 O 10; Jap 5-year plan for Indies, 9 N 38
Cotton Industry, Arizona growers ask for Japs for field labor . . . 5 O 21
Council of Christians & Jews, organized in Great Britain . . . 12 O 58
Coventry, see World War II, Great Britain, Cities & Towns
Cow(s), see Cattle
Coward, Noel, touring England with three plays (p), 26 O 53; Hays wants swearing expunged from *In Which We Serve,* 7 D 73; wrote, produced, directed, acted in *In Which We Serve* (p), 28 D 84
Cowles, John, introduced to Stalin (p) . . . 5 O 27
Cowley, W. H., Manpower Reserve Corps plan . . . 28 D 55
Cox, Herald R., cultivates vaccines in eggs . . . 9 N 54
C. R., British ask formation of national govt. in India, 19 O 32; asks provisional govt. for India; importance, 2 N 40; confers with Jinnah, refused permission to see Gandhi; quoted (p), 23 N 47; on extension of Viceroy's term, 21 D 29
Cracow, see Poland, Cities & Towns
Cram, Ralph A., death; works, beliefs, career . . . 5 O 48
Cranborne, Viscount, replaces Cripps as Lord Privy Seal, 30 N 38; reported offered viceroyship of India . . . 21 D 29
Craw, Demas T., killed at Casablanca; career (p) . . . 30 N 68
Crawford, Frederick C., new N.A.M. pres. (p), 14 D 91; quoted, 21 D 89
Crawford, Jos. W., on keratoconjunctivitis . . . 28 D 34
Crazy Creightons, see Radio, Program(s)
Creel, Geo., censorship difficulties of World War I . . . 9 N 62
Crete, see World War II, Greece, Colonies & Possessions
Crews, Laura H., death . . . 23 N 74
Crime: ▶Gambling, LaGuardia fighting, 5 O 60; N.Y. bookmakers operate from N.J., 23 N 26; crap shooters shoot in jail, 14 D 22: ▶Juvenile, increase in delinquency; conditions in Chicago, San Francisco, Los Angeles, 5 O 24; need of mothers in home as deterrent (L), 26 O 8: ▶Lynching, three in Mississippi in week, 26 O 23: ▶Murder, 22 boys on trial in Los Angeles, 21 D 22; plot exposed to police in England, 21 D 30: ▶Prison(s), *San Quentin,* convicts work on war contracts, 23 N 25: ▶Prisoner(s), seven escape Illinois prison, 19 O 19: ▶Prostitution, increase in Great Britain, 28 D 23: ▶Rape, new charge against Flynn, 2 N 73: Treason, six on trial in Chicago, 9 N 21: Vagrant(s), La Guardia orders Bowery bums picked up, put to work (p), 30 N 23
Crimmins, Johnny, loses to Day . . . 28 D 59
Crippen, Clyde L., outsize soldier (p) . . . 7 D 25
Cripps, Sir Stafford, speaker at Albert Hall meeting, 12 O 59; rumored urged to resign cabinet post to protest Tory policies, 19 O 32; C.R. favors proposals, 2 N 40; out as Leader of House of Commons, Lord Privy Seal; leaves War Cabinet, 30 N 38; *Cripps, Advocate Extraordinary,* rev., 28 D 74
Crocker-Wheeler Electric Manufacturing Co., Moore buys . . . 30 N 88
Croft, Baron, defends British way of life, colonial policy . . . 9 N 34
Cromwell, Mrs. Jas. H.R., sues Hillsborough Township, N.J. for trouble over taxes 2 N 74
Crosby, Bing, to broadcast *The Cranky Old Yank* . . . 26 O 50
Crossley, Inc., leases short-wave stations to govt. agencies for duration . . . 9 N 60
Crotty Bros., supplying war plants with food . . . 23 N 98
Crouse, Russel M., *Strip for Action,* rev. career (p) . . . 12 O 41
Crowder, Walter F., on future of small retailer . . . 12 O 86
Crowe, Thos. J., IBBMISBWHA's Pacific coast international representative, career (p) 19 O 18
Crowley, Leo, seizes foreign patents . . . 21 D 92
Crozier, Wm., death . . . 23 N 74
Crucible Steel Co. of Amer., earnings up, 9 N 86
Cuba: ▶Award(s), *Order of Honor and Merit of the Cuban Red Cross,* Cugat honored, 28 D 56
Cuckoo, book on, rev., habits, egg laying (p) . . . 26 O 62
Cugat, Xavier, decorated by Cuban govt., career (p) . . . 28 D 56
Cumming, Bill, "truck operators to sacrifice looks for efficiency". . . 19 O 82
Cunha, Maria da, see Miranda, Carmen
Cunningham, Sir Andrew B., at Algeria conference, 7 D 30; asks Dakar as anti-U-boat base, 14 D 43
Curran, Henry H., on Bowery bums . . . 30 N 23
Curran, Jos. E., only maritime labor leader to welcome Negroes into union, 5 O 25; on N.M.U. casualty list, 12 O 36; flays Land for anti-union speech, 2 N 83
Currie, Lauchlin, Willkie gets bigger welcome in China . . . 12 O 26
Currier, Nathaniel, see Currier & Ives
Currier & Ives, volume of reproductions published . . . 2 N 47
Curtin, John, seeks power to send conscripts abroad (p) . . . 21 D 30
Curtis, Alan, divorced . . . 28 D 52
Curtiss U.S.S. (seaplane tender), Pearl Harbor damage . . . 14 D 75
Curtiss-Wright Corp., coaxial propellers rotate in opposite directions (p), 26 O 72; one of ten top U.S. munitions makers, 28 D 70
Cycloner, 38th Division paper; gags . . . 30 N 68

D

Dahlberg, Gunner, on why more boys are born in wartime . . . 5 O 91
Dairy Industry, shortage breaking down milkshed barriers . . . 12 O 88
Dakar, see World War II, Bases
Daladier, Edouard, sent to Berlin for trial (p) . . . 7 D 37
Dali, Salvador, autobiography rev., excerpts (p) . . . 28 D 30
Dalnokfalya, Karl Bartha de, see Barth de Dalnokfalya, Karl
Damonte Taborda, Raul, demands Argentina break with Axis . . . 12 O 27
Dancing, Murray gets rush of war workers for lessons, 5 O 26: ▶Ballet(s), *Aleko,* rev. 19 O 47; *Don Domingo,* rev., 19 O 47
Daniell, Raymond, on Beveridge plan . . . 7 D 38
Daniels, Bebe, ill; to have new radio show with Oliver (p) . . . 28 D 40
Daniels, Josephine, see Doolittle, Mrs. Jas. H.
DAR, see Daughters of the American Revolution
Darden, Miles, heaviest person on record, weighed ½ ton . . . 2 N 94
Darlak, Edward, escapes Illinois Stateville prison . . . 19 O 19
Darlan, Jean F., tours French African bases; warns Dakar of danger, 2 N 27; returns from inspection tour of Casablanca, Dakar; satisfied, 9 N 33; at Algiers as Allies invade, 16 N 23; Pétain's representative, in Algiers, 16 N 34; orders surrender of Algiers, 23 N 33; holds North Africa in Pétain's name; opportunism (p), 23 N 40; Roosevelt says cooperation temporary, 30 N 20; in charge in North Africa with U.S. approval, 30 N 36; French distrust (L), 7 D 8; de Gaulle opposes Eisenhower recognition, 7 D 37; Hull explains U.S. relations with, 14 D 32; "Chief of State in French Africa" (p), 14 D 43; press conference; explains switch to Allies, 28 D 21
Darnton, Byron, New York *Times* correspondent killed in New Guinea; last dispatch; career . . . 2 N 81
Darrieux, Danielle, picture shows new Paris styles (p) . . . 26 O 94
Daughters of the American Revolution, invite Marian Anderson to sing 12 O 19; 16 N 76
Davenport, Marcia, *The Valley of Decision* rev. (p) . . . 26 O 111
Davidson, Jo., sculps bust of Norris (p) 14 D 60
Davies, Ralph, appeals to oil companies to boost fuel-oil shipments to New England . . . 5 O 26
Davin, John W., pres. of N.Y., Chicago & St. Louis . . . 28 D 69
Davis, Arthur, Navy airman promoted . . 19 O 77
Davis, Connie, wins scrap-collecting contest . . . 21 D 23
Davis, Donald D., heads WPB Program Coordination Division, career (p) . . . 12 O 19, 81
Davis, Elmer H., pres. blasts tone of official utterances, 12 O 16; on people's bewilderment over news from Solomons, 9 N 17; blocked by Army, Navy censorship, 9 N 61; looking for those responsible for *American Reporter* dummy, 9 N 62; answers Maas criticisms of Army-Navy command and cooperation, 30 N 72; on terms World War I, World War II, 7 D 23; opposes radio attacks on Hirohito, 28 D 46
Davis, Harvey N., heads Office of Production Research & Development 16 N 60; 14 D 116
Davis, Joan, on Vallée program, sketch (p) . . . 16 N 76
Davis, Robt. H., death . . . 19 O 50
Davis, Wm., gets conscientious objectors to serve as subjects in lice experiments . . . 19 O 58
Davis, Wm. H., on Byrnes Economic Stabilization committee, 12 O 18; see U.S., Office for Emergency Management, War Labor Board, 16 N 21
Davison, Ralph E., Navy promotion . . . 5 O 64
Dawson, B. H., discovers new star . . . 23 N 54
Day, Edmund E., on education speed-up proposal . . . 14 D 88
Day, Ned, retains bowling crown . . . 28 D 59
Day, Stephen A., elected to Congress . . . 16 N 20
Déat, Marcel, "France must cooperate in Hitler's so-called New Order" . . . 28 D 23
De Beausset, Michael, arrested as draft-dodger . . . 19 O 60
De Beck, Wm. M., death, career (p) . . . 23 N 52
Dee, Frances, sells bonds for Treasury Dept. . . . 12 O 84
Decoux, Jean, Chinese report cooperating with Japs . . . 21 D 27
Deer, plentiful, added open season discussed . . . 2 N 78
Deery, Jas. J., commands tank destroyer battalion; career (p) . . . 2 N 68
Deeter, Jasper, tries to get draft deferment for Hedgerow actors; censured . . . 19 O 60
de Gaulle, Chas., broadcasts to French, 16 N 34; flays Allied cooperation with Darlan in Africa, 23 N 40; Roosevelt won't comment on relations, 30 N 20; no voice in North Africa setup, 30 N 36; reported coming to Washington, 7 D 37; flag cheered in Metropolitan opera performance of *Daughter of the Regiment,* 7 D 74; TIME cover picture used on Free French leaflet (p) (L), 21 D 11; recognized as leader by French Partisans, 21 D 33; Darlan has no statement on, 28 D 22
DeJonge, Marvin, outsize soldier (p) . . . 7 D 25
de Kruif, Paul, at dedication of Chicago Venereal Disease Hospital . . . 14 D 57
de Laborde, Jean, orders destruction of French fleet (p) . . . 7 D 29
de la Vallette, Jean P., Grand Master of Maltese Knights (p) . . . 26 O 26
Delhi, see India, Cities & Towns
d'Eliscu, François, teaches Rangers jujitsu (p) . . . 5 O 64
Democratic Party, Gallup poll forecasts election setback; causes, 12 O 20; election forecast, 26 O 22; election losses, 16 N 16; New Deal weakened by war, elections, loss of popularity, 30 N 21; Farley on political trip to Midwest, 7 D 24; Walker considered for Nat'l Commit. chairman; party dissensions, 28 D 15
Denmark: ▶Royal Family, *King Christian X,* 72nd birthday; curt answer to Hitler's message; injured by fall from horse (p), 26 O 37; ill, 2 N 74
Denver Press Club, Joe Diner, sketch . . . 16 N 48
Department Store(s), giving up air-conditioners to war plants . . . 12 O 22
de Portes, Hélène, typified set who inspired French leadership (p) . . . 5 O 47
De Rose, Donna Mae, has bubonic plague; sulfadiazine given; improvement . . . 21 D 96
De Roussy de Sales, Count Raoul, death, 14 D 70
de Sales, Count Raoul de Roussy, see de Roussy de Sales, Count Raoul
Deshazer, Jacob D., Japs report captured on Tokyo raid . . . 2 N 36
Detroit, Mich., manpower problems, 5 O 22; automobile companies swap tools, ideas, men for war production, 2 N 87; wartime change in population, 14 D 32; war work employment, 21 D 17; meat shortage, 21 D 21
Detroit *Free Press,* on Norris defeat . . . 16 N 20
Devereaux, Richard, to take orientation course at Fort Leavenworth . . . 12 O 67
Devers, Jacob L., Army promotion, 5 O 64; commands Army training school under McNair, 28 D 39
DeVoogd, Harry J., 4-F taken into Army as cobbler (p) . . . 5 O 66
Dewey, Bradley, appointed Deputy Rubber Director . . . 12 O 18
Dewey, Thos. E., Gallup poll forecasts victory, 12 O 19; leading straw polls for New York gov., speaking tour; at Colored Baptist conv. (p), 2 N 20; repudiated Fish, 2 N 21; elected N.Y. gov.; victory statement; with family (p), 16 N 20; fire in home, 16 N 74; hints further tax reductions, 7 D 96
De Witt, John L., Wakefield asks why he wasn't helped; investigates, 5 O 67; commends Bendetsen, 30 N 22
Diamond T Motor Car Co., wins Army-Navy E, sales, profits, history . . . 28 D 69
Diamantopoulos, Cimon P., gets message from Roosevelt . . . 9 N 20
Diaz, José, 22 boys on trial for murder 21 D 22
di Cicco, Mrs. Pasquale, on Vanderbilts; children (p) 16 N 74; missing from N.Y. *Social Register,* 30 N 81
Dickmann, Bernard F., confers with Farley . . . 7 D 24
Dietmar, Kurt, tribute to Russian Army 5 O 37
Dietrich, Otto, charges Switzerland giving up spiritual neutrality . . . 7 D 42
Dietz, Walter, Training Within Industry program of WMC; successes . . . 7 D 95
Dill, Sir John, Marshall gets reports . . . 19 O 72
Dilliard, Irving, sensed G.O.P. gains . . . 16 N 16
Dillon, Read & Co., stock transaction 21 D 90
DiMaggio, Joe, wife in Reno . . . 14 D 60
Diner, Joe, Denver Press Club steward, sketch (p) . . . 16 N 48
Diner, Leon, newspaper publicity . . . 16 N 50
Dinsdale, Shirley F., girl ventriloquist on Cantor show (p) . . . 23 N 49
Dionne Quintuplets, in Toronto, put on show for Victory Loan drive . . . 9 N 77
Dirksen, Everett M., helped with G.O.P. platform, 5 O 21; proposes Senate, House joint committee on military, naval affairs, appropriations, 2 N 25
Disney, Walt, broadcast on American Forum of the Air . . . 12 O 96
Ditter, J. Wm., helped with G.O.P. platform (p) . . . 5 O 21
Divine, Father, Michaux denounces . . . 21 D 76

Dix, Otto, painting shown at Museum of Modern Art . . . 21 D 64
Djedeida, see World War II, Tunisia, Cities & Towns
D'Lo, Miss., 100% of young men in service . . . 23 N 27
Dobbie, Sir Wm. G. S., ex-governor of Malta; defense of island, sketch . . . 26 O 27
Dolin, Anton, in Russian Ballet at New York, real name . . . 19 O 47
Domagk, Gerhard, turned down Nobel prize . . . 26 O 104
Donegan, Dorothy, Negro pianist gets big-time offers, style, sketch (p) . . . 16 N 73
Donnell, Forrest C., has Coghlan arrested for larceny . . . 21 D 23
Donnell, Jeff, with owl (p) . . . 23 N 14
Donnelley, R. R. & Sons, printers stage boycott strike against . . . 28 D 72
Donovan, Jas. J., Hague foe indicted in N.J. . . . 9 N 21
Donsky, Dmitri, shown on Russian war poster (p) . . . 19 O 22
Dooley, Channing, Training Within Industry program of WMC; successes . . . 7 D 95
Doolittle, Jas. H., statement no planes lost on Tokyo raid admitted wrong, 2 N 36; commanding U.S. air forces in Africa, 16 N 21; in command of Eisenhower's air force, 16 N 26; commanding U.S. air forces in Africa; career (c) (p), 23 N 34; son at West Point, 30 N 81; transcontinental flight record (p), 7 D 11; at Algeria conference, 7 D 30
Doolittle, Jas. H., Jr., anecdotes (p) . . . 23 N 37
Doolittle, John, at West Point (p) . . . 30 N 81
Doriot, Jacques, clubbed in Paris . . . 30 N 36
Dornier, patents seized; available to U.S. manufacturers . . . 21 D 94
Dorochenkov, Sergei, to testify on German atrocities . . . 16 N 41
Doud, Mamie, see Eisenhower, Mrs. Dwight D.
Doughton, Robt. L., confers with Morgenthau . . . 14 D 29
Douglas, Donald W., with Roosevelt (p) 12 O 17
Douglas, Lloyd C., *The Robe* rev. . . . 9 N 102
Douglas, Sir Sholto, on Eagle Squadrons 12 O 70
Douglas, Wm. D., Supreme Court member (p), 26 O 19; white hope of New Deal (p), 30 N 21
Douglas Aircraft Co., Roosevelt visits plants, 12 O 17; loses 11,000 to Army in three months, 7 D 25; one of ten top U.S. munitions makers, 28 D 70
Douglas Oil & Refining Co., refinery to be shipped to Russia . . . 7 D 89
Down Beat (magazine), on Dorothy Donegan . . . 16 N 73
Dowling, John G., war correspondent at Guadalcanal, experiences (p) . . . 16 N 47
Downes, John, at dedication of Chicago Venereal Disease Hospital . . . 14 D 56
Downes, U.S.S. (destroyer), damage at Pearl Harbor (p) . . . 14 D 75
Doyle, John T., death . . . 21 D 80
Doyle, Milton D., married . . . 28 D 52
Dragonette, Jessica, hospitalized . . . 7 D 73
Dreft, see Medicine, Drug(s)
Dreiser, Theodore, flayed . . . 5 O 73
Dreiser, Mrs. Theodore, death . . . 12 O 42
Driberg, Tom, asks Churchill warn Americans that British don't draw color line . . . 19 O 32
Drouet, Juliette, mistress of Hugo (p), 19 O 104
Drucker, Peter, *Future of Industrial Man* rev. . . . 16 N 107
Drummond, Roscoe, on Roosevelt-Willkie relations . . . 7 D 23
Drummond, Roy M., coordinates air activity with ground forces in Egypt, 2 N 26; handles administrative problems for Tedder, 9 N 26
Druten, John van, *The Damask Cheek* rev. . . . 2 N 57
Duchess of Atholl, S.S., Nazis claim sunk 26 O 32
Duck(s), delay, hunters wait . . . 2 N 78
Duckworth, Jos. B., requires increased training for flying instructors; cut air accidents (p) 30 N 67
Duffy, John, gets U.S. award . . . 21 D 86
Duffy, Truman, warden gets war contracts of San Quentin prisoners . . . 23 N 25
Dugdale, Thos. L., on Beveridge plan . . . 28 D 24
Duhamel, Arthur, murdered by Japs in Solomon Islands . . . 26 O 78
Duhart, Salvador, at exhumation of composer Nuño (p) . . . 19 O 47
Duke, Anthony, once reported engaged to Diana Barrymore . . . 5 O 86
Dulles, John F., contributor to *A Righteous Faith for a Just and Durable Peace* (p), 23 N 104; on Christianity in America, 21 D 73
du Maurier, Angela, *Treveryan* rev. . . . 19 O 107
Dunn, Wm. J., Jr., on Jap fear of torture by Allies . . . 21 D 28
Dunne, Edward, son charges TIME story on commission to McCormick untrue (L) . . . 23 N 6
Dunne, Robt. J., charges TIME story on father's commission to McCormick untrue (L), 23 N 6
Du Pont de Nemours, E. I. & Co., earnings down, 9 N 86; make bubblfil, kapok substitute, 23 N 57
Durant, Will, calls TIME article on Wallace roughneck journalism (L) . . . 21 D 4
Dutch Harbor, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments Abroad
Duveen Galleries, exhibition of old Dutch masters . . . 12 O 38
Du Vigneaud, Vincent, discovers chemical structure of biotin . . . 19 O 82

E

Eaker, Ira, on forces available for air attack on Germany . . . 5 O 35
Early, Jubal, collected $200,000 from Frederick, Md. . . . 26 O 24
East, Bion R., shows more tooth decay in North than South . . . 16 N 68
Eastern Air Lines, applies for Caribbean route, 12 O 88; new air mail contracts at reduced rates, 23 N 101
Eastman, Jos. B., truckers request increase in speed limit, 26 O 19; 16 hours late by plane, 14 D 60
Eaton, Cyrus, backs Steep Rock Iron Mines, Ltd. . . . 16 N 86
Ebbets Field, see Baseball, Park(s)
Eberhart, Mignon G., *Wolf in Man's Clothing* rev. . . . 7 D 116
Eberstadt, Ferdinand M., organizing system to replace Production Requirements Plan, 5 O 77; wants more action in WPB; appointment of Armstrong flayed, 9 N 19; sets up Controlled Materials Plan, 9 N 90; 21 D 21; (p), 28 D 66
Echols, Oliver P., conference with Wilson (p), 5 O 77; defends Army planes before Truman Committee, 5 O 66
Eden, Anthony, predicts Balkan revolt, 5 O 29; Mrs. Roosevelt lunches with, 9 N 20; replaces Cripps as Leader of House of Commons, 30 N 38; on Darlan power-grab (p), 14 D 43
Edison, Chas., on Jersey City finances 23 N 26
Edison, Thos. A., 125-foot horn scrapped 30 N 80
Editor & Publisher, (magazine), gives figures on press labor shortage . . . 5 O 55

Education

Air-Age Program
N.Y. schools introduce courses, new texts, 12 O 74
Colleges & Universities
Army, Navy want to control; officials agree on Enlisted Training Plan, 26 O 81; to give credits for courses given in Army, Navy, 16 N 81; Army to train men in about 200 colleges, 23 N 88; proposal to combine last year of high school, first year of college, 14 D 88; small colleges hope to survive through proposed Manpower Reserve Corps, 28 D 55: ▶Alabama U., Georgia beats in football, 9 N 91: ▶Barnard C., Byrne to give course in world history from Amer. viewpoint, 2 N 71: ▶Black Mountain C., Rice on, 23 N 90: ▶Boston C., possible Rose Bowl, Sugar Bowl contender, 30 N 59: ▶Bryn Mawr, proposes to train relief administration personnel, 14 D 88: ▶Chicago U., reduced enrollment in law school; may close, 2 N 70: ▶Citadel, gov. to review students; history (p), 21 D 78: ▶Columbia U., reduced enrollment in law school; may close, 2 N 70: ▶Fenn C., women flock to take war work courses (L), 19 O 4: ▶Georgia Tech., football team unbeaten, untied, 9 N 91; possible Rose Bowl, Sugar Bowl contender, 30 N 59: ▶Georgia U., football team unbeaten, untied; beats Alabama, 9 N 91; possible Sugar Bowl contender, 30 N 59; beats Ga. Tech. in football; accepts Rose Bowl bid, 7 D 86: ▶Harvard U., reduced enrollment in law school; may close, 2 N 70; student denies midmorning snacks (L), 23 N 8: ▶Haverford C., Quaker college to train Army meteorologists, 14 D 88: ▶Holy Cross C., beats Boston Col. in football, 7 D 86: ▶Loretto, Pa., St. Francis College buys, to occupy Schwab estate (p), 2 N 70: ▶Michigan U., loses to Ohio State in football, 30 N 59: ▶Minnesota, U., loses to Bierman-coached Iowa Seahawks in football, 12 O 77: ▶Nebraska U., Rice on, 23 N 90: ▶New York U., technological projects planned, 14 D 116: ▶North Dakota Agricultural C., students harvest state's crops, 26 O 81: ▶North Dakota U., students harvest state's crops, 26 O 81: ▶Ohio State U., Brown football coach, success, 2 N 77; beats Michigan in football for Big Ten championship, 30 N 59: ▶Oklahoma U., Brandt revamps educational scheme; innovations, 26 O 83: ▶Oxford U., Rice on, 23 N 90: ▶Rollins Col., Rice on, 23 N 90: ▶St. Francis C., to occupy Schwab estate (p), 2 N 70: ▶Stanford U., Fellowship honors Jacoby, 7 D 78: ▶Swarthmore C., proposes to train relief administration personnel, 14 D 88: ▶Texas U., geared to war; new courses; commandettes (p), 30 N 64; technological projects planned, 14 D 116: ▶Tsing Hua U., Jap vandalism, 30 N 62: ▶Tulane U., Rice on, 23 N 90: ▶Tulsa U., possible Rose Bowl contender, 30 N 59; only major football team undefeated, untied; gets Sugar Bowl bid, 7 D 86: ▶Virginia Polytechnic Inst., technological projects planned, 14 D 116: ▶Washington State C., possible Rose Bowl contender, 30 N 59; technological projects planned, 14 D 116: ▶Wisconsin U., reduced enrollment in law school; may close, 2 N 70: ▶Yale U., reduced enrollment in law school; may close, 2 N 70; wartime change; Army training, 28 D 55: ▶Yenching U., reopens at Chengtu, 12 O 74
School(s)
▶Rabun Gap-Nacoochee School, history, combines learning with farm work (p), 16 N 81: ▶Woods Schools, Dr. Burr on morons and machines, 30 N 62
School(s), High
Victory Corps organized, 5 O 62; proposal to combine last year of high school, first year of college, 14 D 88; Army training courses planned in 50,000 schools, 28 D 55: ▶Medford, Ore., gives course in "Personal Combat," 21 D 78
School(s), Law
Greater reduced enrollments; may be forced to merge or close, 2 N 70
School(s), Public
N.Y.C. introduces pre-flight training course, 12 O 74; insubordination in N.Y.; teachers terrorized, 14 D 87
Teacher(s)
Shortage of (L), 5 O 4; terrorization in N.Y., 14 D 87; Negro teacher in white school, 28 D 55
Education, Amer. Council on, approve Enlisted Training Corps plan, 26 O 81; plan for college credits for Army, Navy courses, 16 N 81
Education Assn., Nat'l, commit. proposes combining last year of high school with first year of college . . . 14 D 88
Edward, Roger D., on war contract renegotiation law . . . 5 O 83
Edwards, Richard S., on U.S. vs. Jap naval strength in Solomons . . . 9 N 28
Eells, Howard P., Jr., won't confirm Anaconda-Basic Magnesium deal . . . 12 O 90
Efficiency, Industrial, increased in factories by proper musical programs, chart, 2 N 62; by pastel colors for machines, 16 N 58
Egg(s), use as culture medium for vaccines, 9 N 54
Egypt, see World War II
Ehrenbourg, Ilya, on postwar Russia . . . 7 D 38
Eichelberger, Robt. L., promotion . . . 26 O 24
Eidson, Harry, on Elliott Roosevelt . . . 28 D 19
Eire: ▶Senate, upholds book censors, 28 D 74
Eisenhower, Dwight D., commands U.S. Forces in Great Britain (p), 19 O 74; commander in chief of United Nations operations in Northern Africa, 16 N 21; drops leaflets on Africa, 16 N 23; commands Allied troops in Africa, career (c) (p), 16 N 25; announces Giraud in Algeria to organize French North African Army, 16 N 36; on African campaign, 23 N 34; Roosevelt accepts political arrangements made for time being in Africa, 30 N 20; promises Africa shall remain French, 30 N 35; son at West Point, 30 N 81; at Algeria conference, 7 D 30; recognition of Darlan blow to Fighting French, 7 D 37; nominated Man of the Year (L), 14 D 8; dines with Boisson, Darlan, Cunningham (p), 14 D 43
Eisenhower, Mrs. Dwight D., at home (p), 23 N 87
Eisenhower, John, at West Point (p) . . . 30 N 81
Eitel, Bill, invents, makes high power vacuum tubes . . . 28 D 70
Eitel & McCullough, Army-Navy E for vacuum tubes; sketch; new plant . . . 28 D 72
El Agheila, see World War II, Libya, Cities & Towns
El Alamein, see World War II, Egypt, Cities & Towns
Election(s), GOP gains forecast, 12 O 20; big public works appropriations turned down by voters, 16 N 96: ▶Registration, lowest in decade, 12 O 20: ▶Results, Republican gains; winners, 16 N 17
Electric Bond & Share Co., rowdy stockholder's meeting . . . 26 O 86
Eliot, Geo. F., outlines Allied strategy . . . 7 D 21
Eliot, Thos. H., to head British Division in London Bureau of OWI . . . 28 D 15
Elk, plentiful, added open season discussed 2 N 78
Ellington, Duke, Dorothy Donegan gets offer from . . . 16 N 73
Elliot, Byrd, in New York recital . . . 2 N 61
Elliott, Edward C., deferment of technical students . . . 21 D 61
Elmer's Cocktail Lounge, Chicago, Dorothy Donegan plays at . . . 16 N 73
Emeny, Stuart, on strike at Ahmadabad 2 N 40
Emerson, Haven, on epidemic diseases . . . 9 N 58
Emir Abdullah, see Trans-Jordania
Emmons, Delos C., commanding U.S. Army Forces in Hawaii (p) . . . 19 O 75
Empire Hotel, San Francisco, bought for Treasury dept. offices . . . 19 O 88
Encephalitis, Infectious, see Medicine, Diseases
Engineering Colleges Research Assoc., organized; endorses Office of Technological Mobilization proposal . . . 14 D 116
Enos, Robt. C., Standard Steel Spring Co. pres. (p) . . . 16 N 85
Epstein, Jacob, book on works, rev., career (p) . . . 26 O 47
Eram, see India, Cities & Towns
Erdmann, John F., describes development of surgery; career; anecdotes (p) . . . 7 D 49
Ernst, Max, paintings shown in wife's gallery, Breton's exhibit . . . 2 N 47
Ernst, Mrs. Max, see Guggenheim, Peggy
Estrada, Enrique, death . . . 16 N 62
Ethiopia, becomes 30th United Nation, 19 O 16: ▶Emperor Haile Selassie, 1935 conscription order, 7 D 26
Eubank, Eugene, commanded 19th Heavy Bombardment Group (p) . . . 7 D 64
Evangelical and Reformed Church, plans to merge with Congregational Christian Churches 19 O 44
Evashevski, Forest, on Iowa Seahawks team . . . 12 O 77
Evatt, Herbert, denies Baldwin charges Australian labor loafing . . . 9 N 68
Expreso Aero Inter-Americano, applies for Caribbean route . . . 12 O 88
Eye(s), see Medicine

F

Factory Stores Inc., supplying war plants with food . . . 23 N 96
Fadiman, Clifton, flays Dreiser for anti-British talk, 5 O 73; on *Information Please* in Boston for Bond sale, 14 D 85
Fair, A. A., *Bats Fly at Dusk*, rev. . . . 5 O 104
Faith, Don C., no comment on punishment for A.W.O.L. WAACs . . . 12 O 70

Falls, U.S., on Negro loyalty to U.S. . . . 5 O 26
Farbenindustrie, I. G., patents seized; available to U.S. manufacturers . . . 21 D 94
Farish, Wm. S., death . . . 7 D 56
Farley, Jas. A., LaGuardia on, 5 O 60; and Democratic defeat in N.Y., 16 N 20; on Midwest political tour, 7 D 24
Farm Equipment, to be rationed, affecting food shortage . . . 2 N 22
Farmer, Frances, arrested for drunken driving, 2 N 74; fined for drunken driving, 23 N 87
Farming, reader denies Maine potatoes spoiling through labor shortage (L), 5 O 10; reader disputes TIME figures on corn, hog prices, profits (L), 5 O 10; parity defined, 5 O 19; Wickard warns of labor, machinery shortages; Congress considering subsidies, 5 O 21; reader claims cotton only satisfactory crop for South (L), 12 O 10; Tylertown, Miss., community Thanksgiving; Wickard guest, 12 O 22; Stassen institutes emergency manpower program in Minnesota to ease labor shortage, 19 O 19; food surpluses in Brazil, Argentina, 19 O 85; death of Cora Hind, Canadian wheat prophet, 19 O 94; labor shortage causing abandonment of farms, 2 N 22; U.S. statistics, chart, 21 D 19
Farrow, John, son born . . . 7 D 56
Farrow, Wm. J., Japs report captured on Tokyo raid . . . 2 N 36
Fashions: ▶Woman(en), Loretta Young to keep warm in chipmunk pants (p) . . . 2 N 72
Faulhaber, Michael Cardinal von, defies Nazis 30 N 92
Faymonville, Philip R., knew U.S. commitments to Russia . . . 19 O 32
Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, Tucker succeeds Weigle . . . 21 D 73
Fee, Jas. A., rules Portland, Ore. curfew covers aliens only, not Jap citizens . . . 30 N 22
Feighan, Michael A., elected to Congress (p) . . . 16 N 17
Fekete, Gene, football star at Ohio State . . . 2 N 77
Feller, Bob, to marry . . . 14 D 60
Ferguson, Homer, close vote for Senate expected, 12 O 21; elected (p), 16 N 16
Fernández, Joaquín, replaces Barros as Chile Foreign Minister . . . 2 N 42
Fetler, Daniel, suggestions on Allied rapprochement with Russia (L) 26 O 12
Fidler, Jimmie, Blue Network won't fire for saying Gene Tierney smoked cigars (p) . . . 30 N 45
Field, Marshall, IV, wounded; back on duty . . . 28 D 32
Fields, Gracie, five-minute radio program; popularity; career (p) . . . 9 N 59
Fighting French, see France, Government-in-Exile
Fildes, Paul, discovers mechanism of sulfa-therapy . . . 26 O 104
Filene's, self-service in gift-wrapping department . . . 30 N 24
Finklehoffe, Fred F., married . . . 5 O 50
Finston, Chas., gets commission in Polish Army . . . 28 D 59
Finucane, Brendan, wax image in Mme. Tussaud's to be remodeled . . . 7 D 73
Fire(s), Cocoanut Grove, Boston night club burns, 484 die (p), 7 D 26; 100 die in dance hall blaze in Newfoundland, 21 D 40
Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., Liberia's chief industry . . . 26 O 32
Fischer, Louis, on Cripps . . . 28 D 76
Fischman, Harve, papering wall with TIME's men-of-the-week (p) (L) . . . 19 O 4
Fish, Hamilton J., possibility of defeat seen, 2 N 21; elected to Congress, 16 N 20; probably reelected as slap at Roosevelt (L), 30 N 12; resigns as member of House Foreign Affairs Committee, 21 D 20
Fishbein, Morris, testifies before Congress commit., with Kaiser (p), 16 N 74; flays Kaiser, 23 N 69
Fisher, Mary, on young girls flirting with men in uniform . . . 5 O 24
FitzGerald, Shepler W., commanding U.S. Forces in Africa (p), 19 O 74; learned airline technique from Pan American, 9 N 71
Flaaten, Alphin, organized Duluth Symphony Orchestra . . . 9 N 45
Flanders, Ralph E., appointed advisor of Byrnes, sketch (p) . . . 19 O 18
Flannagan, John B., art exhibited . . . 9 N 46
Flanner, Janet, on food shortage in Riviera . . . 9 N 34
Fletcher, Henry P., supports Schroeder for G.O.P. Nat'l. Commit. chairman . . . 23 N 23
Flynn, Edward J., problems of Democratic Nat'l. Commit. Chairman; career (c), 12 O 19; may resign as Nat'l. Commit. chairman, get ambassadorship, 28 D 15
Flynn, Errol, charged with statutory rape, 26 O 96; facing new rape charge; pictures booed; furnace explodes, 2 N 73; trial set for Jan. 11, 30 N 81; objects to TIME article (L), 7 D 8
Foamglas, new glass products; floats; cuts like wood, 26 O 66; kapok substitute, 23 N 57
Focha, see World War II, Yugoslavia, Cities & Towns
Focke-Wolf, patents seized; available to U.S. manufacturers . . . 21 D 94
Fogelson, S. J., prescribed Dreft for stomach ulcers . . . 5 O 92
Foggia, see Italy, Cities & Towns
Follette, Chas. Jr., Boy Scout fatally burned keeping crowd from fire . . . 12 O 21
Folley, S. J., stimulates milk production in virgin goats with hormones . . . 16 N 56
Fonda, Henry, reported to Navy as apprentice seaman . . . 30 N 80
Fontaine, Joan, with Louise Hopkins (p) . . . 5 O 73
Fontaine-sur-Saone, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
Food, shortages expected in dairy products, 12 O 86; stamp plan for surpluses still in effect; shortages, 19 O 88
Food Chains, Nat'l Assoc. of, annual meeting hears business undermined by ceiling prices 5 O 80
Food Industry, rolling restaurants supply war plants (p) . . . 23 N 96
Food Poisoning, see Medicine, Diseases, Botulism
Football, TIME not guessing on "out for duration" prediction (L), 5 O 6: ▶College Team(s), Ohio State vs Northwestern (p), 2 N 77: ▶Rose Bowl, to be played; possible contenders, 30 N 59; Georgia Univ. to play, 7 D 86: ▶Sugar Bowl, to be played; possible contenders, 30 N 59; Tulsa invited to play Tennessee, 7 D 86: ▶Team(s), College, season ends; Ga. U. beats Ga. Tech.; Holy Cross beats Boston Col.; Navy beats Army, 7 D 86
Forbes, Sid, tries to train women as copyreaders on *Journal of Commerce* 26 O 59
Ford, Benson, in Army . . . 12 O 18
Forde, Francis, denies Baldwin charges Australian labor loafing . . . 9 N 68
Ford Motor Co., Roosevelt inspects Willow Run plant, 12 O 16; swaps tools, ideas, men with other companies for war productions, 2 N 87; tire factory to be shipped to Russia (p), 7 D 89
Foreign Trade Council, Nat'l., meets . . . 19 O 85
Forrest, Wm., Italians surrender to correspondent . . . 16 N 31
Forrestal, Jas. V., with hero Moore (p), 19 O 15; endorsed Hoyt, 2 N 21
Fort Dix, see U.S., Armed Forces Establish.
Fort Leavenworth, see U.S., Armed Forces Estab.
Fort Meade, see U.S., Armed Forces Estab.
Fortune, made maps on air age projection, 5 O 62; supplement outlines plan for postwar prosperity; social security, public works program, private enterprise, 14 D 33
Fosdalen, see World War II, Norway, Cities & Towns
Fosdick, Harry E., contributor to *A Righteous Faith for a Just and Durable Peace* . . . 23 N 104
Foss, Jos. J., No. 1 U.S. ace (p) . . . 21 D 84
Foster, Jack, rejuvenates Denver *Rocky Mountain News;* advice to lovelorn column (p), 19 O 95
Fracture(s), see Medicine
Fragoso Carmona, Antonio O. de, replies to Roosevelt . . . 23 N 40
France, see also World War II: ▶Cities and Towns, *Ambérieu*, Laval's Mobile Guards fire on crowds, 26 O 38; *Auribeau*, food shortage; disease, 9 N 34; *Cannes*, food shortage; disease, 9 N 34; *Lyon*, strikes reported; Laval's Mobile Guards fire on crowds, 26 O 38; *Marseille*, food shortage; disease, 9 N 34; *Montauban*, food shortage; disease, 9 N 34; *Nice*, food shortage; disease, 9 N 34: ▶Govt. in Exile, band of children active in Madagascar; use Fighting French symbol, 9 N 36; oppose Darlan appointment, 7 D 37: ▶Political Conditions, Bernanos calls essential weakness of French "lack of honor," 5 O 47; confusion; royalists believed gaining strength, 23 N 42; Pétain makes Laval dictator; complete Nazi dominance, 30 N 35; cooperation with Nazis, 28 D 23: ▶Riviera, food shortage; disease, 9 N 34
Francis, Kay, hospitalized . . . 7 D 73
Franco, Francisco, reply to Roosevelt, 23 N 22, 40; refuses Hitler's request for permission to send German troops through Spain, 30 N 36; unhappy birthday; reply to Hitler gift, 14 D 48; pro-Nazi speech, policies (p), 21 D 24; Batista flays, 28 D 21
Frankfurter, Felix, Supreme Court member (p) . . . 26 O 19
Fredendall, Lloyd R., Chief Umpire for Army maneuvers, 19 O 77; commanding U.S. ground troops in Africa, 16 N 21; chief of landing operations at Oran (p), 16 N 26
Frederick, Spencer, gets award from Gen'l Electric for time saving suggestion . . . 30 N 89
Frederick, Md., still paying Civil War ransom debt . . . 26 O 24
Freedman, Sam'l, scrap dealer recruits workers in Georgia, agent arrested, fined . . . 19 O 19
Freeman, Douglas S., *Lee's Lieutenants* rev., career (p) . . . 26 O 106
Freeman, Walter, *Psychosurgery* rev., methods, results (p) . . . 30 N 48
Frelighsburg, see Canada, Cities & Towns
Fremont, John C., married . . . 5 O 50
French, Sanford W., developed poison-ivy cure . . . 19 O 58
French Guiana, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions
Fricke, Kurt, propaganda news story . . . 21 D 34
Frings, Ketti, *Mr. Sycamore* rev. . . . 23 N 53
Froehling, Lucille, on trial for treason . . . 9 N 21
Froehling, Walter, on trial for treason . . . 9 N 21
Fronczak, F. E., at exhumation of composer Nuño (p) . . . 19 O 47
Fuller, J. F. C., *Decisive Battles of the U.S.A.* rev. . . . 30 N 102
Fulmer, Hampton, member of farm bloc (p) 5 O 20
Funk, Walther, sent to Balkans to investigate conditions for Hitler . . . 5 O 29
Furniture, WPB consults brides on . . . 7 D 25

G

Gabès, see World War II, Tunisia, Cities & Towns
Gable, Clark, gets commission (p) . . . 9 N 77
Gabriel, Gilbert, working for OWI Overseas Outpost Bureau . . . 12 O 44
Gahagan, Helen, campaigned for Olson in Calif. . . . 16 N 19
Galarza, Ernesto, charge U.S. urged Bolivia keep down tin miners wages . . . 28 D 28
Galer, Robt. E., U.S. Marine ace . . . 2 N 32
Galland, Adolf, youngest German General; decorated (p) . . . 21 D 34
Gallup, Geo. H., surprised by election result, 16 N 16; on Mrs. Roosevelt, 21 D 20
Gallup Poll, see Public Opinion, Amer. Inst. of
Gambling, see Crime
Gamelin, Gustave, in Berlin, to be tried by German people's court . . . 7 D 37
Game(s), new war games (p) . . . 14 D 100
Gandhi, Mohandas K., Churchill on, 5 O 30; 73rd birthday marked by violence, 12 O 25, 42; Ahmadabad mills on strike as protest to arrest, 2 N 40; on Ramakrishna, 2 N 52; asks U.S. people to concern themselves with Indian independence, 16 N 42; C. R. not permitted to visit, 23 N 47; nominated Man of the Year (L), 14 D 8
Garbett, Cyril F., speaker at Albert Hall meeting, 12 O 59; speeches put Church of England on side of Socialism; flays vested interests; salary, 23 N 44
Gardner, Ava, drops divorce suit against Rooney . . . 2 N 74
Gardner, Erle S., *Case of the Careless Kitten*, rev. . . . 5 O 104
Gardner, Howard, spots Jap plane over Oregon forest; visits Portland (p) . . . 19 O 21
Garfield, Harry A., death . . . 21 D 80
Garfield, Sidney, doctor for Kaiser shipyard threatened . . . 23 N 69
Garner, Herman H., invented carburetor used in tanks . . . 23 N 100
Garner, John N., Roosevelt visits . . . 12 O 17
Garrison, Laura, gets award from Gen'l. Electric for time saving suggestion . . . 30 N 89
Garson, Greer, sued for divorce, 12 O 42; sells bonds for Treasury Dept., 12 O 84
Gas Mask(s), one for each adult in Hawaii; "bunny masks" for children . . . 19 O 81
Gas Gangrene, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Gasoline, Petroleum Coordinator empowered to pool distribution, mix brands; one grade only, 5 O 26; black market, 21 D 95; shortage in East; OPA stops sales, 28 D 12
Gates, Ralph F., possible compromise candidate for G.O.P. Nat'l. Commit. chairman . . . 23 N 23
Gates, Walter S., suggests night court to handle divorce suits . . . 14 D 31
Gauss, Clarence E., welcomes Willkie at Chungking . . . 12 O 26
Geddes, Norman Bel, invented war games . . . 14 D 104
Geilinger, Edward, forbidden to send news out of Germany . . . 30 N 60
Gen'l. Electric Co., leases short-wave stations to govt. agencies for duration, 9 N 60; awards employees making time, labor and material saving suggestions, 30 N 89; makes portable Electron Microscope (p), 14 D 114
Gen'l. Mills Inc., Davis heads WPB Program Coordination Division . . . 12 O 81
Gen'l. Motors Corp., swaps tools, ideas, men with other companies for war production, 2 N 87; top U.S. munitions makers, 28 D 70
Genet, pseud., see Flanner, Janet
Geneva Convention, Russia did not sign; prisoners not treated so well . . . 19 O 42
Genoa, see Italy, Cities & Towns; see also World War II, Italy, Cities & Towns
Geography, Prof. Wood teaching world map on air age projection, 5 O 62; Prof. Wood's distances corrected (L), 26 O 10
George, Harold L., row with Trippe . . . 9 N 68
George, Walter F., "contract renegotiation law slowing up production," 5 O 82; on tax bill, 19 O 21; gets credit for realistic tax laws, 26 O 90; favors pay-as-you-go tax plan (p), 23 N 93
Gerhardt, Chas. H., toughest trainer in U.S. Army (p) . . . 14 D 80
Germany, see also World War II: ▶Award(s), *Grand Cross of the Order of the German Eagle*, Góes Monteiro received, 2 N 40: ▶Cities & Towns, *Berlin*, Hitler speech in Sportspalast (p), 12 O 23; *Munich*, Hitler speaks, 16 N 36: ▶Foreign Exchange, Reichsmark drops to 3½ cents on Swiss exchange, 7 D 89: ▶Foreign Relations, *Andorra*, see Andorra, Foreign Relations, Germany; *Liberia*, war declaration expected, 28 D 27: ▶Radio, Gustav Siegfried Eins, secret station, 21 D 34: ▶Trade, Allied successes in North Africa cut Nazi imports of minerals, agricultural products, 30 N 85
Gertrude L. Thebaud, schooner to join Coast Guard submarine patrol . . . 14 D 33
Ghormley, Robt. L., confers with Arnold in Pacific, 5 O 38; relieved of command in Solomons, 2 N 31; Baldwin on failure in Solomons, 9 N 67
Giannini, L. Mario, Transamerica to take over Adel-Precision Products Corp. (p) . . . 9 N 89
Gibbs, Harry B., gets U.S. award . . . 21 D 86
Gibbs, Wm. F., appointed WPB Controller of Shipping . . . 28 D 14
Gibraltar, see World War II, Bases
Gibson, Harry A., invented *Tri-Tactics* (game) . . . 14 D 102
Gielgud, John, revived *Macbeth*, *The Importance of Being Earnest* in London, plans *Love for Love* . . . 26 O 53
Gigli, Beniamino, made chief of Fascist state spectacles . . . 23 N 87
Gilger, Merril W., 44-year-old Fortress gunner . . . 30 N 68
Giraud, Henri H., broadcasts to French; escape from Germany; in Africa to organize French Army (p), 16 N 34; troops attack Nazis, Italians in Tunisia, 23 N 31; commands French troops in North Africa, 23 N 40; accepts Darlan as North Africa chief, 30 N 36; Hull explains U.S. relations with, 14 D 32; story of escape to Africa, 28 D 32

Girdler, Tom M., married . . . 14 D 70
Glade, Coe, sings on street for Salvation Army, 14 D 60; plays Carmen with Kiepura, 21 D 77
Glamour (magazine), financial condition; drop in advertising . . . 5 O 56
Glantz, Harry, out of Philharmonic . . . 5 O 88
Glasgow, Ellen, says she was dead, revived . . . 26 O 94
Glass, used in camouflage, 5 O 84; war uses, new forms, 26 O 66
Gledhill, Frank, planned Pan American African air route, bases . . . 9 N 70
Glorch, Henry A., letter from son; with wife (p) . . . 2 N 19
Goat(s), hormone treatment stimulates milk production in virgins . . . 16 N 56
Godbout, Adélard, denies Frelighsburg, Quebec to be called Lidice, 5 O 74; TIME corrected on Frelighsburg-Lidice story (L), 26 O 6
Goddard, Paulette, ditches radio appearance . . . 16 N 76
Godwin, Earl, Hooper rating compared to Rodriguez & Sutherland . . . 7 D 80
Goebbels, Paul J., with Lunde (p) . . . 9 N 36
Goelet, Maria Z., married . . . 12 O 42
Goerz, Peter, surveys rail route to Alaska 30 N 72
Góes Monteiro, Pedro A. de, had German decoration; out as Brazil Chief of Staff; career (p) . . . 2 N 40
Gogh, Vincent van, paintings exhibited at Baltimore, for benefit of Dutch War relief (L) . . . 2 N 12
Gold, WPB halts mining, workers shifted to other metals, mining companies hit . . . 19 O 88
Goldberg, Reuben L. ("Rube"), one-man show in Manhattan; career (p) . . . 7 D 61
Golden, Clinton S., cooperation with Enos (p) . . . 16 N 85
Goldenson, Sam'l H., opposes Jewish Army . . . 28 D 16
Goldwyn, Sam'l, advice: make pictures while film and actor last . . . 16 N 94
Golf: ▶Clubs, *Inglewood Country Club*, used as dormitory for ship workers; rents pay for upkeep of course (p), 26 O 23: ▶Tournaments, *Miami Open*, few participants; McSpaden wins, 14 D 100
Golschmann, Vladimir, plays *1812 Overture* with shotguns (p) . . . 30 N 74
Gomez, Vernon, to work in war plant . . . 16 N 74
Gomez Jordana y Souza, Count Francisco, Spanish Foreign Minister in Portugal . . . 28 D 21
Gona, see World War II, New Guinea, Cities & Towns
Goodland, Walter S., wants Wis. governorship (p) . . . 28 D 15
Goodman, Bernard A., with hero Moore (p) . . . 19 O 15
Goodrich, Frances, *The Great Big Doorstep* rev. . . . 7 D 54
Goodrich Rubber Co., Ameripol featured for tires; Koroseal used for tanks, waterproofing, lining . . . 30 N 100
Gorari, see World War II, New Guinea, Cities & Towns
Gordon, Mme. Mittie M. L., Negro arrested for pro-Jap activities . . . 5 O 25
Gordon, Ruth, engaged, 7 D 56; in *The Three Sisters;* career (c), 21 D 45
Gordon, Waxey, arraigned in black market case . . . 21 D 95
Göring, Hermann W., says Germans to get food, even if others starve; buys lobster, caviar for himself, 12 O 24; "Germans come first," cartoon, 26 O 37; reported in Naples, 14 D 39
Gorrell, Henry, correspondent on bombing raid over Greece, experiences . . . 19 O 31
Gort, Viscount, governor of Malta; character; career (c) . . . 26 O 27
Goss, Albert, farm lobbyist (p) . . . 5 O 20
Gould, Edith K., joins WAVES . . . 19 O 71
Gowen Field, see U.S. Armed Forces Estab.
Gower, Orion T., fines scrap dealer's agent for recruiting workers in Georgia . . . 19 O 19
Grable, Betty, in Hollywood football jinks, 26 O 95; off Benny's show in 20th Century-Blue Network feud, 30 N 45
Graebner, Walter, TIME correspondent on Egypt-Libya Front; losses; casualties; conditions . . . 30 N 27
Grafton, Sam'l, on Willkie, his trip, world position . . . 19 O 17
Grande, Agustin Muñoz, see Muñoz Grande, Agustín
Gray, Byron, to take orientation course at Fort Leavenworth . . . 12 O 67
Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co., fears trouble from ceiling prices . . . 5 O 80
Great Britain
See also World War II
Bond(s), War
Italian prisoners want to buy, 16 N 42
Cities & Towns
▶Cromer, Corwin broadcast deals with people of, 14 D 85: ▶London, Mrs. Roosevelt tours with King, Queen, 2 N 20; plans for post-war rebuilding exhibited; Piccadilly Circus, present and proposed (p), 9 N 48
Colonies & Possessions
▶Gold Coast, life of air base workers at Accra, 9 N 71; Army team wins first African baseball game, 28 D 27: ▶Malta, Constitutional Party demands self-government for island, 21 D 29: ▶Uganda, Mutesa II ascends throne (stool) of Buganda; career; history, 30 N 42
Communist Party
On Beveridge plan, 28 D 24
Crime
Prostitution increases, 28 D 23
Decoration(s)
George Cross, presented to Malta "for gallant endurance," 26 O 28
Education
Nazis bomb school, kill teacher, pupils (p), 12 O 36
Foreign Relations
▶China, see China, Foreign Relations
Labor Council, Nat'l.
On Beveridge plan, 28 D 24
Ministry of Economic Warfare
Reports ships running blockade from Japan to Germany, 21 D 26
Ministry of Labor
Controls manpower; comparison with WMC, 5 O 23
National Anthem
Indian band plays—only tune it knows, 30 N 42
Navy
Naval surgeon uses instrument made by battleship's blacksmith for delicate operation, 26 O 100; first Negro commissioned sub-lieutenant, 30 N 38
Parliament
House of Commons votes to postpone general election for another year, 12 O 25; Commons backs govt. policy on India, 19 O 32; Smuts to address, 26 O 35; Smuts addresses; quotation, 2 N 37; Commons votes venereal disease laws inadequate, 28 D 23; Commons rises in testimony to determination to defeat Hitler, 28 D 24
Political Conditions
Churchill's views, aims questioned, 5 O 30; cabinet changes; Cripps out, 30 N 38
Railroad(s)
New locomotive, *Austerity*, developed, 23 N 57
Religion
Council of Christians & Jews, British Council of Churches organized; Albert Hall meeting a follow-up of Malvern Conf., 12 O 59: ▶Church of England, intends to play a leading, radical part in social reconstruction after war, 12 O 58; Canterbury, York attack vested interests, 23 N 44; Canterbury permits women to worship bareheaded, 30 N 92
Royal Family
▶King George VI, meets Mrs. Roosevelt at London station; tour of city; state dinner, 2 N 20; speech from throne (p), 30 N 35: ▶Queen Elizabeth, meets Mrs. Roosevelt at London station; tour of city; state dinner, 2 N 20: ▶Queen Victoria, statue at Valetta unscathed in bombing attacks (p), 26 O 27
Social Security
Beveridge plan, 7 D 38; Beveridge plan; advantages, objections, 14 D 44
Theater
Busy season; plays; difficulties in production, 26 O 52
Greater East Asia Virgins Assoc., formed by Japs in Java . . . 12 O 26
Great Lakes Naval Training Station, see U.S., Armed Forces Estab.
Greece, see also World War II: ▶Cities & Towns, *Issari*, flour from U.S. distributed, 2 N 40
Green, Dwight H., investigating prison break . . . 19 O 20
Green, Johnny, *Beat the Band* rev. . . . 26 O 54
Green, Jos. A., commands Army training school under McNair . . . 28 D 39
Green, Julian, *Memories of Happy Days* rev. . . . 14 D 118
Green, Wm., on board to advise Byrnes, 19 O 18; flays Land for anti-union speech, 2 N 83; flays McNutt before Senate Labor Commit., 9 N 18; confers with Pres., 7 D 22
Greene, Geo. W., edits Waupun *Leader-News;* sketch . . . 21 D 54
Greenslade, John, Wakesfield asks why he wasn't helped; reply . . . 5 O 67
Greenwood, Arthur, appointed Beveridge to draw up social security plan . . . 14 D 44
Gregory, Jos. A., story of Dieppe raid . . . 26 O 28
Gregory, Kathryn D., WAAC goes AWOL, gets strip-tease job (p), 14 D 80; AWOL WAAC, discharged from Army, banned from Chicago show, 28 D 32
Gremlin(s), TIME readers interested, delighted, skeptical (L) . . . 5 O 10
Griffin, Don, studies bats . . . 7 D 104
Griffith, Perry B., quotes poem on gremlins (L) . . . 5 O 10
Griggs, John, The Great Malarkey (p) . . . 28 D 46
Grimes, Jos. F., on Utah chain store tax, 2 N 86
Grizodubova, Valentina, on Soviet Govt. commit. to investigate atrocities, evaluate material damage by Axis armies . . . 16 N 41
Groesbeck, Clarence E., rowdy stockholder's meeting at Electric Bond & Share Co. (p) 26 O 86
Grogan, Stanley, denies Krock's charges Army considering replacing civilian correspondents with military . . . 5 O 55
Grohm(s), radio press agents invent, to get gremlin publicity (p) . . . 7 D 80
Grosskopf, Homer L., on planning board for U.S. propaganda . . . 12 O 44
Gruenberg, Louis, writes composition for League of Composers anniversary concert . . . 21 D 78
Gruening, Ernest H., flays censorship of mail to Alaska . . . 28 D 14
Guadalcanal, see World War II, Solomon Is.
Guadeloupe, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions
Guani, Alberto, elected Uruguay vice-president (p) . . . 7 D 42
Guffey, Jos. F., planned testimonial dinner for Norris . . . 21 D 19
Guggenheim, Peggy, opens gallery of "Art of this Century" . . . 2 N 47
Guiñazú, Enrique Ruiz, see Ruiz Guiñazú, Enrique
Guinzburg, Harold K., working for OWI Overseas Outpost Bureau . . . 12 O 44
Guisan, Henri, heads Swiss Army (p) . . . 7 D 40
Gulf Oil Corp., plastic petroleum . . . 21 D 60
Gulliver, Ashbel G., warns law schools may be forced to merge or close . . . 2 N 71
Gunther, Frances, on revolution in India 5 O 31
Gurney, Chan, Senate speeds passage of 18-year-old draft bill, 26 O 20; reads Marshall's memo on 18-year-old draft delay to Senate, 2 N 25
Gustav Siegfried Eins, see Germany, Radio

H

Hackett, Albert, *The Great Big Doorstep* rev. . . . 7 D 54
Hagan, Jos. F.A., death, career . . . 23 N 74
Hagner, Frederick H., navigation training truck adopted by Navy; other inventions (p) . . . 19 O 81
Hague, Frank, holds eleven in jail as material witnesses in N.J. political feud, 9 N 21; with Smathers (p), 16 N 19; Jersey City near bankruptcy, 23 N 26
Hahn, Lew, on small merchants . . . 12 O 86
Hailey, Bill, business manager of *Rocky Mountain News* . . . 19 O 95
Haiphong, see World War II, Indo-China, Cities & Towns
Halder, Franz, Hitler fires . . . 21 D 34
Hainan, see World War II, China, State(s) & Province(s)
Hajjel (bird), introduced into Arizona . . . 5 O 44
Hale, Robt., elected to Congress (p) . . . 16 N 17
Hales, Harold K., death . . . 16 N 62
Halfaya Pass, see World War II, Egypt
Halifax, Viscount, son killed in action, 9 N 42
Halifax, Viscountess, with ape at St. Louis zoo (p) . . . 19 O 71
Hall, Mrs. Frances N.S., death . . . 28 D 52
Hall, Jas. J.D., preaches sermons over telephone . . . 28 D 52
Hallmark, Dean E., Japs report captured on Tokyo raid . . . 2 N 36
Halsey, Wm. F. Jr., put in command in South Pacific; popular reaction, 2 N 19; succeeds Ghormley, sketch (p), 2 N 31; with staff (p), 9 N 17; new air-sea battle in Solomons, 9 N 27; beats Jap fleet off Guadalcanal (p), 23 N 28; winning naval war in Solomons; character, career (c) (p), 30 N 28; birthplace in Elizabeth, N. J. now tea room, 21 D 68
Hamilton, Cosmo, death . . . 26 O 76
Hamilton, Duke of, sues Van Paassen for libel . . . 28 D 32
Hamilton, Mrs. John D.M., disapproves jitterbugging; quits Phila. Stage Door Canteen job . . . 12 O 92
Hammett, Dashiell, *The Glass Key* based on story . . . 26 O 96
Hammond, John J. Jr., on Condon and music . . . 23 N 67
Handy, Thos. T., chief of operations on Gen'l Staff; duties, career (p), 5 O 64; heads General Staff's Operations Division; confers with Marshall daily, 19 O 73
Hannegan, Robt., confers with Farley 7 D 24
Hansen, Betty, Flynn charged with statutory rape . . . 26 O 96
Hansson, Per A., retains control in Swedish elections; Nazis warn against communists (p) . . . 5 O 28
Hardison, Felix M., gets U.S. award 21 D 86
Hargrove, Marion, engaged . . . 9 N 42
Harmon, Millard F., commands Army reinforcements in Guadalcanal, 26 O 30; using bombers at low altitude in Pacific (p), 9 N 72
Harriman, Mrs. Oliver, writes book of etiquette . . . 26 O 94
Harrington, John, builds machine tools in living room (p) . . . 16 N 21
Harrington Bros. Machine Tool & Fixture Co., Harringtons make tools in farmhouse living room . . . 16 N 21
Harris, Geo. B., paroles minor offenders to work in packing plant . . . 23 N 25
Harris, Mrs. Walter E., first Negro to christen liberty ship; TIME corrected (L) . . . 2 N 4
Harrison, John, on Kaiser hospital 23 N 69
Harsch, Jos. C., on division of command in Pacific . . . 9 N 21
Hart, Margie, strip teaser testifies (p) 14 D 72
Hart, Stokley D., Negro arrested for pro-Jap activities . . . 5 O 25
Hart, Thos. C., discusses war in Pacific in magazine articles; sketch (p), 12 O 68; on Navy losses at Pearl Harbor, 14 D 76
Hart, Wm. S., eye operation . . . 30 N 80
Haruna (Jap battleship), Baldwin reports probably not sunk . . . 9 N 28
Hatch, Carl, member of farm bloc (p) 5 O 20
Hathorn, Roy, rules visiting troops in Natal get suspended sentences for intercourse with natives . . . 9 N 38
Haucke, Frederick, paintings shown, career, working in defense plant . . . 23 N 62
Haugland, Vern, reporter escapes from New Guinea jungle, 5 O 55; excerpts from New Guinea diary, 12 O 46
Haupt, Erna, on trial for treason . . . 9 N 21
Haupt, Hans, on trial for treason . . . 9 N 21
Haupt, Herbert H., parents on trial for treason for keeping . . . 9 N 21
Hauser, George, coaching football at Minnesota . . . 12 O 77
Hausmann, Frederick von Schultz, see Schultz Hausmann, Frederick von
Hawkes, Albert W., New Jersey political campaign (p), 26 O 22; new senator, 16 N 16
Hawkes, Herbert, on education speed-up proposal . . . 14 D 88

Hayden, Sterling, master of schooner carrying war cargoes . . . 12 O 92
Hays, Will, wants swearing expunged from *In Which We Serve* . . . 7 D 73
Hayworth, Rita, in Hollywood football jinks, 26 O 95; with Mature (p), 16 N 76
Hazen, Jos., to take orientation course at Fort Leavenworth . . . 12 O 67
Healey-Kay, Patrick, see Dolin, Anton
Hedgerow Theater, Deeter fails to get draft exemption for actors . . . 19 O 60
Heffelfinger, Walter W., gives high wheel bike to scrap drive (p) . . . 2 N 72
Heil, Julius P., and Wis. governorship 28 D 15
Heinkel (H-177), see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Helena, U.S.S. (cruiser), Pearl Harbor damage . . . 14 D 75
Hélion, Jean, U.S. painter escapes Nazi prison camp (p) . . . 23 N 60
Hellfire Pass, see World War II, Egypt, Halfaya Pass
Hellman, Lillian, *The Little Foxes* opening in London . . . 26 O 53
Helvering, Guy T., TIME corrected on estimate of number of business machines needed by Bureau of Internal Revenue for collecting withholding tax (L) . . . 2 N 12
Hemingway, Ernest, book quoted (p) 21 D 108
Hempel, Frieda, wild dog captured (p) 14 D 60
Hemphill, Noyes & Co., stock transaction 21 D 90
Henderson, Leon, on Byrnes Economic Stabilization committee, 12 O 18; opposes raising ceiling on oil, 19 O 86; rations coffee, 2 N 24; ceiling prices for bowling alleys, 2 N 78; confers with Byrnes on copper price ceiling, 2 N 89; announcement of coffee rationing causes confusion, 9 N 22; insists on gas rationing, 30 N 20; much of popularity gone, 30 N 21; pres. orders to start gasoline rationing as planned, 7 D 23; "only 600,000 pairs of silk stockings left," 7 D 25; on relations with Congress; resigns as Director of Civilian Supply (p), 21 D 20; forced out as Price Administrator, sketch, 28 D 13
Hendrickson, Roy F., Director of Food Distribution (p), . . . 21 D 21
Hennesy, John, Amer. Volunteer Group flyer home from China . . . 5 O 70
Henry-Haye, Gaston, State Dept. hands passport (p) . . . 16 N 15
Henschel-129, see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Herdman, Guy, on praying drys in Kentucky . . . 26 O 78
Herman, Federick, seaman's experiences on Arctic convoy to Russia . . . 2 N 35
Hermer, Bennie, reunited with sweetheart in Cairo . . . 21 D 29
Hero of the Soviet Union, see Russia, Awards
Herriot, Edouard, refuses to promise to stay in France; reported in concentration camp, 12 O 24; refused to leave France, 7 D 37; arrested by Nazis, 14 D 43
Hersey, John, TIME editor on men and morale at Guadalcanal, 26 O 31; returns from Solomons, experiences (p), 2 N 17
Hershey, Lewis B., cannot enforce WMC suggestions (p), 5 O 22; opposed to using draft as weapon against strikes, 5 O 24; gives Stassen promises, no action on manpower, 19 O 19; Deeter appeals for draft exemption for Hedgerow actors, 19 O 60; manpower shortage (p), 9 N 18
Herter, Christian A., elected to Congress 16 N 18
Hertz, Jos. H., one of heads of Council of Christians & Jews . . . 12 O 59
Hertzog, Jas. B. M., death, career (p) 30 N 42
Hess, Rudolf, Molotov suggests trial, execution; British make war prisoner . . . 26 O 35
Hetherington, Sir Hector J. W., on drafting technical students . . . 21 D 61
Hewitt, Henry K., commanding U.S. Naval forces in Africa, 16 N 21, 26; knocks out French warship at Casablanca, 23 N 33
Heym, Stefan, *Hostages* rev. . . . 26 O 112
Higgins, Andrew J., Louisiana legislature investigates shipyard closure, 5 O 80; Roosevelt visits subchaser plant, 12 O 17; gets order for 1,200 plywood planes (p), 9 N 83
High School Victory Corps, organized under WMC directive; program . . . 5 O 62
Hill, Edwin C., Hooper rating compared to Rodriguez & Sutherland, 7 D 80
Hill, Lister, campaigning for Democrats, 2 N 21
Hill, Russell, reports attacks on Axis convoys, Italy to Africa . . . 12 O 31
Hill, Thos. J., "Sugar rationing may cut down decay of American teeth," . . . 12 O 56
Hill, Ureli C., founder of N.Y. Philharmonic, sketch . . . 14 D 54
Hillsborough Township, N.J., tries to collect $14 million taxes from Doris Cromwell; sued . . . 2 N 74
Himmler, Heinrich, in Italy . . . 14 D 48
Hinckley, Robt. H., pleased with air-age education program . . . 12 O 74
Hind, Ella C., death, career . . . 19 O 94
Hinshaw, Carl, asks air traffic control . . . 9 N 22
Hinsley, Arthur Cardinal, one of heads of Council of Christians & Jews . . . 12 O 59
Hirohito, Emperor of Japan, see Japan, Royal Family, Emperor Hirohito
Hirschmann, Ira A., founded New Friends of Music . . . 30 N 74
Hitler, Adolf, angered at Laval's failure to supply workers, 5 O 28; to confer in Vienna on Balkan conditions, 5 O 29; "13 million unemployed in U.S.", 12 O 18; speech in Sportspalast; sarcasm; opinion of Churchill, Roosevelt; future plans (p), 12 O 23; has new girl friend, 12 O 92; promise to take Stalingrad broken, 19 O 23; quoted on extermination of Polish Jews, 26 O 37; meets with Laval, Mussolini, 16 N 34; speech in Munich, 16 N 36; vs. Stalin; *Duel for Europe* rev., 23 N 117; reader suggests offering reward for capture (L), 30 N 6; permission to send troops through Spain denied, 30 N 36; letter to Pétain, 7 D 28; to his commanders in Rzhev area, 14 D 36; gives Franco new auto for birthday, 14 D 48; with Franco (p), 21 D 24; appoints Mussert leader of Netherlands people, 21 D 33; fires Halder; trouble with generals, 21 D 34; speech quoted, 28 D 17
Hlond, August Cardinal, escapes Nazis; in Spain . . . 30 N 92
Hocking, Wm. E., contributor to *A Righteous Faith for a Just and Durable Peace* (p) . . . 23 N 104
Hoffman, Clare E., elected to Congress 16 N 20
Hogan, Michael J., on keratoconjunctivitis . . . 28 D 34
Hohenzollern, Wilhelm II (Kaiser), Lea, MacPhail tried to kidnap . . . 5 O 44
Holland, Lou, heads Smaller War Plants Corp. (p) . . . 12 O 82
Hollister, John B., compromise candidates for G.O.P. Nat'l Commit. chairman . . . 7 D 24
Holloway, Jean, wrote Kate Smith script; has new show *Mayor of the Town* with Lionel Barrymore (p) . . . 12 O 62
Hollywood Patterns (magazine), Nast publication . . . 5 O 56
Holman, Chas., Farm lobbyist . . . 5 O 19
Holman, Libby, to sing in Manhattan nightclub . . . 12 O 92
Holmes, Eric L., finds plastics remove salts from solutions . . . 21 D 58
Holmes, Harry N., recommends vitamin C for hay fever . . . 14 D 57
Homestake Mining Co., hard hit by WPB gold ban . . . 19 O 90
Honan, see China, State(s) & Province(s)
Hong Kong, see World War II, Bases
Honolulu, U.S.S. (cruiser), Pearl Harbor damage . . . 14 D 75
Hooper Foundation, researchers prove barnyard animals carriers of encephalitis virus 9 N 57
Hoover, Herbert C., supports Schroeder for G.O.P. Nat'l Commit. chairman, 23 N 23; sits next to Al Smith at banquet, 23 N 87; principles to guide civilian economy in total war, 14 D 30; on peace, postwar plans, 28 D 15
Hoover, J. Edgar, called by Senate Judiciary Commit. in censorship hearing . . . 28 D 14
Hope, Bob, tours Alaska posts; on morale, 19 O 65; gives radio show for WAACs at Fort Des Moines, 21 D 50
Hope, Clifford R., helped with G.O.P. platform . . . 5 O 21
Hopkins, Harry, much of popularity gone . . . 30 N 21
Hopkins, Mrs. Harry, active nurses' aid (p) . . . 5 O 73
Hopkins, Helen L., married . . . 2 N 58
Hopper, Edward, painting *Night Hawks* wins prize (p) . . . 9 N 46
Hopwood, John M., resigns, after WPB order stopping WMI scrap collections (p) 26 O 92
Hore-Belisha, Leslie, made Gort military secretary . . . 26 O 28
Horii, Tomatore, Jap commander in New Guinea area . . . 30 N 31
Hormone(s), see Medicine
Horse Racing: ▶ Horse(s), *Colonus*, wins Melbourne Cup, 30 N 59; *Mucho Gusto*, retired, sketch (p), 7 D 83; *Whirlaway*, only entry in Pimlico Special (p), 9 N 92; ▶ Race(s), *Pimlico Special*, Whirlaway only entry, 9 N 92; ▶ Racetrack(s), *Bay Meadows*, gets Army okay, if war relief gets profits over $48,000, 5 O 44
Horthy, Nicholas, to confer in Vienna on Balkan conditions, 5 O 29; orders Hungarian workers home from Germany (p), 28 D 22
Horwath and Horwath, statistics show hotel boom . . . 19 O 86
Hotel(s), business booming; statistics; govt. takes over many for barracks, offices . . . 19 O 86
Houghton, Wm. S., promoted (p), 26 O 94; corrects TIME on picture (L), 16 N 4
House & Garden (magazine), financial condition; drop in advertising . . . 5 O 56
Housing, Wilmington Hall opens; Kaiser building city near Portland, 23 N 27; scandals in Winfield Park, N.J. and Tonawanda, N.Y., 30 N 86
Howard, Jas. M. Jr., married . . . 5 O 50
Howe, H.M.S. new British battleship (p) . . . 2 N 38
Ho Ying-chin, confers with Willkie . . . 12 O 26
Hoyt, Ferdinand A., possibility of victory over Fish seen . . . 2 N 21
Hudnack, Stephen S., with hero Moore (p) . . . 19 O 15
Hughes, John B., Hooper rating compared to Rodriguez & Sutherland . . . 7 D 80
Hugo, Adele, biography of husband rev. (p) . . . 19 O 104
Hugo, Victor, biography rev. (p) . . . 19 O 104
Hull, Cordell, 71st birthday, 12 O 42; cables praise of Paz, 26 O 59; explains U.S.-Vichy relations, 16 N 15; states U.S. foreign policy; win the war, 14 D 32
Hull, Helen H. A., see Hull, Mrs. Lytle
Hull, Mrs. Lytle, sponsors New Opera Co., 9 N 44; 16 N 73
Hungary, see also World War II: ▶ Political Conditions, aristocrats disillusioned as war situation gets worse, 28 D 23
Hunting, ducks delay, hunters wait; deer, elk, plentiful in west . . . 2 N 78
Hurlbut, Gladys, *Yankee Point* rev. . . . 7 D 55
Hurley, Patrick J., to return to post as U.S. Minister to New Zealand . . . 26 O 24
Hurok, Sol, ballet season starts . . . 19 O 47
Huth, Arno, *Radio Today; the Present State of Broadcasting in the World* rev. . . . 14 D 86
Hu Tsung-nan, meets Willkie . . . 19 O 35
Huxley, Julian, FORTUNE article states philosophy; reopens science-religion feud (p) . . . 14 D 65

I

IBBMISBWHA, see Labor, Unions, Boiler Makers, Iron Ship Builders, Welders & Helpers of America, International Brotherhood of
Ice Cream, shortage expected . . . 12 O 86
Ickes, Harold L., suggests subsidy to stimulate oil wildcatting, 19 O 85; gets WPB okay on oil pipeline from Ill. to N. J., 9 N 21; much of popularity gone, 30 N 21; proposed cabinet shake-up may involve (p), 7 D 22; gets increased powers as Petroleum Coordinator (p), 14 D 29; Saltonstall confers with, 21 D 92; confers with LaGuardia on oil (p), 28 D 12
Idaho, mining labor frozen by WMC . . . 5 O 22
Idson, Don, protests U.S. censorship of news to Britain . . . 7 D 77
Illustrious, H.M.S. (aircraft carrier), bombed at Malta . . . 26 O 27
Income, relation to Business in 1942 . . . 28 D 68
India, see also World War II: ▶Cities & Towns, *Ahmadabad*, mills on strike as protest to Gandhi arrest, 2 N 40; *Bombay*, tear gas at protest meeting in (p), 12 O 25; *Delhi*, houses sprayed with pyrethrum to prevent malaria (p), 26 O 100; *Eram*, riots mark Gandhi's birthday, 12 O 25; *Lucknow*, plans to deport monkeys, 16 N 44; *Old Delhi*, riots mark Gandhi's birthday, 12 O 25: ▶Great Britain, revolution brewing, 5 O 31; Gandhi's birthday celebrated with riots, 12 O 25; Parliament hears India govt. won't deal with Congress party leaders, 19 O 32; C. R. asks provisional govt., disorders continue, 2 N 40; Viceroy forbids C. R. to visit Gandhi, 23 N 47; Britain's policy and the Atlantic Charter (L), 28 D 5: ▶Labor, Ahmadabad mills on strike as protest to Gandhi arrest, 2 N 40: ▶Religion, govt. bans pilgrimage to Mecca for duration, 12 O 60: ▶Nat'l Anthem, words, 12 O 25
Indium, new uses, production . . . 16 N 58
Indo-China, see World War II
Indore, Maharaja of, abdicates; frustrated on liberal constitution; to visit U.S. . . . 5 O 31
Indore, Maharani of, in U.S., ill . . . 5 O 31
Industrial Efficiency, see Efficiency, Industrial
Infantile Paralysis, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Inflation, Farm bloc defeated on 112% parity bill, 5 O 19; anti-inflation bill passed by Congress; Byrnes Director of Economic Stabilization, 12 O 18; prices up in Brazil, 12 O 27; dangers in Treasury policy, 26 O 85; Byrnes freezes salaries, limits incomes as anti-inflation measure, 9 N 18; in China, 9 N 33; Morgenthau must find way to beat trend, 9 N 83; economist's views on borrowing from Federal Reserve banks (L), 30 N 8; relation to Business in 1942, 28 D 68
Influenza, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Innes, Michael, *Daffodil Affair*, rev. . . . 5 O 104
Inönü, Ismet, warns Turkey in danger of attack (p), 9 N 33; annuls sentence of two Soviet citizens guilty of attempted assassination of von Papen, 28 D 22
Insanity, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Institute of Chemical Engineers, statistics on training of engineers . . . 21 D 61
Institutum Divi Thomae, develops new burn cure . . . 5 O 94
Insull, Sam'l, armored limousine turned to scrap pile . . . 14 D 60
Interstate Aircraft & Engineering Corp., business booming, sketch . . . 7 D 92
Inukai, Tsuyoshi, killing described in *Government by Assassination* (p) . . . 23 N 113
Iowa, politics; election forecasts . . . 26 O 22
Iowa Preflight Training School, see U.S., Armed Forces Estab.
Iran: ▶Army, vaccinated against typhus, 9 N 54; ▶Cities & Towns, *Bushire*, on new supply route to China, 5 O 32; *Teheran*, riots, started by Axis agents, 21 D 36
Iron, new Canadian mines to be opened, cartoon, 16 N 86; Germany losing, Great Britain gaining supply from Algeria, 30 N 85
Italian-American(s), excluded from San Francisco military area, 19 O 21; unnaturalized no longer considered enemy aliens; few interned; citizenship made easy, 26 O 24
Italy, see also World War II: ▶Cities & Towns, *Foggia*, peasant uprising put down by troops, report, 14 D 48; *Genoa*, anti-war demonstration, 14 D 48: ▶Political Conditions, Socialists call for end of Fascism, 14 D 48: ▶Royal Family, *King Vittorio Emanuele III*, in bombed Genoa, to help morale, 2 N 27; hears cries for peace at Turin, 30 N 40
Ives, Jas. M., see Currier & Ives
Ivy Poisoning, see Medicine, Disease(s)

J

Jack, Beau, beats Stolz; backed by Stork Club syndicate; career; real name (p), 23 N 72; wins world's lightweight boxing championship, 28 D 59
Jack, Wm. S., Jack & Heintz success, sketch (p) . . . 14 D 91
Jack & Heintz Inc., expansion; policies; sketch . . . 14 D 91
Jackson, Maria C., and *Oregon Journal;* sketch (p) . . . 14 D 68

Jackson, Robt. H., Supreme Court member (p) . . . 26 O 19
Jackson, Thos. J., discussed in *Lee's Lieutenants* (p) . . . 26 O 106
Jacobi, Frederick, writes composition for League of Composers anniversary concert . . . 21 D 78
Jacobs, Mike, expected cut of Louis-Conn gate (p) . . . 5 O 40
Jacoby, Melville, journalism fellowship honors TIME correspondent's memory . . . 7 D 78
Jaenicke, Bruno, out of Philharmonic . . . 5 O 88
Jalufka, Alfred, bulldozer operator, opens Alaska highway . . . 30 N 72
James, Dan, *Winter Soldiers* rev. . . . 14 D 72
James, Edwin L., corrects TIME on N.Y. *Times* news coverage (L) . . . 23 N 6
James, Sir Wm. M., posed for Millais' *Bubbles* at age of three (p) (L) . . . 12 O 4
Jameson, Sir Wilson, on venereal disease in Great Britain . . . 28 D 23
Japan, see also World War II: ▶Award(s), *Order of the Golden Kite*, awarded to nearly 4,000 dead heroes, 26 O 32: ▶Cities & Towns, *Tokyo*, govt. to reform Stock Exchange to prevent panics, 28 D 69: ▶Political Conditions, *Government by Assassination* rev., 23 N 113: ▶Royal Family, *Emperor Hirohito*, cartoon representing considered blasphemy (p), 12 O 19; reader suggests offering reward for capture (L), 30 N 6; U.S. not to attack on radio, 28 D 46: ▶Gov't., announces formation of Ministry of Greater East Asiatic Affairs, 9 N 38: ▶Political Conditions, Black Dragon Society (L), 21 D 4: ▶State(s) & Province(s), *Chosen*, Korean provisional pres. hits Byas suggestion (L), 14 D 12
Japanese-American(s), reader asks better treatment; good quality of soldiers (L) . . . 14 D 12
Jarpa, Ernesto Barros, see Barros Jarpa, Ernesto
Jean Bart (French battleship), burned at Casablanca, 16 N 24; damaged at Casablanca (p), 14 D 39
Jefferies, Richard, to review students of The Citadel . . . 21 D 78
Jeffers, Wm. M., orders nationwide gas rationing, 5 O 26; Dewey appointed deputy, 12 O 18; orders expansion of rayon production for tires, called before Senate Agriculture Commit., defies cotton senators (p), 19 O 17; on rubber rationing (p), 30 N 20; pres. orders to start gasoline rationing as planned, 7 D 23
Jefferson, Edwin L., puts chronic drunks on war jobs . . . 2 N 24
Jellibrand, Nada, see Patcevitch, Mrs. Iva S. V.
Jenkins, Florence F., gives annual recital 2 N 62
Jersey City, N.J., near bankruptcy . . . 23 N 26
Jeschonnek, Hans, propaganda news story 21 D 34
Jesus, Society of, Magni new leader . . . 28 D 52
Jesus Christ, Ramakrishna merged worship with that of Buddha, Krishna, Kali . . . 2 N 50
Jew(s), soldiers' religious problems, 14 D 66; Van Paassen seeks to establish Jewish Army, 28 D 16; anti-Semitic laws for France, 28 D 23
Jewish Welfare Board, Bernstein heads commit. on Army-Navy religious matters . . . 14 D 66
Jinnah, Mohammed Ali, confers with Mookerjee, 5 O 31; plays British against Congress party to gain power for plan of separate Moslem state, 12 O 26; confers with C. R., 23 N 47; band plays *God Save the King*, 30 N 42
Joan of Arc, Bernanos' symbol of France (p) . . . 5 O 46
Jodhpur, Maharaja of, wedding of the heir apparent to cost $108,000 . . . 21 D 66
Johnson, Axel, gets award from Gen'l Electric for time saving suggestion . . . 30 N 89
Johnson, Edwin C., close vote for Senate expected . . . 12 O 21
Johnson, Hiram, opposes 18-19-year old draft, 23 N 22; on Senate treaty making powers, 14 D 32
Johnson, Lyndon, Congressman saw war at first hand (p) . . . 21 D 19
Johnson, Paul B., tries to prevent lynching, 26 O 24
Johnston, Eric A., on board to advise Byrnes . . . 19 O 18
Johnston, Geo., account of battle for Buna, 14 D 40; TIME correspondent on Christmas in the New Guinea jungle, 28 D 38
Johnston, Jos. E., discussed in *Lee's Lieutenants* (p) . . . 26 O 106
Jones, Jesse H., flays Bunker for Basic Magnesium profit story, 12 O 89; set up War Materials, Inc. at WPB request, 26 O 91
Jones, Lindley A., band gets Hollywood contract, fame for recording of *Der Fuehrer's Face* (p) . . . 26 O 50
Jones, L. E., doubts wisdom of putting drunks on war jobs . . . 2 N 24
Joseph N. Teal, S.S. (liberty ship), pres. watches launching . . . 12 O 17
Josephson, Matthew, *Victor Hugo* rev., 19 O 104; *Victor Hugo*, outstanding book of 1942, 21 D 102
Jouett, John H., on Higgins' Aviation staff 9 N 83
Joyce, Jas., *Finnegans Wake* called source of *The Skin of Our Teeth* . . . 28 D 62
Judd, Walter H., on Solomon Island campaign, 9 N 17; elected to Congress (p), 16 N 17
Judge, Arline, married . . . 19 O 50
Judson, Arthur, announces changes in Philharmonic . . . 5 O 88
Juin, Alfonse P., Vichy's military commander in North Africa . . . 16 N 23
Julius Rosenwald Fund, report; work for Negro health . . . 14 D 58
Junior League, decides future members should be chosen from young women at work; members urged to work in Civilian Defense organization . . . 19 O 20
Junker (airplane), see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Junor, N. R., first Negro to be commissioned in British Navy . . . 30 N 38
Justo, Augustin, Castillo seizes Corrientes, political stronghold . . . 19 O 38
Juvenile Delinquency, see Crime, Juvenile

K

Kaczmarczyk, Alexander, with Rickenbacker; dies in Pacific . . . 23 N 25
Kahn, Albert, death . . . 21 D 80
Kai Islands, see World War II, Netherland India
Kaiser, Edgar, ship launched in 10 days, finished in 14, 5 O 78; with Roosevelt (p), 12 O 17
Kaiser, Henry J., hires 4,000 workers in New York, 5 O 22; Roosevelt visits Portland shipyards (p), 12 O 17; testifies before Congress commit., with Fishbein (p), 16 N 74; building city of 40,000 near Portland, 23 N 27; Fishbein flays for letting doctors treat workers' families, 23 N 69; rivalry between shipyards; building model, new record made (p), 23 N 98; nominated Man of the Year (L), 14 D 8; calls for industrial leadership, employment in postwar world (p), 14 D 91; most publicized businessman of 1942, 28 D 65; inspects gravel pit (p), 28 D 68
Kala azar, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Kalach, see World War II, Russia, Cities & Towns
Kalaf, Mannheim, introduces Syrian bird, hajjel, into Arizona (p) . . . 5 O 44
Kali (Hindu Goddess), Ramakrishna served as priest, merged worship with that of Buddha, Christ (p) . . . 2 N 50
Kane, John R., leads air raid on Greek harbor . . . 19 O 31
Kanin, Garson, engaged, 7 D 56; married to Ruth Gordon, 21 D 46
Kansas City *Star*, called one of ten greatest newspapers (L) . . . 16 N 10
Kansu, see China, States & Prov.
Kapok, scarcity, substitutes . . . 23 N 54
Karr, Betty H., first woman president of steelworkers local (p) . . . 30 N 24
Kato, Tateo, dead hero decorated . . . 26 O 32
Kato, Yukio, dead hero decorated . . . 26 O 32
Katue, Papuan sniper bags 26 Japs . . . 19 O 15
Katzin, Olga, poem on Italy quoted . . . 28 D 24
Kearney, Peadar, death . . . 7 D 56
Keating, Frank A., commands Army training school under McNair . . . 28 D 39
Kellogg, Mrs. Frank B., death . . . 12 O 42
Kelly, Aloysius A., ("Shipwreck") to join Navy; on pole (p) . . . 2 N 72
Kelly, Harry F., election expected, 12 O 21; elected in Michigan, 16 N 18; Mich. gov. hunts house, 23 N 87
Kelly, Jos. J., speaks at Nuño exhumation 19 O 47
Kelsey, Ben, flew first P-38 . . . 21 D 84
Kendall, Herbert W., at dedication of Chicago Venereal Disease Hospital . . . 14 D 56
Kennedy, Edward, correspondent on bombing raid over Greece, experiences . . . 19 O 31
Kennedy, Maxwell R., dentist from Nome home; sketch (p) . . . 28 D 34
Kenney, Geo. C., promotion, 26 O 24; flies U.S. soldiers to New Guinea (p), 16 N 31; warns of hard fighting in New Guinea, 30 N 31
Kenney, Marie, Negro teacher in white school (p) . . . 28 D 55
Kenny, Walker, leads Calif. Democrats . . . 16 N 19
Kent, Chris, London *Times* manager puzzled by *Stars & Stripes* . . . 9 N 63
Kent, Frank, compares work week of Great Britain, U.S. . . . 9 N 19
Kent, Priscilla, writes *Crazy Creightons* script; partly based on own family . . . 12 O 62
Kentucky, women praying for Prohibition near polls blamed for loss of seven counties to drys; Court of Appeals upholds fines for bringing rattlesnakes to church . . . 26 O 78
Kenward, Allan, *Cry Havoc* rev. . . . 2 N 57
Kenyon Instrument Co., new instrument to determine ship's stability . . . 23 N 58
Kerr, Robt. S., elected gov. in Okla. . . . 16 N 19
Kerr, Walter, *Count Me In* rev. . . . 19 O 62
Kesselring, Albert, commands *Luftwaffe* in Egypt . . . 9 N 24
Kestnbaum, Meyer, to take orientation course at Fort Leavenworth . . . 12 O 67
Keynes, John M., FORTUNE plan for postwar prosperity based on theories (p) . . . 14 D 33
Kettering, Chas., at dedication of Chicago Venereal Disease Hospital . . . 14 D 56
Kiepura, Jan, sings on street for Salvation Army, 14 D 60; with Coe Glade in *Carmen*, 21 D 77
Kieran, John, on *Information Please* in Boston for Bond sale . . . 14 D 85
Kiesler, Frederick J., designs Guggenheim gallery . . . 2 N 47
Kilgore, Harley M., backs move to set up single high economic command . . . 23 N 23
Kimball, Harry S., Lights Inc. executive, career (p) . . . 9 N 84
King, Ernest J., praised (L), 12 O 8; Marshall gets reports, 19 O 72; on Solomon Islands operations, 26 O 31; confers with pres. on Solomon Islands campaign, 2 N 19; time wasted by congressional committees, 2 N 25; on Army-Navy cooperation, 9 N 18; Maas tells of Naval bungling in Solomons, 23 N 77; answers Maas on Pacific disunity, 23 N 78; commends *Boise;* with Moran (p), 30 N 19; reviews year of war in Pacific; strategy; on united command; character (c), 7 D 30
King, W. L. Mackenzie, entertained by pres., 14 D 28; takes power to send conscripts abroad, 21 D 30; moves to cut drinking in Canada, 28 D 29
Kirk, Betty, on Mexican nationalism . . . 21 D 38
Kiska Island, see World War II, Alaska, Aleutian Islands
Klakring, Thos. B., takes U.S. submarine close to Japan shore line; sinks eight ships . . . 14 D 39
Kleeck, Edwin R. Van, on education speed-up proposal . . . 14 D 88
Klein, Sam'l, death . . . 23 N 74
Kleist, Paul L. von, List succeeds in Caucasus command . . . 19 O 23
KLM, see Royal Dutch Air Lines
Klossowsky, Balthasar, see Balthus
Kluckholn, Frank, U.S. correspondent in Africa . . . 23 N 50
Kluttz, Jerry, reports red-tape item of the week . . . 16 N 21
Knatchbull-Hugessen, Sir Hughe M., seen with Saracoglu . . . 23 N 40
Knerr, Hugh J., directed to stop talking, writing on Army-Navy noncooperation . . . 26 O 71
Knott, Emmet K., blood irradiation technique used to relieve asthma (p) . . . 26 O 102
Knowles, Joe, death . . . 2 N 58
Knox, Frank, in Brazil to inspect defenses, sees Vargas (p), 12 O 27; on Guadalcanal battle, 26 O 31; on barbarism of war, 26 O 35; came out against Lee Amendment, 2 N 24; on management of war; Army-Navy cooperation in Solomons, 9 N 17; Maas tells of Naval bungling in Solomons, 23 N 77; confers with Roosevelt, McNutt, 21 D 22
Knutson, Harold, elected to Congress . . . 16 N 20
Koestler, Arthur, *Dialogue With Death*, outstanding book of 1942 . . . 21 D 102
Kogl, Fritz, isolated biotin . . . 19 O 82
Kolhapur, Maharaja of, heir selected . . . 19 O 71
Koon, Kenneth, witnessed Japs beating up Moore . . . 19 O 15
Korda, Sir Alexander, on filming *War and Peace* . . . 19 O 71
Korngold, Erich, conducts *Rosalinda* . . . 9 N 44
Kosciuszko, Tadeusz, Cracow statue demolished (p) . . . 26 O 37
Kottinger, Milton A., gets San Francisco jailbirds to pack tomatoes . . . 23 N 25
Koussevitzky, Sergei, gives in to Petrillo 7 D 74
Krebs, Richard J. H., ordered deported after war; aliases . . . 7 D 26
Kreisler, Fritz, Carnegie Hall concert; shows no effects of accident (p) . . . 9 N 78
Krock, Arthur, charges Army considering replacing civilian correspondents with military 5 O 55
Kroger Grocery & Baking Co., sales up, fears trouble from ceiling prices . . . 5 O 80
Kroner, Hayes A., called by Senate Judiciary Commit. in censorship hearing . . . 28 D 14
Krueger, Walter, Allen to entertain, 2 N 80; commands Army training school under McNair (p), 28 D 39
Krupp, patents seized; available to U.S. manufacturers . . . 21 D 94
Kudu, to be slaughtered in Zululand for nagana control (p) . . . 9 N 55
Kump, H. Guy, helped defeat Neely in W.Va. . . . 16 N 19
Kung, H. H., welcomes Willkie at Chungking, 12 O 26; inflation in China (p), 9 N 33
Kunming, see World War II, China, Cities & Towns
Kupres, see World War II, Yugoslavia, Cities & Towns
Kurowski, Whitey, stars for Cards in World Series . . . 12 O 79

L

Labor: ▶Shortage, reader denies Maine potatoes spoiling through labor shortage (L), 5 O 10; Wickard warns farmers; Mexicans imported for sugar beet industry, 5 O 21; increasing problems; action by WMC expected; present lack of authority; statistics, 5 O 23; newspapers feel, 5 O 55; govt. blamed for having too many on own payroll, 19 O 20; conflicting statements (p), 9 N 19; Chicago stores compete for Christmas help, 7 D 25; ▶ Statistics, effect of war, 16 N 85: ▶ Strike(s), N.Y. newspaper delivery strike ends, 28 D 59; printers' boycott strike against Donnelley, 28 D 72: ▶ Union(s), and politicians; youth's questions (L), 9 N 8; *Amer. Federation of Musicians*, Boston Symphony joins up, 7 D 74; *Boiler Makers, Iron Ship Builders, Welders & Helpers of America, International Brotherhood of*, organizes new shipyards; richest, largest on west coast, 19 O 18; *Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen*, proposes share-the-work plan for railroads, 14 D 96; *Chemical Workers Union*, WLB abolishes maintenance of membership clause, 14 D 98; *Congress of Industrial Organizations*, United Mine Workers withdraw, 19 O 18; *Mine, Mill and Smelter Workers, Internat'l Union of*, refuse to let Negroes work in mines, 23 N 93; WLB denies wage boost, 14 D 98; *Nat'l Maritime Union*, casualty list fails to halt merchant marine volunteering, 12 O 36; *New York City Teachers Guild*, asks police protection, 21 D 78; *N.Y. Newspaper & Mail Deliverers Union*, strike ties up newspaper deliveries, 21 D 52; strike ends, 28 D 59; *Railroad Brotherhoods*, demand wage boosts, 14 D 94; *United Mine Workers*, Lewis leads out of C.I.O., 19 O 18; *United Steel Workers*, first woman president of steelworkers local, 30 N 24: ▶ Wages, frozen; $25,000 limit set, 9 N 18; WLB order freezes most, 16 N 21: ▶ Woman(en), WLB warns against wage discrimination, 5 O 24
La Farge, Christopher G., Cram replaced as architect of Cathedral of St. John the Divine . . . 5 O 48
LaGuardia, Fiorello H., trouble with N.Y. newspapers; charges misquotation, misinterpretations (p), 5 O 58; rebuffed in fight with gamblers, indecency; with rubber dragon (p), 23 N 26; orders Bowery bums picked up, put to work, 30 N 23; on teacher terrorizing in N.Y., 21 D 78; confers with Ickes on oil (p), 28 D 12

Lait, Geo., correspondent on bombing raid over Greece, experiences . . . 19 O 31
La Jana, Hitler's new girl friend . . . 12 O 92
Lamarr, Hedy, sells bonds for Treasury Dept. . . . 12 O 84
Lame da Silveira Cintra, Sebastian Cardinal, death . . . 26 O 76
Lamour, Dorothy, sold over $30 million in bonds (p) . . . 12 O 84
Land, Emory S., Navy promotion, 5 O 64; doubted Higgins could fulfill contract, 5 O 80; quoted on shipbuilding in World War I (L), 26 O 4; blasts labor organizers; labor leaders flay (p), 2 N 83; defends Newell (p), 7 D 23
Landowska, Wanda, in New York recital 2 N 61
Landrum, Eugene M., U.S. commander in occupation of Andreanof Is. . . . 12 O 34
Lange, Hans, leads Chicago Symphony in musical memorial to Stock . . . 2 N 60
Langer, Rulka, *The Mermaid and the Messerschmitt* rev. (p) . . . 28 D 76
Langford, Frances, with Hope on Alaska tour . . . 19 O 65
La Paz, S.S., torpedoed off Florida, salvaged by Lovett; difficulties, profits . . . 2 N 83
La Prensa, honors for founder; one of the greatest newspapers; make-up; management; politics, 26 O 59; compared with N.Y. *Times* on amount of news (L), 23 N 6
Larache, see Morocco, Cities & Towns
Laredo *Times*, publisher Allen decorated by Mexican govt. . . . 2 N 79
Largo Caballero, Francisco, in Geneva . . . 7 D 42
Larsen, Henry, heads Mounted Police expedition through Northwest Passage . . . 26 O 40
Larsen, Roy E., to take orientation course at Fort Leavenworth . . . 12 O 67
Lasch, Robt., on contest over G.O.P. Nat'l Commit. chairman . . . 30 N 22
Laski, Harold, on Churchill . . . 5 O 30
Lattimore, Owen, promises second front in Asia . . . 9 N 31
Laughton, Chas., sells $300,000 in war bonds answering phone in person . . . 12 O 64
Laundry(ies), diaper services having trouble keeping up . . . 30 N 24
Laurel, Miss., lynching . . . 26 O 24
Laval, Pierre, can't get workers for Hitler; advertising Pétain; sends Jews to Reich; closes factories, 5 O 28; to try again to get French workers for Germany, 12 O 24; exchanging French workers for prisoners from Germany, 19 O 34; with food pile (p), 9 N 34; meets with Hitler, Mussolini (p), 16 N 34; virtual dictator, flays Great Britain, U.S.; cartoon, 30 N 35; dictatorial powers, 28 D 23
Laven, Geo., Jr., on P-38 . . . 21 D 83
Law, Richard K., says Great Britain intends to keep Hong Kong, 9 N 33; on U.S., British aid to Russia, 23 N 29; "United Nations must function with harmony when immediate peril of war is over," 30 N 35
Lawrence, Marjorie, sings at Metropolitan Opera Guild luncheon . . . 16 N 76
Lea, Luke, & MacPhail, organized regiment; tried to nab Kaiser Wilhelm . . . 5 O 42
League of Composers, 20th anniversary concert . . . 21 D 77
Leahy, Wm. D., confers with Handy, 5 O 64; confers with pres. on Solomon Islands campaign, 2 N 19; had much to do with Africa invasion, 28 D 22
Lear, Ben, in charge of Army maneuvers, 19 O 77, 2 N 68; commands Army training school under McNair (p) 28 D 39
Lebedyev, Ivan, Russian liaison officer with Yugoslav Partisans . . . 14 D 50
Lebrun, Albert, flees to Switzerland (p) 28 D 23
Le Creusot, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
Ledochowski, Wlodimir, Black Pope dies, 21 D 80; chose Magni as successor (p), 28 D 52
Lee, Gypsy Rose, *Mother Finds a Body* rev. . . . 2 N 104
Lee, Joshua B., proposes draft bill amendment forbidding liquor near army posts, 2 N 23; Congress highlights (p), 21 D 19; appointed to Civil Aeronautics Board, 28 D 15
Lee, Robt. E., *Lee's Lieutenants* rev. (p) . . . 26 O 106
Lee, Willis A. Jr., finishes off Japs in Guadalcanal sea battle (p) . . . 30 N 29
Leeb, Wilhelm von, on defense strategy 19 O 22
Lehman, Herbert H., confers with Roosevelt, 23 N 22; appointed Director of Foreign Relief & Rehabilitation, 30 N 20; duties; plans, 7 D 25; gets Haverford, Swarthmore, Bryn Mawr proposal to train relief administration personnel, 14 D 88
Leibbrandt, Sydney R., on trial for treason in South Africa . . . 28 D 27
Leishmania, see Medicine, Disease(s), *Kala Azar*
Lejeune, John A., death, career . . . 30 N 58
Leliushenko, Dmitri, sees Willkie at Russian front . . . 5 O 27
Lemay, Paul, first conductor of Duluth Symphony, career (L) . . . 23 N 11
Lemnitzer, Lyman L., gave Clark his pants; gets others . . . 14 D 35
Lemnitzer, Mrs. Lyman L., on pants passing in Africa . . . 14 D 35
Lend-Lease Act, see U.S., Law(s)
Leningrad, see World War II, Russia, Cities & Towns
Lennox, Victor G., on delay of news from North Africa . . . 28 D 58
Leprosy, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Lesueur, Larry, returns from Russia; broadcast in Moscow; sketch (p) . . . 21 D 49
Levant, Oscar, on *Information Please* in Boston for Bond sale . . . 14 D 85
Levorsen, Arville I., testifies on petroleum shortage to Senate subcommittee . . . 19 O 85
Lewis, John L., takes U.M.W. out of C.I.O. . . . 19 O 18
Libbey-Owens-Ford Glass Co., making plastics . . . 26 O 66
Liberia, see also World War II: ▶Foreign Relations, *Germany*, see Germany, Foreign Relations, Liberia: ▶ Political Conditions, presidential candidates, 28 D 27
Libya, see World War II
Lice, conscientious objectors volunteer as experimental subjects . . . 19 O 58
Lights Inc., makes subcontracting pay; history, statistics . . . 9 N 84
Lika, Partisans of, see World War II, Yugoslavia, Partisans
Lille, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
Lincoln, Abraham, leadership problem in Civil War compared to present (L) . . . 16 N 4
Lincoln Electric Co., big bonuses in Cleveland . . . 28 D 12
Linda Vista, Calif., families pay for medical care with rent . . . 28 D 34
Lindsay, Howard, *Strip for Action*, rev. career (p) . . . 12 O 41
Linhsi, see World War II, China, Cities & Towns
Linklater, Eric, dismayed at filming of *War and Peace* . . . 19 O 71
Linlithgow, Marquess of, yielded to Moslems on pilgrimage, 12 O 60; refuses to let C. R. see Gandhi, 23 N 47; to remain as India's Viceroy until Oct. 1943; no successor found (p), 21 D 29
Lins de Barros, João A., Brazilian Co-ordinator of Economic Mobilization, power, career (p), 12 O 26; envisions Brazil as light metal, aircraft producing country, 7 D 90; recruits workers to open up Amazon jungles, seek rubber (p), 28 D 29
Lin Sen, dines Willkie, 12 O 26; with Willkie (p), 26 O 21
Lion, Josephine C. B., see Baker, Josephine
Lippmann, Walter, on need of pres. and press of informed political opposition, 26 O 59; on treatment of prisoners; war of atrocities, 2 N 37; on postwar dangers, 7 D 37; on U.S. businessmen (p), 21 D 89
Liquor, see also Prohibition; supplies in Alaska running low, 9 N 20; 17 million gallons of Scotch hidden in British caves, 28 D 24
List, Siegmund W. W., leads Nazis in Caucasus campaign, expert in mountain fighting 19 O 23
Little, Herbert, Jr., writes Great Malarkey script . . . 28 D 46
Litvinoff, Ivy, see Litvinoff, Mme. Maxim
Litvinoff, Mme. Maxim, honor guest at Stokowski concert, 26 O 50; reviews *The Three Sisters* for Washington *Post*, 21 D 48
Llewellin, J. J., to become Resident Minister in charge of supply matters in Washington . . . 30 N 38
Llewellyn, Emsley M., editor of *Stars & Stripes* . . . 9 N 63
Lockheed Aircraft Corp., sponsors *Ceiling Unlimited*, new Welles program, 30 N 46; one of ten top U.S. munitions makers, 28 D 70
Lodge, Henry C. Jr., close vote for Senate expected, 12 O 21; birth control issue imperils election chances, 2 N 21; on *Information Please* in Boston for Bond sale, 14 D 85
Loeb, Jas. Jr., on Democratic Party in coming elections . . . 12 O 20
Loesser, Frank, wrote words of *Praise the Lord and Pass the Ammunition* (p) . . . 26 O 50
Loew's Inc., collects $11,267,000 . . . 16 N 92
Logan, Ella, married . . . 5 O 50
Löhr, Alexander, sent to Balkans to investigate conditions for Hitler, 5 O 29; air forces waiting in Balkans, 26 O 25
Lombardo Toledano, Vicente, Mexican labor leader . . . 21 D 38
London, see Great Britain, Cities & Towns
London *Daily Express*, increases staff of correspondents in U.S. . . . 16 N 50
London *Daily Worker*, on Beveridge plan . . . 14 D 44
London *Telegraph*, on Beveridge plan 14 D 44
London *Times*, presses print *Stars & Stripes*, 9 N 63; called one of ten greatest newspapers (L), 16 N 10
Long, Bert, Taft letter . . . 14 D 30
Longan, Geo. B., death . . . 26 O 76
Longstreet, Jas., discussed in *Lee's Lieutenants* (p) . . . 26 O 106
Longstreet, Stephen, *The Last Man Comes Home* rev. . . . 9 N 103
Longview, Tex., pipeline to Norris City, Ill. nearly complete . . . 9 N 21
Loomis, Orland S., death, 14 D 70; death muddles Wis. governorship, 28 D 15
Lopacinski, Leo, Roosevelt talks with 12 O 17
Lord & Taylor, opens Store Door Canteen to aid service men in selection of Christmas gifts . . . 30 N 24
Lorentz, Pare, sues RKO for $1,619,147, 9 N 77
Lorient, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
Los Angeles, Calif., manpower problems, 5 O 22; Beachwood Theater Studio produces *Cry Havoc*, 2 N 57; Housing Authority opens Wilmington Hall, 23 N 27; wartime change in population, 14 D 32; meat shortage, 21 D 21; 22 Mexican boys on trial for murder; discrimination (p), 21 D 22
Los Angeles County, Calif., puts chronic drunks on war jobs . . . 2 N 24
Los Angeles *Daily News*, run by Boddy & Smith; guesses . . . 23 N 50
Los Angeles Wrecking Co., used house lot (p) . . . 19 O 88
Lothe, Einar, Quisling Bishop of Trondheim asks permission to retire . . . 23 N 108
Louis, Joe, fight cancelled, returned to army duties (p) . . . 5 O 40
Louisiana, legislature investigates Higgins Shipyard closure; report . . . 5 O 80
Lovett, Robt. A., on Army war council, meets weekly with Marshall . . . 19 O 73
Lovett, Wm. R., salvages S.S. *La Paz*, difficulties . . . 2 N 83
Lowry Field, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Loyang, see China, Cities & Towns
Luce, Clare Boothe, see Boothe, Clare
Lucknow, see India, Cities & Towns
Ludlow, Ogden, married . . . 5 O 50
Lukens, Rebecca, first bigtime U.S. female executive (p) . . . 21 D 89
Lukens Steel Co., plant expansion; history . . . 21 D 89
Lumber Industry, shortage; role of small mills; chart . . . 7 D 92
Lunde, Gulbrand, with Goebbels; drowned (p) . . . 9 N 36
Luque, Rodolfo N., Editor-in-Chief of *La Prensa* . . . 26 O 60
Lutheran Churches, two sects to unite 26 O 78
Lutyens, Sir Edwin, on commit. to plan post-war London . . . 9 N 48
Lyon, see France, Cities & Towns
Lyon, Ben, gets air force commission; *Hi, Gang!* radio show (p) . . . 28 D 40
Lyttelton, Oliver, forecasts Allied offensive, 5 O 35; on British war production, 2 N 38; gets more complete agreement on Lend-Lease aid, 14 D 27

M

Maas, Melvin J., decorated, 26 O 94; back from Solomons, confers with pres., 2 N 19; charges Naval bungling in Solomons, deception, lack of unity of command (p), 23 N 77; Elmer Davis answers criticisms, 30 N 72; Congressman saw war at first hand (p), 21 D 19
MacArthur, Douglas, announces destruction of Wairopi bridge, rebuilt next day, 12 O 34; commanding U.S., Australian troops (p), 19 O 75; denies political ambitions, 9 N 21; takes offensive in New Guinea (p), 16 N 31; in New Guinea; privacy, 30 N 31; troops advance on Buna, 7 D 34; awards, 21 D 86; nominated as Man of the Year (L), 28 D 2
McCain, John S., son takes exception to TIME article on (L), 12 O 6; fellow student at flying school praises (L), 2 N 10
McCambridge, Wm. J., on postwar plans of Associated Press . . . 7 D 78
McCandless, Bruce, takes command of *San Francisco* as Callaghan, Young die (p), 30 N 29; gets U.S. award, 21 D 86
McCarran, Pat, one man filibuster . . . 21 D 17
McCarthy, Charlie, (dummy), in Alaska with Bergen (p) . . . 19 O 65
McCarthy, Francis, war correspondent at Guadalcanal, experiences . . . 16 N 47
McClellan, John L., new senator . . . 16 N 17
McClintic, George W., death . . . 5 O 50
McClintic, Guthrie, directs *The Three Sisters*; career (p) . . . 21 D 45
McCloy, John J., on Army war council, meets weekly with Marshall . . . 19 O 73
McCloy, Helen, *Cue for Murder* rev. . . . 2 N 104
McClure, Robt., arranges for correspondents to go to Africa . . . 23 N 50
McCormack, John W., asks passage of 18-year-old draft bill, 26 O 20; pleads for Democratic victory, 2 N 21
McCormick, Adah W., married . . . 9 N 42
McCormick, Mathilde, see Oser, Mrs. Max
McCormick, Robt. R., TIME corrected on story of World War I commission (L), 23 N 6; friend of Schroeder, 23 N 23; bans titles of nobility in paper, 28 D 59
McCullough, Jack, invents, makes high power vacuum tubes . . . 28 D 70
McCray, Albert J., ex-Townsendite, works for Douglas Aircraft (p) . . . 14 D 31
MacDonald, Donald, credited with planning Alaska highway (L) . . . 19 O 8
McDonnel, Warren, business manager of *Stars & Stripes* . . . 9 N 63
MacEvoy, Clifford F., contractor admits irregularities . . . 30 N 86
McEvoy, Fred, defends Flynn . . . 26 O 96
McGay, John, devises tubeless tire . . . 23 N 57
McGillycuddy, Ross K., defends book censors in Eire . . . 28 D 74
McGovern, Arthur, death, career . . . 9 N 42
McGraw-Hill Book Co., technical book sales up . . . 14 D 124
Machiavelli, Niccoló, quoted; Hitler follows . . . 26 O 38
Machinery, pastel colors for factory machines increase efficiency . . . 16 N 58
Machine Tool Industry, Harringtons make tools in farmhouse living room, 16 N 21; expansion in 1942, 28 D 65
McIlwain, Henry, finds pantoyltaurine acts like sulfa drugs . . . 26 O 104
McInerney, St. Clair, escapes Illinois Stateville prison . . . 19 O 19
McIntire, Ross T., on military medicine at Guadalcanal . . . 7 D 49
McKay, David O., Mormon leaders differ on war policy . . . 19 O 41
Mackay, John A., contributor to *A Righteous Faith for a Just and Durable Peace*, 23 N 104; reply to Catholics on South American Missionaries, 21 D 74

McKeand, Peter, machinist for Moore (p) 30 N 88
McKellar, Kenneth, defied by Jeffers in rayon-cotton controversy (p), 19 O 17; arrested by Senate Sergeant-at-arms to produce quorum, 23 N 22; opposed poll-tax repealer, 30 N 22; investigates red tape (p), 14 D 32
McKeogh, Michael J., Eisenhower's batman . . . 30 N 72
McKeough, Raymond S., conceded little chance in Senate race . . . 12 O 21
McKillop, A. M., charged with deaths in asylum poisonings . . . 30 N 22
McKinnon, Clinton D., founds *Aircraft Times, Shipyard Times* . . . 2 N 80
McLean, Donald H., introduces pay-as-you-go tax bill in House . . . 23 N 93
McLean, Evalyn Washington, see Reynolds, Mrs. Robt. R.
MacLeish, Archibald, flayed for $6 OWI banquet, 5 O 56; accepted for privilege of practicing law before Supreme Court, 23 N 87; speaks at Norris testimonial dinner, 21 D 19
McMein, Neysa, collaborates on new comic strip (p) . . . 19 O 94
McMurray, Howard J., elected to Congress . . . 16 N 17
McNair, Douglas, tank destroyer officer 28 D 39
McNair, Lesley J., Army promotion, 5 O 64; on Army war council, meets weekly with Marshall, 19 O 73; with Marshall (p), 19 O 76; criticizes Army maneuvers in Tennessee (p), 2 N 68; on killing, quoted, 23 N 21; readers flay for speech on killing (L), 7 D 6; discussion of statement on killing (L), 28 D 2; runs Army training program; career (c), 28 D 37
McNarney, Jos., on Army war council, meets weekly with Marshall, 19 O 73; with Marshall (p), 19 O 76; on size of air force, 26 O 75
MacNichol, Geo. Jr., on glass vs. plastics 26 O 66
McNicholas, John T., with Sperti, Walsh (p) . . . 5 O 94
MacNider, Hanford, getting New Guinea haircut (p) . . . 30 N 81
McNutt, Paul V., launches High School Victory Corps, 5 O 62; powers as WMC head limited to policy making; career (c) (p), 5 O 22; on possibility of losing war, 12 O 16; gives Stassen promises, no action on manpower, 19 O 19; Deeter appeals for draft exemption for Hedgerow actors, 19 O 60; informed by Army of plans for global war; tells Congress control over civilian manpower necessary, 19 O 72; directs employers not to hire gold miners unless referred by Employment Service, 19 O 88; confers with pres. on manpower crisis, 2 N 19; announces occupational deferment plan; freezes manpower in dairy, poultry industry; flayed (p), 9 N 18; report asks greater power, 23 N 102; proposed cabinet shake-up may involve, 7 D 22; gets increased powers as Manpower Commissioner; controls Selective Service, employment (p), 14 D 28; manpower conference; "freezes" jobs in defense industries, 21 D 22
McNutt, Mrs. Paul V., sketch; with husband (p) . . . 5 O 23
MacPhail, Larry, joins Army; career (p), 5 O 40; Rickey succeeds as Dodger boss, 9 N 92
MacRory, Jos. Cardinal, complains of Americans, British in Ireland; career (p) . . . 12 O 58
McSpaden, Harold, wins Miami Open 14 D 100
Macy, Louise, see Hopkins, Mrs. Harry
Madagascar, see World War II, France, Col. & Poss.
Magennis, Wm., defends book censors in Eire . . . 28 D 74
Magnesium, Anaconda Copper reported buying Nevada plant . . . 12 O 89
Magni, Alessio A., new leader of Jesuits, 28 D 52
Mahlum, W. N., publishes news of Roosevelt tour in A.F. of L. paper at Boeing plant . . . 12 O 17
Mair, Mrs. Janet, (Jessy P.), marries Beveridge . . . 28 D 24
Malan, Dan'l F., plan for anti-Smuts cooperation backfires . . . 21 D 30
Malaria, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Mallory, Louie, requires increased training for flying instructors; cut air accidents (p) 30 N 67
Malta, see World War II, Bases
Manchester Guardian, on war aims, 19 O 16; called one of ten greatest newspapers (L), 16 N 10; on Beveridge plan, 14 D 44
Mandel, Georges, in Berlin, to be tried by German "People's Court" . . . 7 D 37
Manitowoc Shipbuilding Co., building submarines; history; Navy E . . . 16 N 90
Manly, Chesly, on Schroeder . . . 23 N 23
Man of the Year, suggestions (L), 7 D 11; more nominations (L), 14 D 8
Manpower, Metz pamphlet . . . 23 N 101
Manufacturers, Nat'l Assn. of, annual convention, 14 D 91; Crawford calls for leadership, 21 D 89
Map(s): ▶Air, Northeast Airlines routes, 14 D 94: ▶China, Kansu province, trade route, 5 O 32: ▶Russia, German conquest; Russia's winter resurgence, 9 N 23: ▶United States, fuel zones, 5 O 26
Map projection, Prof. Wood teaching world map on "air age" projection . . . 5 O 62
Ma Pu-fang, confers with Chiang . . . 5 O 32
MARCH OF TIME, *We Are the Marines* rev. . . . 14 D 110
Marcus, Chas., Bendix vice-pres. (p) . . . 30 N 89
Mare Island Naval Hospital, see U.S., Armed Forces Estab.
Mare Island Navy Yard, see U.S., Armed Forces Estab.
Mareth Line, see World War II, Tunisia
Margo, becomes U.S. citizen, real name 23 N 87
Marin, Luis Muñoz, see Muñoz Marin, Luis
Marin City, Calif., families pay for medical care with rent . . . 28 D 34
Marion, Geo. Jr., *Beat the Band* rev. . . . 26 O 54
Maritain, Jacques, on France . . . 5 O 48
Markham, Beryl, married . . . 26 O 76
Markova, Alicia, in Russian Ballet at New York, real name . . . 19 O 47
Marrakech, see World War II, Morocco, Cities & Towns
Marseille, see France, Cities & Towns
Marshall, George C., confers with Handy, 5 O 64; tells WPB, WMC of Army's plan for global war; duties, career (c) (p), 19 O 72; on year of training for draftees, 2 N 25; time wasted by congressional committees, 2 N 25; Army grateful for Navy cooperation, 9 N 18; on postwar preparedness, 23 N 24; calls Pacific command unified, 23 N 77; gives reasons of Army of 7,500,000, 21 D 83; friend of McNair, 28 D 40
Marshall, Mrs. Geo. C., with husband (p) 19 O 73
Martin, Edward, election expected . . . 12 O 21
Martin, Glenn L. Co., world's largest paint-spray booth . . . 23 N 58
Martin, Jos. W. Jr., asks for a joint Democratic-Republican House-Senate Commit. on conduct of the war . . . 16 N 16
Martin, R. M., witnessed airplane collision 2 N 24
Martineau, Harriet, *Retrospect of Western Travel* rev. (p), 2 N 98; quoted on her deafness (L), 16 N 4
Martinique, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions
Martinu, Bohuslav, writes composition for League of Composers anniversary concert . . . 21 D 78
Maryland, U.S.S. (battleship), Pearl Harbor damage, 14 D 75; repaired, back in action, 14 D 78
Mask(s), airplane workers paint "demon" faces on hoods (p), 9 N 20; "demon mask" picture taken at North Amer. Aviation Corp. Texas plant (L), 23 N 6
Mason, Chas., Navy airman promoted. . . 19 O 77
Massachusetts, politics; election forecasts, 26 O 22; both control election issue, 2 N 21
Massey, Ilona, divorced . . . 28 D 52
Massey, Raymond, in Canadian Army . . . 30 N 80
Massillon, Ohio, football town; coach Brown at Ohio State . . . 2 N 77
Matchett, John R., extracts tartrates with amberlite . . . 21 D 58
Matthews, Herbert L., predicts Allied offensive in Burma before spring . . . 9 N 31
Mattingly, Barak T., compromise candidate for G.O.P. Nat'l Commit. chairman . . . 30 N 22
Mature, Victor, in Coast Guard (p) . . . 16 N 76
Matzenauer, Adrienne, blues singer, mother disapproves . . . 5 O 88
Matzenauer, Margaret, in *Vickie*, sketch (p) . . . 5 O 88
Maughan, Russell L., transcontinental flight record (L) . . . 7 D 11
Maverick, Maury, headed committee on production research . . . 16 N 60
Maxwell, Elsa, on Pegler . . . 7 D 73
Maxwell, Sir Reginald, reports damage to railways in India . . . 5 O 31
Maxwell, Russell L., commander of U.S. Armed Forces in Middle East (p) . . . 19 O 74
May, Andrew J., asks passage of 18-year-old draft bill . . . 26 O 20
Maybank, Burnet R., arrested by Senate Sergeant-at-arms to produce quorum . . . 23 N 22
Mayfair, Mitzi, hospitalized . . . 7 D 73
Mayfield, Leonard, organizes High School course in "Personal Combat" . . . 21 D 78
Mayfield, Molly, advises lovelorn in *Rocky Mountain News;* identity not disclosed . . . 19 O 95
Mayor of the Town, see Radio, Program(s)
Mdivani, David, in Army . . . 21 D 66
Mead, Margaret, *And Keep Your Powder Dry* rev. (p) . . . 30 N 106
Meat, housewives test OWI menus . . . 16 N 21

Medicine

Blood
Knott ultraviolet radiation technique used to relieve asthma, 26 O 102
Birth Control
Issue in Mass. election, 2 N 21
Bone(s)
Stader splint used on humans (p), 12 O 54
Brain
Psychosurgery as cure for insanity, 30 N 48
Burn(s)
Wax film sprayed on, used for treatment, successes, 16 N 65; *X-Ray*, 19 employes suffer at California Shipbuilding Corp., 12 O 57
Dentistry
Dr. Kennedy from Nome, 28 D 34
Disease(s)
▶Appendicitis, crew member performs appendectomy aboard submarine, 16 N 68: ▶Asthma, Knott blood irradiation technique brings relief, 26 O 102: ▶Botulism, home canners warned against; symptoms; methods of prevention, 2 N 92: ▶Bubonic Plague, treatment with sulfadiazine, 21 D 96: ▶Encephalitis, Infectious, epidemics increasing in U.S., 9 N 57: ▶Gas Gangrene, Russians use vaccine, 23 N 70: ▶Hay Fever, vitamin C treatment, 14 D 57: ▶Infantile Paralysis, no relation to war, 9 N 58: ▶Influenza, no relation to war, 9 N 58: ▶Insanity, psychosurgery (cutting brain) as cure for insanity, 30 N 48: ▶Ivy Poisoning, new cure for Army, 19 O 56: ▶*Kala Azar*, symptoms; Neuwirth testing vaccine in Iran, 9 N 54: ▶Keratoconjunctivitis, eye epidemic; description, 28 D 34: ▶Leprosy, rumored, proves to be X-ray burns, 12 O 57: ▶Malaria, buildings in India sprayed with pyrethrum (p), 26 O 100; attacks Chinese soldiers in Yunnan, 7 D 34: ▶Meningitis, increase in Army reported; symptoms, treatment, mortality, 30 N 50: ▶Nagana, slaughter of game in Zululand to prevent, 9 N 55: ▶Obesity, Mrs. Pontico, fattest woman, 2 N 94: ▶Pneumonia, antibodies prepared in laboratory flasks, 12 O 56: ▶Stomach Ulcer(s), successful treatment with Dreft, 5 O 92: ▶Trachoma, Neuwirth working on vaccine; bacteriophage treatment, 9 N 55: ▶Typhus, new insecticide may prevent by killing lice, 19 O 58; Neuwirth vaccinates whole Iranian Army, 9 N 54: ▶Venereal, new Chicago Hospital for; dedicated, 14 D 56; increase in Great Britain, 28 D 23: ▶Yellow Fever, Rockefeller Foundation tests blood of Indians in Colombia, 14 D 56
Doctor(s)
Shortage in some areas due to army enlistments; number in U.S., 9 N 57; Kaiser-Fishbein feud, 23 N 69; number of Negroes, 14 D 58
Drug(s)
▶Alcohol, Rubbing, WPB prohibits sale to public, 23 N 102: ▶Biodyne Ointment, new burn cure, 5 O 94: ▶Biotin, chemical structure discovered; potency, 19 O 81: ▶Dreft, prescribed for stomach ulcers, 5 O 92: ▶Opium, dream reveals "secret of universe", 5 O 91: ▶Pantoyltaurine, acts like sulfa drugs, 26 O 104: ▶Propylene glycol, kills germs in air, 16 N 65: ▶Sulfa, mechanism of action found; U.S. Food & Drug Admin. requires sterilization, 26 O 104: ▶Sulfa-compounds, used for meningitis, 30 N 52: ▶Sulfadiazine, used in bubonic plague, 21 D 96
Ear(s)
Effects of bomb blast, protective measures; first movies of mechanism, 2 N 92: ▶Deaf, mutes work in war plants; special sign language, 23 N 24; success of deaf-mutes in war plants; use of deaf in armed forces suggested (L), 14 D 14
Eye(s)
Mechanism of night vision, 5 O 84; epidemic keratoconjunctivitis described, 28 D 34: ▶Blind, in war industries (L), 14 D 16
Fracture(s)
Stader splint used on humans (p), 12 O 54
Hormone(s)
Extracted from fish-liver oils, yeast 5 O 94; stimulate milk production in virgin goats, 16 N 56
Hospital(s)
Number open to Negroes, 14 D 58: ▶Chicago Venereal Disease Hospital, opens; facilities, 14 D 56
Immunity
Antibodies prepared in laboratory flasks, 12 O 56
Nerve(s)
Glue used to repair severed nerves, 30 N 52
Nurse(s)
65,000 needed; plans, 28 D 55
Poisoning
47 Oregon insane die of roach powder in food, 30 N 22
Service
Paid for with rent in housing Projects, 28 D 34
Splint(s)
Stader splint used on humans (p), 12 O 54
Surgery
Morals vs. mechanics; case of Phillips (L), 26 O 6; crew member performs appendectomy aboard submarine, 16 N 68; Psychosurgery as cure for insanity, 30 N 48; Erdmann on history, 7 D 49
Teeth
Sugar rationing may cut decay, 12 O 56; decay more common in North than South, 16 N 68
Vitamin(s)
Structure of biotin found, 19 O 81; vitamin C recommended for hay fever, 14 D 57
Mehr, Olda, reunited with sweetheart in Cairo . . . 21 D 29
Meisels, Zelda, teacher beaten by pupil's stepmother . . . 21 D 78
Mellon, Andrew, compared to Morgenthau . . . 26 O 85
Melnik, Andrey, commanding Russian forces in Caucasus (p) . . . 19 O 25
Melton, Jas., with Metropolitan Opera . . . 7 D 76
Mendoza, Rodolfo, with Marshall (p) . . . 19 O 73
Menemencioglu, Numan, Sauerbruch flies to operate on lung . . . 5 O 29
Meningitis, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Mercer, Johnny, *Strip Polka*, new song hit; career . . . 12 O 72
Mérö-Irion, Yolanda, only woman opera impresario, sketch . . . 16 N 73
Messerschmitt (Airplane), see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., statisticians call increase of male births in wartime fact; theories . . . 5 O 91
Metz, Harold W., pamphlet on manpower situation . . . 23 N 101
Mexico, see also World War II: ▶Award(s), *Military Order of Merit*, publisher Allen receives, 2 N 79; *Order of the Aztec Eagle*, publisher Allen receives, 2 N 79: ▶Foreign Relations, *United States*, see U.S., Foreign Relations: ▶Nat'l Anthem, composer's body returned to Mexico; words, 19 O 47: ▶Political Conditions, accomplishments under Avila Camacho, 21 D 38: ▶Railroad(s), antiquated; U.S. to finance modernization, 30 N 90
Michaux, Lightfoot Solomon, moves Radio Church from Washington to Harlem; career (p), 21 D 74
Michelson, Chas., retires as Democratic publicist . . . 7 D 23
Michigan, election results . . . 16 N 18
Microscope, Electron, RCA, GE put out portable models (p) . . . 14 D 114
Middleton, Drew, describes Tunisian battle . . . 14 D 34
MIG-3, see **Aviation, Airplane(s)**
Mihailovich, Draja, fighting Germans, also communist-led Partisans, 19 O 31; Yugoslav ballad about, quoted, 23 N 67; suggested as Man of the

Year (L), 7 D 12; inactive after defeat; followers desert to join Italians or Partisans (p), 14 D 50
Mihalache, Ion, Antonescu dismisses . . . 5 O 29
Milch, Erhard, Nazi Air Field Marshall in Africa . . . 7 D 29
Miles, Walter R., invents dark adaptation goggles; explanes night vision . . . 5 O 84
Miley, Geo., uses Knott blood irradiation technique to relieve asthma (p) . . . 26 O 102
Milhaud, Darius, writes composition for League of Composers anniversary concert . . . 21 D 78
Military order of Merit, see Mexico, Award(s)
Milk, shortage expected, 12 O 86; reconstituted from dry powder indistinguishable from fresh, 16 N 56; hormones stimulate production by virgin goats, 16 N 56; shortage; production, statistics, solutions, 23 N 23; sales of heavy cream stopped, 7 D 25
Milkweed, kapok substitute . . . 23 N 57
Millais, John E., grandson now Admiral James (L) . . . 12 O 4
Miller, Cletus, with Sperti, Walsh (p) . . . 5 O 94
Miller, Henry J. F., chief of Air Service Command in European war theater . . . 30 N 24
Miller, Robt. C., war correspondent at Guadalcanal, experiences (p) . . . 16 N 47
Miloshevich, Sima, directs medical services for free Partisan state . . . 14 D 50
Milovidov, S., on mortality from wounds in Russia . . . 23 N 70
Minas Geraes, see Brazil, States & Prov.
Mining Industry, production of vital war metals helped by incentive taxes . . . 26 O 90
Minneapolis-Honeywell Regulator Co., develops flight recorder . . . 19 O 82
Minnesota, Stassen institutes emergency manpower program . . . 19 O 19
Miranda, Carmen, in *Springtime in the Rockies;* real name (p), 9 N 96; with Orson Welles on *Hello, Americans!* program, 30 N 46
Missionary(ies), Protestants, Catholics going to Latin America, 14 D 66; Mackay reply to Catholics, 21 D 74
Mississippi, three lynchings in week, 26 O 23; poll tax, reader defends (L), 7 D 8
Mitchell, Kate L., *India without Fable* rev. . . . 12 O 103
Mobala Coffee Co., roasting plant burns 30 N 23
Mohammedan(s), India govt. bans pilgrimage to Mecca for duration . . . 12 O 60
Mohr, Chas. E., studies bats . . . 7 D 104
Mollison, Amy J., *Wings and the Woman,* movie about . . . 16 N 100
Molotov, Viacheslav M., confers with Willkie (p), 5 O 27; suggest United Nations set up Court of Justice immediately, try Hess, 26 O 35
Molybdenum, new deposits found in Quebec . . . 9 N 86
Monath, Hortense, manages New Friends of Music concerts . . . 30 N 74
Moniz, Egas, developed psychosurgery . . . 30 N 48
Monkey(s), pests in Lucknow; to be deported to forests . . . 16 N 44
Monopoly(ies), Temple on . . . 5 O 30
Monroney, Almer S., charge govt. creating own manpower problem . . . 19 O 20
Montana, politics; election forecasts . . . 26 O 22
Monteiro, Pedro A. de Góes, see Góes Monteiro, Pedro A. de
Montgomery, Alfred, Navy airman promoted . . . 19 O 77
Montgomery, Bernard L., British preparing for next round in Egypt, 12 O 31; coordinates ground and air forces in attack on Rommel, 2 N 26; advances cautiously against Rommel, 9 N 24; breaks Rommel's line, 16 N 27; character, dines with Thoma (p), 16 N 28; pursues Rommel; victory message, 23 N 31; narrowly misses catching Rommel below Bengasi, 30 N 28; supply problem delays, 14 D 34; drives Rommel from El Agheila, 21 D 24; catches Rommel's rearguard, 28 D 17
Montgomery, Walter S., to take orientation course at Fort Leavenworth . . . 12 O 67
Montgomery Ward & Co., rejects WLB order to include union security clause in contract with employes, 23 N 94; printers' boycott strike affects, 28 D 72
Montrose, Sherman, war correspondent at Guadalcanal, experiences . . . 16 N 47
Moody, Mark L., photographed Shanghai 14 D 102
Mookerjee, Syama Prasad, confers with Jinnah . . . 5 O 31
Moora, Robt. L., news editor of *Stars & Stripes* . . . 9 N 63
Moore, Chas. E., makes reciprocating and turbine marine engines (p) . . . 30 N 86
Moore, Edward H., new senator . . . 16 N 17
Moore, Eugene, Japs give tough Marine tankman the works, can't kill him (p) . . . 19 O 15
Moore, Terry, stars for Cards in World Series . . . 12 O 78
Moore, Victor, in Hollywood football jinks . . . 26 O 95
Moorehead, Alan, British correspondent in U.S. . . . 16 N 50
Morales Beltrami, Raúl, confers with Roosevelt . . . 28 D 12
Moran, Bill, cartoon of Hirohito in Jap newspaper in Hawaii . . . 12 O 19
Moran, Edward J., *Boise* captain; battle phrase "pick out the biggest one and fire" (p) . . . 30 N 19
Morell, Theodor, finds horse sweat kills lice . . . 5 O 92
Morgan, Edmund M. Jr., says Harvard Law School will not close . . . 2 N 70
Morgan, Sarah B. J. C., married . . . 28 D 52
Morgenthau, Henry Jr., plans to ask Congress for another tax bill to raise $6 billion more, 12 O 18; praises movie star bond-sellers, 12 O 84; in London; sticks to 2% on loan (p), 26 O 85; back from London talks; asked to be world statesman on Zionism, 9 N 83; to be replaced by Byrnes, report, 30 N 21; makes newspapers issuing agents for war bonds, 30 N 60; changing mode of bond distribution, 30 N 91; confers with Doughton; will cooperate with Congress, 14 D 29; will get blame for inflation, 28 D 67
Morinigo, Higinio, Paraguay pres. backs coup by anti-U.S. clique . . . 21 D 38
Morison, Sam'l E., *Admiral of the Ocean Sea,* outstanding book of 1942 . . . 21 D 102
Morley, Christopher, raised beard as memorial to Felix Reisenberg . . . 23 N 87
Morley, Felix, announces Haverford to train Army meteorologists . . . 14 D 88
Mormons, see Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints
Morocco, see also World War II: ▶Cities & Towns, *Larache,* home of Comte de Paris, 23 N 42
Moron(s), machines depriving of jobs; wartime employment; Dr. Burr on . . . 30 N 62
Moroney, Dorothea R., operating chrome mines, career (p) . . . 16 N 92
Morris, Chas. R., death . . . 16 N 62
Morris, Lloyd, *The Damask Cheek* rev. . . . 2 N 57
Morrison, Cameron, elected to Congress 16 N 18
Morrison, Herbert, on British achievements, 9 N 36; gets Cripps' place in War Cabinet, 30 N 38
Morrison, Marion M., see Wayne, John
Morse, Wayne L., on Montgomery Ward 23 N 96
Moscow, see Russia, Cities & Towns
Moses, John, broadcasts plea for North Dakota farm help . . . 26 O 81
Moses, Robt., resigns as New York City scrap chief . . . 26 O 92
Motor Bus Operators, Nat'l Assn. of, ask ODT to raise speed limit to 40-miles per-hour 26 O 20
Mountbatten, Lord Louis, at state dinner for Mrs. Roosevelt . . . 2 N 20
Mowrer, Edgar A., on planning board for U.S. propaganda . . . 12 O 44
Muck-Muhd, Elijah, Negro arrested for pro-Jap activities . . . 5 O 25
Muench, Aloisius J., welcomes non-Catholics at Peoria luncheon . . . 19 O 44
Mulzac, Hugh, first U.S. Negro shipmaster . . . 5 O 25
Munich, see Germany, Cities & Towns
Munk, Max M., on Higgins' Aviation staff, 9 N 83
Muñoz Grande, Agustin, decorated by Hitler . . . 28 D 21
Muñoz Marin, Luis, backs Tugwell social legislation in Puerto Rico . . . 30 N 24
Murphy, Frank, Supreme Court member (p) . . . 26 O 19
Murphy, Robt., laid ground work for U.S. invasion of Africa . . . 16 N 34
Murphy, Sam'l W., presides at rowdy stockholders meeting . . . 26 O 86
Murphy, Walter P., death . . . 28 D 52
Murphy, Wm. P., Nobel prize winner . . . 28 D 50
Murray, Arthur, gets rush of war workers for dance lessons . . . 5 O 26
Murray, Jas. E., backs move to set up single high economic command . . . 23 N 23
Murray, Philip, on board to advise Byrnes, 19 O 18; flays Land for anti-union speech, 2 N 83; flays McNutt before Senate Labor Commit., 9 N 19; confers with Pres., 7 D 22
Murray, Wm. S., studied indium . . . 16 N 58
Murray Co., woman worker president of steel-workers local . . . 30 N 24
Muselier, Émile, on Bizerte defenses . . . 30 N 26

Music

Composition(s)
1812 Overture, St. Louis Symphony plays with shotguns, 30 N 74
Concert(s)
New Friends of Music plays 100th, 30 N 74
Industrial Use
Proper programs increase factory efficiency, chart, 2 N 62
Jazz
Condon jive concert (Chicago style) in Town Hall; Anderson backer, 23 N 67
Latin American
Cugat popularized, 28 D 56
Musician(s)
Art exhibited, 7 D 61
Opera(s)
▶*Carmen,* Coe Glade, Kiepura in, 21 D 77: ▶*Daughter of the Regiment,* Metropolitan presents; Fighting French flag used, cheered, 7 D 74: ▶*Lakmé,* Marie Wilkins substitutes for ill Lily Pons, 14 D 54: ▶*Lucia di Lammermoor,* Metropolitan presents minus kilts, 7 D 76
Opera Company(ies)
▶Metropolitan, be-jeweled first nighters, 7 D 73; opening; to present German, Italian operas, 7 D 74; Marie Wilkins debut; substitutes for Pons in *Lakmé,* 14 D 54: ▶New Opera Co., gives *Rosalinda,* 9 N 44; Mérö-Irion impresario, 16 N 73
Operetta(s)
▶*Fledermaus,* renamed *Rosalinda* for Broadway showing, 9 N 44: ▶*Rosalinda,* New Opera Co. presents; rev. (p), 9 N 44
Orchestra(s), Symphony
▶Boston, joins Petrillo's union; gets concessions, 7 D 74: ▶Brooklyn, Beecham conducts, 21 D 68: ▶Chicago, death of Stock; memorial music, 2 N 60: ▶Cleveland, to play at Army camps, 19 O 48: ▶Detroit, Osnos hires for 21 Sunday evening broadcasts, 19 O 48: ▶Duluth, Finns cheer Hannikainen in first concert of season; history, 9 N 45; Lemay first conductor (L), 23 N 11: ▶Los Angeles Philharmonic, to play at Army camps, 19 O 48; tank corps hears Stokowski direct Shostakovich symphony, 26 O 50: ▶Minneapolis, to play at Army camps, 19 O 48: ▶New York Philharmonic, changes in personnel, 5 O 88; to play at Army camps, 19 O 48; 100th anniversary concert; history, 14 D 54: ▶Philadelphia, opens winter season at Fort Dix, 19 O 48: ▶St. Louis, to play at Army camps, 19 O 48; plays 1812 *Overture* with shotguns (p), 30 N 74
Recital(s)
Manhattan season opens, cost, artists, 2 N 61
Sheet Music
Sales reach 15-year high, 23 N 68
Song(s)
▶*Abraham,* Berlin changes "darky" to "Negroes," 23 N 68: ▶*Come On! Yankee Doodle!* High School student writes, words, 7 D 74: ▶*Cranky Old Yank,* first U.S. war song about tanks; tried out on tank corps, 26 O 50: ▶*Der Fuehrer's Face,* popularity, 26 O 50; tune similar to old German song, words (L), 16 N 8: ▶*Eton Boating Song,* British officers sing for Russians; words, 19 O 47: ▶*God Save the King,* see Great Britain, Nat'l Anthem: ▶*Internationale,* see Russia, Nat'l Anthem: ▶*Marines' Hymn,* words changed, 7 D 65: ▶*O Canada,* Dionne Quintuplets sing, 9 N 78: ▶*Praise the Lord and Pass the Ammunition!* popularity, words, 26 O 50: ▶*Strip Polka,* new Mercer hit; words, 12 O 72: ▶*There'll Always Be an England,* Dionne Quintuplets sing, 9 N 78: ▶*This is the Army, Mr. Jones,* words, 19 O 76: ▶*White Christmas,* popularity, sales, 23 N 67: ▶*Yes, My Darling Daughter,* Dinah Shore recording sold half million, 19 O 66
Song(s), Folk
Yugoslav ballad about Roosevelt, Mihailovich, quoted, 23 N 67
Mussert, Anton A., Hitler makes "leader of Netherlands people" . . . 21 D 33
Mussolini, Benito, to confer in Vienna on Balkan conditions, 5 O 29; meets with Laval, Hitler, 16 N 34; reader suggests offering reward for capture (L), 30 N 6; appeals to Italians to "hold firm," 30 N 40; Churchill on, 7 D 40; *Balcony Empire* rev., 7 D 112; reviews war, tells losses, flays Churchill (p), 14 D 46; links Spain to Axis, 14 D 48; too ill or busy to attend reception for Laval, 28 D 27
Mutesa II, ascends throne of Buganda, 30 N 42
Mytilene, see World War II, Greece, Colonies & Possessions

N

Naditch, Kosta, leads Yugoslav Partisans 2 N 38
Nadler, Marcus, on govt. financing . . . 30 N 91
Nagana, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Nagy, Kosta, leads Partisan Army, sketch . . . 14 D 50
Najera, Francisco Castillo, see Castillo Najera, Francisco
Napp, John J., Nazi spy arrested in Argentina . . . 28 D 29
Nast, Condé, Patcévitch succeeds, 5 O 55; editorial talent scout (L), 12 O 10
Natal, see Africa, Union of South, State(s) & Prov.
Nat'l Airlines, applies for Caribbean route . . . 12 O 88
Nat'l Broadcasting Co., leases short-wave stations to govt. agencies for duration . . . 9 N 60
National Maritime Union, see Labor, Union(s)
Nat'l Nursing Council, on advantages of nursing as a career . . . 28 D 56
Nat'l Tea Co., sales up . . . 5 O 80
Nebraska, politics; election forecasts, 26 O 22; Norris defeated, 16 N 20
Neditch, Milan, supporters desert to join Partisans . . . 14 D 50
Neely, Matthew M., beaten in W.Va. election . . . 16 N 19
Negri, Pola, sued for hotel bill, reports living on charity (p) . . . 2 N 74
Negrin, Juan, reported in Morocco . . . 28 D 21
Negro(es), arrested for pro-Jap activities; got Takahasi cash, doctrines (p), 5 O 25; Mulzac first U.S. Negro shipmaster, 5 O 25; British annoyed by American treatment of; Churchill asked to warn U.S. officers against race discrimination, 19 O 34; TIME story on Negro soldiers in Great Britain praised, condemned (L), 2 N 8; Dewey at N.Y. Colored Baptist conv. (p), 2 N 20; eleven jailed by Hague as material witnesses in N.J. political feud, 9 N 21; sex relations with whites illegal in Natal, native jailed, RAF man freed, 9 N 38; soldier on Negroes in Army (L), 23 N 6; word "darky" offensive, 23 N 68; union won't permit to work in mines, 23 N 93; Junor first commissioned in British Navy, 30 N 38; soldiers, M.P.s riot in Phoenix, 7 D 66; reader on mine strike (L), 14 D 12; health; work of Julius Rosenwald fund; statistics, 14 D 58; teacher in white school, 28 D 55
Nehring, Walther, commanding Axis forces in Tunisia, 30 N 26; 7 D 29
Nehru, Jawaharlal, on Indian princes, 5 O 31; Willkie gets bigger welcome in China, 12 O 26
Nelson, Donald M., see also U.S., Office for Emergency Management, War Production Board, 5 O 77; on production lag, 12 O 16; proposes small businesses be "put to sleep" for duration; govt. to relieve debt burden, subsidize after war, 12 O 81; urges junking of machines not in use, nor usable in war effort, 12 O 84; informed by Army of plans for global war; WPB now set to go ahead, 19 O 72; planning strategy of civilian production, 19 O 92; orders War Materials, Inc. to stop collecting scrap, 26 O 92; time wasted by con-

gressional committees, 2 N 25; "got tough"—but not enough, 9 N 19; creates Office of Production Research & Development, 16 N 60; confers with Roosevelt, McNutt, 21 D 22
Nelson, Matthew, escapes Illinois Stateville prison . . . 19 O 19
Nelson, H.M.S. (battleship), in Algiers attack . . . 16 N 23
Nemours, Chas., Duc de, agent for French Pretender . . . 23 N 42
Nerve(s), see Medicine
Netherland India, see World War II
Netherlands: see also World War II; plans postwar commonwealth, 14 D 46: ▶ Royal Family, *Princess Juliana*, sponsors exhibit of old Dutch masters to raise funds for refugees, 12 O 38; sponsors exhibit of van Gogh paintings to aid Dutch war relief (L), 2 N 12; *Queen Wilhelmina*, plans postwar commonwealth, 14 D 46
Neue Zürcher Zeitung, reports on new Nazi censorship, to get no more Nazi news . . . 30 N 60
Neuwirth, Abraham, vaccinates Iranian Army against typhus; uses eggs for culture *kala azar* vaccine (p) . . . 9 N 54
Nevada, U.S.S. (battleship), Pearl Harbor damage, 14 D 75; repaired, refitted, 14 D 78
Nevsky, Alexander, shown on Russian war poster (p) . . . 19 O 22
Newell, Wm. S., profits on shipbuilding; inefficiency (p) . . . 7 D 23
New England, oil shortage . . . 21 D 92
Newfoundland: ▶Cities & Towns, *St. Johns*, fire destroys dance hall, 100 die . . . 21 D 40
New Friends of Music, making chamber music pay, history . . . 30 N 74
New Guinea, see World War II
New Haven, Conn., girls replace men as ushers at wedding . . . 30 N 24
New Jersey, politics; election forecasts 26 O 22
Newspaper(s), LaGuardia charges N.Y. press misquotes, misinterprets, 5 O 58; war labor shortage, 5 O 55; Lippmann on need of informed political opposition, 26 O 59; criticized by Roosevelt for stories not based on fact, 12 O 14; TIME reader flays for howling at president's criticism (L), 2 N 6; Washington weekly *Herald-Telegram* mimeographed by 12-year old editor, 30 N 61; strike stops deliveries in N.Y., 21 D 52; weeklies hard hit by war, new wage ruling, 21 D 52; N.Y. delivery strike ended; over counter sales, 28 D 58
Newspaper Correspondent(s), in thick of battle on Guadalcanal, 16 N 47; London *Daily Express* increases U.S. staff, 16 N 50
Newton, Albert, gives sulfadiazine for bubonic plague . . . 21 D 96
Newton, Carl E., pres. of Chesapeake & Ohio R.R. . . . 28 D 69
New York (State), politics; election forecasts, 26 O 22; Dewey leading for gov. in polls; Roosevelt affirms support of Bennett, 2 N 20
New York, N.Y., wartime population change, 14 D 32; children terrorize teachers, 14 D 87; meat shortage, 21 D 21
N.Y. *Daily News*, O'Donnell flays OWI, MacLeish, 5 O 56; on delay of news from North Africa, 28 D 58
N.Y. *Herald Tribune*, stopped publishing Paris edition after the fall of France, 9 N 63; called one of ten greatest newspapers (L), 16 N 10
N.Y. *PM*, digests other papers cartoons, columns during strike . . . 28 D 59
N.Y. Stock Exchange, best week of year sees many stocks at new high; utilities weak, causes, 12 O 81; reports dividends down, 9 N 88; new 1942 high for Dow-Jones Industrial averages, 16 N 85; boom in "peace" stocks, European bonds, 30 N 85; stock blocks broken up, 21 D 90; stocks reach new high, 28 D 69
N.Y. *Times*, correspondent Darnton killed in New Guinea, 2 N 81; publishes Baldwin's reports on war in Pacific, 9 N 67; called one of ten greatest newspapers (L), 16 N 10; compared with *La Prensa* on amount of news (L), 23 N 6; sends Atkinson to Chungking, 30 N 60; on inflation, 28 D 14
New York Yankees, see Baseball, Team(s)
Neyland, Robt. R. Jr., in command of Army Engineers' Southwestern Division . . . 26 O 24
Nice, see France, Cities & Towns
Nichols, Jack, asks air traffic control . . . 9 N 22
Niebuhr, Dietrich, believed Nazi spy chief in Argentina (p), 14 D 53; German embassy attaché leads Argentine spy ring, 28 D 29
Nigeria, see World War II, Great Britain, Col. & Poss.
Nikhilananda, Swami, translated *Gospel of Sri Ramakrishna* . . . 2 N 48
Nikolai, Metropolitan, on Soviet Govt. commit. to investigate atrocities, evaluate material damage by Axis armies (p) . . . 16 N 41
Nimitz, Chester W., confers with Arnold in Pacific, 5 O 38; on Guadalcanal battle, 26 O 30; on Halsey, 30 N 28; dances in Honolulu (p), 21 D 66
Nineteenth Bombardment Squadron, see United States, Air Forces
Nippu Jiji, Jap language paper in Hawaii runs cartoon of Hirohito . . . 12 O 19
Nobel Prize, N.Y. dinner; statistics; list of Amer. winners . . . 28 D 48
Noble and Greenough, see Education, School(s), Private
Nome, Alaska, dentist's experiences . . . 28 D 34
Norman, Norman C., demands Electric Bond & Share Co. fight SEC (p) . . . 26 O 88
Norris, Geo. W., Roosevelt asks reelection, 2 N 19; on defeat for Senate, 16 N 20; defeat not a repudiation (L), 23 N 4; Davidson makes bust (p), 14 D 60; testimonial dinner, 21 D 19
Norris City, Ill., WPB okays pipeline to Camden, N.J. . . . 9 N 21
North, Chas. E., develops new dehydration methods for milk . . . 16 N 56
North Amer. Aviation Corp., "demon mask" picture taken at Texas plant (L), 23 N 6; employing deaf mutes, 23 N 24
North Amer. Council of the Churches of Christ, nearer establishment . . . . 21 D 73
Northeast Airlines, Inc., development; flying school; map . . . 14 D 94
Northwest Passage, Royal Canadian Mounted Police make first west-to-east trip . . . 26 O 40
Norway, see World War II
Nova (new star), see Astronomy
Novello, Ivor, *The Dancing Years* passes 1,000 performances in London . . . 26 O 53
Numa Soto, Pedro, Castillo ousts . . . 19 O 38
Nuño, Christine, at exhumation of composer Nuño (p) . . . 19 O 47
Nuño, Dom Duarte, married . . . 26 O 76
Nuño, Jaime, composed Mexican Nat'l Anthem; body returned to Mexico . . . 19 O 47
Nutter, Edna May, see Oliver, Edna May
Nye, Gerald P., opposes 18-19-year old draft . . . 23 N 22

O

Obesity, see Medicine, Disease(s)
O'Brien, Philadelphia Jack, see Hagan, Jos. F. A.
O'Connor, Jas., escapes Illinois Stateville prison . . . . 19 O 19
O'Daniel, W. Lee, Senate passes amendment that 18-19 year old draftees have year of training . . . 2 N 25
O'Donnell, John, blasts OWI budget, MacLeish, 5 O 56; Smith answers article on OWI dinner, 12 O 46
Ogala, U.S.S. (minelayer), Pearl Harbor damage . . . 14 D 75
Ohio, G.O.P. victory, politics . . . 16 N 18
Oil, shortage feared, causes; subsidy for wildcatters suggested; prices; chart, 19 O 85; shortage in New England, 21 D 92
Oil Industry, open-pit petroleum mine being worked in Alberta (p), 2 N 86; pipeline from Ill. to N.J. approved, 9 N 21
Okin, Sam'l, demands Electric Bond & Share Co. fight SEC . . . 26 O 86
Oklahoma, politics; election forecasts, 26 O 22; election results, 16 N 18
Oklahoma, U.S.S. (battleship), Pearl Harbor damage . . . 14 D 75
Old Delhi, see India, Cities & Towns
Olds, Irving S., on war contract renegotiation law (p) . . . 5 O 83
Olds, Robt., helps plan Pan American Africa route, bases . . . 9 N 70
Oliver, Edna May, death, real name, 16 N 62
Olson, Culbert L., with Roosevelt (p), 12 O 17; defeat expected, 12 O 21: beaten in Calif. election, 16 N 19; wants Supreme Court position, 28 D 15
O'Mahoney, Jos. C., backs Brown in Senate fight against farm bloc, 5 O 20; "U.S. complacent about oil" (p), 19 O 85; opposed poll-tax repealer, 30 N 22
O'Neal, Edward A., farm lobbyist (p), 5 O 20; on board to advise Byrnes, 19 O 18
Opium, see Medicine, Drug(s)
Oran, see World War II, Algeria, Cities & Towns
Orcades, S.S., Nazis claim sunk . . . 26 O 32
Order of the Aztec Eagle, see Mexico, Award(s)
Order of the Golden Kite, see Japan, Award(s)
Ordzhonikidze, see World War II, Russia, Cities & Towns
Oregon, Jap plane starts forest fire near Mt. Emily . . . 19 O 21
Oregon, U.S.S. (battleship), *Oregon Journal* had anchored at Portland . . . 14 D 68
Oregon Journal, history; influence of Maria Jackson . . . 14 D 68
Oregon State Hospital for the Insane, 47 die of roach poison in food . . . 30 N 22
Orleans and Praganza, Princess Maria Francisca of, married . . . 26 O 76
Ormandy, Eugene, Philadelphia Symphony Orchestra opens winter season at Fort Dix, 19 O 48
Ortiz, Eulogio, with Allen (p) . . . 2 N 79
Oyster(s), strength studied . . . 28 D 50
Oser, Max, death . . . 19 O 50
Osnos, Max, hires Detroit Symphony Orchestra for Sunday evening broadcasts . . . 19 O 48
Osornio, Javier, with Allen (p) . . . 2 N 79
O'Sullivan, Maureen, son born . . . 7 D 56
Otake, Toshio, dead hero decorated . . . 26 O 32
Owen Stanley Mts., see World War II, New Guinea

P

Pace, Stephen, farm-bloc member . . . 21 D 19
Pacific Bridge Co., launches 4,000-ton ship in three and a third days . . . 23 N 100
Packard, Eleanor, *Balcony Empire* rev., 7 D 112
Packard, Reynolds, *Balcony Empire* rev. (p) . . . 7 D 112
Page, Wm. T., death . . . 2 N 58
Paine, Chas., pilot of Phyllis the Fortress (p) . . . 19 O 28
Paint(s), pastel colors for factory machines increase efficiency, 16 N 58; new camouflage reflects infra-red rays, 21 D 60
Panama: ▶ Foreign Relations, *United States*, see U.S., Foreign Relations
Pangborn, Clyde, sued by wife . . . 9 N 77
Pantelleria, see World War II, Italy, Colonies & Possessions
Papoleo, Willie, see Pep, Willie
Papen, Franz von, sent to Balkans to investigate conditions for Hitler . . . 5 O 29
Paraguay: ▶ Political Conditions, anti-U.S. military clique seizes power in coup . . . 21 D 38
Paris, Comte de, see Bourbon-Orleans, Henri de
Parisius, Herbert W., Director of Food Production (p) . . . 21 D 21
Parity, defined . . . 5 O 19
Parker, Dan, on MacPhail . . . 5 O 44
Parr, Grant, correspondent on bombing raid over Greece, experiences . . . 19 O 31
Parran, Thos., at dedication of Chicago Venereal Disease Hospital . . . 14 D 56
Parrish, John, on American Negro soldiers . . . 19 O 34
Partisans, see World War II, Yugoslavia
Pashakowski, Mrs. Bernice, mother of flyer shown in TIME picture (L) . . . 2 N 12
Patcévitch, Iva S. V., named head of Condé Nast Publications, career (p) . . . 5 O 55
Patch, Roderick, Wakefield asks why he wasn't helped . . . 5 O 67
Patent(s), foreign patents seized; available to U.S. manufacturers . . . 21 D 92
Patiño, Simon I., Bolivian tin baron; miners strike (p) . . . 28 D 28
Patrick, Ted, in Operations' Overseas Publications Bureau . . . 12 O 44
Patterson, Alicia, collaborates on new comic strip (p) . . . 19 O 94
Patterson, Robt., endorsed Hoyt . . . 2 N 21
Patterson, Wm. A., denies air transport can replace surface transport in postwar world; statistics (p) . . . 7 D 89
Patton, Geo. S. Jr., commanding U.S. ground troops in Africa, 16 N 21; in command of operations against west African coast, sketch (p), 16 N 26; captures Casablanca, 23 N 33; son at West Point, 30 N 81; wants to sell airplane, 28 D 32
Patton, Mrs. Geo. S. Jr., at home (p) 23 N 87
Patton, Geo. S. III, at West Point (p) 30 N 81
Patton, Jas. G., on board to advise Byrnes . . . 19 O 18
Pauling, Linus, prepare antibodies in laboratory flasks . . . 12 O 56
Pavolini, Alessandro, appeals to Italians 30 N 40
Pawnshop(s), wartime changes . . . 12 O 22
Paz, Alberto G., heir-apparent of *La Prensa* (p) . . . 26 O 60
Paz, Ezequiel P., publishes *La Prensa* (p) . . . 26 O 60
Paz, José C., honors on 100th anniversary . . . 26 O 59
Peabody, Paul, commanding in Army maneuvers . . . 19 O 77
Pearl Harbor, see U.S., Armed Forces Estab., Abroad
Pearson, Hesketh, *G. B. S., A Full Length Portrait*, rev., sketch . . . 5 O 98
Pederit, Isabel, in Axis spy ring in Chile . . . 16 N 44
Pedley, Chas. F., killed as plane falls after collision . . . 2 N 24
Pegler, Westbrook, suggests LaGuardia needs psychoanalyst, 5 O 60; suggested as Man of the Year (L), 7 D 14; Elsa Maxwell flays, 7 D 73
Pelley, John J., predicts increase in rail traffic . . . 30 N 90
Peñaranda del Castillo, Enrique, pres. declares state of siege in Bolivia . . . 28 D 28
Pendleton, Ralph C., describes wax spray treatment for burns . . . 16 N 65
Peng Lo-shan, directs XGOY; on way to U.S. . . . 28 D 46
Penney, Gaylord W., perfects Precipitron air cleaner . . . 7 D 100
Pennsylvania, U.S.S. (battleship), damage at Pearl Harbor (p), 14 D 75; repaired, back in action, 14 D 78
Pep, Willie, new featherweight boxing champ, real name . . . 30 N 59
Pepper, Claude, campaigning for Democrats, 2 N 21; backs move to set up single high economic command, 23 N 23
Perkins, Frances, proposed cabinet shake-up may involve . . . 7 D 22
Perlman, H. Harris, shows smoking does not harm nursing mother if she smoked before child was born . . . 7 D 53
Perlman, Henry B., on effects of bomb blast on ear; makes movie of ear mechanism in action . . . 2 N 92
Pershing, John J., with Roosevelt at Arlington ceremony . . . 23 N 22
Pétain, Henri P., Laval's campaign to popularize, 5 O 28; with food pile (p), 9 N 34; orders French resist in Africa, 16 N 24; letter to Roosevelt (p), 16 N 34; Darlan ruling in Marshal's name, 23 N 40; royalist sympathizer, 23 N 42; makes Laval virtual dictator; career, 30 N 35; Hitler letter; notified of destruction of fleet, 7 D 28; Darlan on, 28 D 21
Peterson, Chesley G., commands Eagle Squadrons (p) . . . 12 O 70
Peterson, Wm., rescues five from burning plane, badly injured . . . 5 O 66
Petri, Egon, in New York recital . . . 2 N 61
Petrillo, Jas. C., govt.'s antitrust suit dismissed, 26 O 24; patriotically charges only $1,000 for stand-in band at Great Lakes graduation broadcast, 16 N 76; gets Boston Symphony to join union, 7 D 74
Petty, C. E., lands plane on coral reef 21 D 27
Pfeiffer, Alison, engaged . . . 9 N 42
Philadelphia, Pa., meat shortage . . . 21 D 21
Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra, see Music, Orchestra(s), Symphony
Philip, André, Roosevelt receives . . . 30 N 20

Philips, Judson P., *The Fourteenth Trump* rev. . . . 2 N 104
Phillips, Arthur O., convicted of practising medicine without license, impersonated J. H. Phillips, 5 O 96; letter on case of; morals vs. mechanics in surgery (L), 26 O 4
Phillips, James H., impersonated by fake doctor . . . 5 O 96
Phillips, Mrs. Mary, Roosevelt orders twin sons be reunited . . . 21 D 20
Phillips, Wm., to India as Roosevelt's personal representatives, sketch . . . 21 D 22
Philosophy, Huxley's FORTUNE article rev. . . . 14 D 65
Phoenix, Ariz., Negro soldiers, M.P.'s riot . . . 7 D 66
Photography, find color image obtained from black and white negative by "iriscope" . . . 21 D 60
Pigott, Mrs. J. E., with husband (p) 12 O 22
Pipe(s), made of paper . . . 21 D 60
Piston, Walter, writes composition for League of Composers anniversary concert . . . 21 D 78
Pittsburgh Coal Co., labor turnover . . . 5 O 22
Pittsburgh Corning Corp., makes foamglas . . . 26 O 66
Plastic(s), Amberlite removes salts from solutions; possible applications . . . 21 D 58
Plymouth (Ind.) *Pilot*, reports sinking of *Wasp* before Navy announcement . . . 9 N 61
Pneumonia, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Poison-Ivy, new cure for Army . . . 19 O 56
Polaroid, use in three dimensional movies . . . 7 D 102
Polaroid Corp., vectograph used for three dimensional movies . . . 7 D 102
Poll(s) & Survey(s), Gallup wrong on election results . . . 16 N 16
Pons, Lily, laryngitis, cancels concert, 16 N 76; ill, Marie Wilkins sings *Lakmé* in her place, 14 D 54
Pontico, Mrs. Ruth G., fattest person on record . . . 2 N 94
Pontoon Bridge(s), see Arms Equipment
Poole, Elijah, see Muck-Muhd, Elijah
Pope, Jane, married . . . 7 D 56
Pope Pius XII, gives Apostolic Delegate to U.S. power to appoint substitutes for Roman Rota . . . 19 O 41
Porter, U.S.S. (destroyer), sunk by Japs . . . 9 N 28
Portland, Ore., manpower problems, 5 O 22; judge rules curfew covers aliens only, not Jap citizens, 30 N 22; meat shortage, 21 D 21
Potter, Jean, *Alaska Under Arms* rev., 12 O 100; corrects TIME review of book (L), 2 N 8
Powell, Jas. B., gets checks from Chiang, others, 12 O 92; on Jap treatment of Jap prisoners, 19 O 27
Pratt, Fletcher, invented *Naval War Game* . . . 14 D 104
Pratt & Whitney Aircraft Co., uses Ford "liquid forging" method . . . 2 N 87
Pravda, on Hess status . . . 26 O 35
Precipitron, electrostatic air cleaner developed by Westinghouse . . . 7 D 98
Press Assoc., Inc., places Steinkopf as newscaster for WBBM . . . 7 D 78
Price, Byron, blocked by Army, Navy censorship, 9 N 61; explains U.S. censorship, 7 D 77; called by Senate Judiciary Commit. in censorship hearing (p), 28 D 14
Price(s), back at 1926 level . . . 30 N 91
Priority(ies), "Controlled Materials Plan" replaces "Production Requirements Plan," 9 N 90
Procopé, Hjalmar, denies Finns at Stalingrad . . . 5 O 28
Procter & Gamble Co., Dreft used to cure stomach ulcers . . . 5 O 92
Production Requirements Plan, see Priority(ies)
Profanity, see Swearing
Profiteering, War, contract renegotiation law designed to prevent, slowing production, 5 O 82
Prohibition, women pray for near polling place, 26 O 78; Lee Amendment turned down in Senate; cartoon, 2 N 23; readers blast drys' wartime efforts (L), 9 N 4; Mackenzie King moves to cut drinking in Canada, 28 D 29
Prophet, F. B., Co., supplying war plants with food . . . 23 N 96
Propylene glycol, see Medicine, Drug(s)
Protestant(s), 1942 church collections $350 million; comparisons, 2 N 48; Cleveland conclave, 21 D 73
Protestant Church(es), missionaries from Orient going to Latin America; attitude of govts. . . . 14 D 66
Providence *Evening Bulletin*, Brown reports on proposed govt. newspaper . . . 9 N 62
Psychology, effects of swearing . . . 16 N 68
Public Opinion, Amer. Inst. of, findings on probable election results, trend toward Republicans, 12 O 20; poll wrong on election results, 16 N 16; poll shows ignorance on income tax, 23 N 93; poll on Mrs. Roosevelt, 21 D 20
Puerto Rico, shortage of food, drugs; remedies; political conditions . . . 30 N 23
Pan American Airways, Army takes over ferry service to and across Africa, 9 N 68; and Yerex, 16 N 88
Puletz, Rudolph, Jr., joins Philharmonic 5 O 88
Putnam, Roger L., birth control issue aids election chances . . . 2 N 21
Pyrethrum, sprayed on Delhi houses to fight malaria . . . 26 O 100
Pyrites Co. Inc., WLB denies wage boost to workers . . . 14 D 98
Pyron, Walter B., testifies on petroleum shortage to Senate subcommittee . . . 19 O 85

Q

Quade, Erich, on air warfare . . . 5 O 35
Queen, Ellery, *Sporting Blood* rev. . . . 7 D 116
Quezon y Molina, Manuel L., on American-Filipino cooperation . . . 23 N 22
Quincy, U.S.S. (cruiser), sinking in Solomons announced . . . 19 O 27
Quisling, Vidkun, addressing Nazis as RAF bombs Oslo; leads rush to air-raid cellar (p) . . . 5 O 28

R

Rabaul, see World War II, Bases
Rabun Gap-Nacoochee School, see Education, School(s)

Radio

See also World War II, Communications; War Dept. on soldier humor, 7 D 79
Broadcasting
Huth's *Radio Today* gives statistics, 14 D 86
Commentator(s)
Lesueur's experiences in Russia, 21 D 49
Programs
▶*Bob Hope*, broadcast from Fort Des Moines; WAACs wild, 21 D 50: ▶*Camel Caravan*, Cugat program, 28 D 56: ▶*Chamber Music Society of Lower Basin Street*, Dinah Shore sang on; popularity, 19 O 66: ▶*Crazy Creightons*, gets Sunday evening spot (p), 12 O 62: ▶*Easy Aces*, moved to CBS, 2 N 90: ▶*Eddie Cantor*, Shirley Dinsdale, Judy Splinters on program, 23 N 49: ▶*Eyes Aloft*, glamorizes Aircraft Warning Service, 16 N 76: ▶*Gracie Fields*, five-minute program, 9 N 59: ▶*Great Malarkey*, radio caricature to point patriotic moral; played by Griggs, 28 D 46: ▶*Hi, Gang!* popularity; stops as Ben Lyon joins air force, 28 D 40: ▶*Information Please*, in Boston for Bond sale, 14 D 85: ▶*MARCH OF TIME*, changed program increased audience (L), 19 O 6: ▶*Mayor of the Town*, new Jean Holloway show, stars Lionel Barrymore, 12 O 64: ▶*Rodriguez & Sutherland*, off the air; sample script; sketch, 7 D 79: ▶*Vallée Varieties*, Joan Davis regular on Vallée show, 16 N 76
Set(s)
New receiver for ships cuts out oscillator radiation, won't give away ship position, 5 O 84
Short-wave
Govt. agencies lease equipment for duration, 9 N 60
Station(s)
▶KECA, fires Rodriguez & Sutherland, 7 D 79: ▶KGEI, broadcasts on five different wave lengths to evade Japs, 2 N 91: ▶WBBM, hires newscaster Steinkopf through Press Assoc., Inc., 7 D 78: ▶WEAF, Laughton sells bonds with appeal, answers phone in person, 12 O 64: ▶WRUL, World Wide balks at leasing to govt., 9 N 60: ▶XGOY, voice of China; propaganda in Japanese, 28 D 46: ▶XPRA, carries Voice of China programs to Japs, 28 D 46
Vacuum Tube(s)
"Eimac," war orders, 28 D 72
Radio Corp. of America, makes portable Electron Microscope (p) . . . 14 D 114
Raff, Edson, heads U.S. paratroops in Britain; sketch (p) . . . 12 O 67
Raffles, Sir Thos. S., Japs put statue in museum . . . 9 N 38
Railroad(s): ▶Alton, earnings, 19 O 90: ▶Baltimore & Ohio, wreck kills twenty, 5 O 24: ▶Boston & Maine, backed Northeast Airlines, 14 D 94: ▶Chesapeake & Ohio, Young gains control, 28 D 69: ▶Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific, reorganization wipes out old stockholders, stock, prices drop, 26 O 88: ▶Erie, earnings, 19 O 90: ▶Missouri Pacific, debt retirement, 19 O 90; reorganization wipes out old stockholders, stocks, prices drop, 26 O 88: ▶N.Y., Chicago & St. Louis, Young gains control, 28 D 69: ▶N.Y., New Haven & Hartford, reorganization wipes out old stockholders, stocks, prices drop, 26 O 88: ▶Northern Pacific, earnings, 19 O 90: ▶Pennsylvania, debt retirement, 19 O 92: ▶Pere Marquette, Young gains control, 28 D 69: ▶St. Louis-San Francisco, debt retirement, 19 O 92: ▶St. Louis Southwestern, reorganization wipes out old stockholders, stocks, prices drop, 26 O 88: ▶Union Pacific, earnings, 19 O 90: ▶Wheeling & Lake Erie, Young gains control, 28 D 69
Railroad Accident(s), B. & O. wreck kills twenty . . . 5 O 24
Railroad Industry, employ women workers (p), 19 O 20; earnings up, statistics; debt retirement, 19 O 90; passenger train speed to be reduced, 9 N 22; women working (p), 23 N 25; Alaska route surveyed, 30 N 72; WPB allocates steel for new rolling stock, 30 N 90; Patterson denies air transport will replace after war, 7 D 89; profits affected by rate reduction, pay raise, 14 D 94; Whitney devises plan; ODT considers, 14 D 96
Rainey, Homer P., wants men through college by eighteen . . . 30 N 64
Rainger, Ralph, killed in air crash . . . 2 N 24
Rajagopalachariar, Chakravarthi, see C.R.
Raleigh, U.S.S. (cruiser), Pearl Harbor damage . . . 14 D 75
Ramakrishna, Sri, first full English translation of *Gospel of Sri Ramakrishna;* combined practice of different religions; career (p) . . . 2 N 48
Ramo, Simon, develops portable Electron Microscope . . . 14 D 114
Ramsdell, Floyd, demonstrates three dimensional movies; uses Polaroid . . . 7 D 100
Ramsey, De Witt, Navy airman promoted 19 O 77
Randall, Barbara B. D., loses fight for custody of children . . . 9 N 77
Randolph Field, see U.S., Armed Forces Estab.
Rangers, see U.S., Army
Rations, see World War II
Ratoff, Gregory, filmed Hazel Scott, got her Hollywood debut . . . 5 O 90
Ray, Thos., IBBMISBWHA's business agent in Portland, builds palace for union . . . 19 O 18
Rayburn, Sam'l, defends Congress in campaign speech, 2 N 21; urges further study of gas rationing, 30 N 20
Reber, Sam'l, signs agreement with Robert 30 N 24
Red Cross, Amer., Nurse's Aides not morons (L) . . . 21 D 6
Reed, Clyde M., warns of possible wheat shortage . . . 28 D 72
Reed, Stanley F., Supreme Court member (p) . . . 26 O 19
Reese, Albert M., studies strength of oysters, clams . . . 28 D 50
Reichert, Irving F., urges anti-Nazi Germans be relieved of enemy alien restrictions (L) 9 N 10
Reid, Albert, Navy airman promoted . . . 19 O 77
Reinherz, Nathan, invented *Strategy* 14 D 102
Reisenberg, Felix, Morley's beard a memorial . . . 23 N 87
Rekata Bay, see World War II, Solomon Islands
Religion, merger of Protestant sects planned, 19 O 44; U.S. Protestant church collections, 1942, 2 N 48; *A Righteous Faith for a Just and Durable Peace*, rev., 23 N 104; Rice on, in care of sick, 30 N 92; *The Tree of Life;* rev.; religious tales from different theologies; for children, 7 D 62; Huxley's FORTUNE article rev., 14 D 65
Rensburg, J. F. J. van, plan for anti-Smuts cooperation backfires . . . 21 D 30
Rent, ceilings extended to entire country, 12 O 18; tenant complains place worth more than rent ceiling, 12 O 50
Repetto, Nicolás, backs Welles charges on pro-Axis activities in Argentina . . . 19 O 38
Republican Party, 1942 platform; falls down on anti-inflation plank in farm bloc vote, 5 O 21; Gallup poll forecasts elections gains, 12 O 20; election forecast, 26 O 22; election gains; winners, 16 N 16; fight for chairmanship of Nat'l Commit., 30 N 21; Bricker boomed for 1944; Spangler Nat'l Commit. chairman, 14 D 30; Willkie on Spangler, 21 D 23
Resinous Products & Chemical Co., makes Amberlite . . . 21 D 58
Restaurant(s), rolling restaurants supply war plants (p), 23 N 96; workers swipe silver to furnish homes, 14 D 31
Retailing, food chain stores have good year, face troubles from reduced turnover, ceiling prices, labor shortage, 5 O 80; closing of 300,000 stores by end of 1943 predicted, due to loss of goods, labor, 12 O 86; rush of buying; luxuries; chart, 2 N 84
Revercomb, Chapman, new senator . . . 16 N 17
Reynaud, Paul, in Berlin, to be tried by German "people's court" . . . 7 D 37
Reynolds, Bea M., edits Smackover *Journal;* sketch (p) . . . 21 D 52
Reynolds, Mrs. Robt. R., daughter born . . 26 O 76
Rezende, Nilson de, glues severed nerves together . . . 30 N 52
Rhodes, see World War II, Italy, Colonies & Possessions
Ribar, Ivan, Yugoslav Partisans choose to head provisional govt. . . . 14 D 53
Rice, Craig, *The Sunday Pigeon Murders* rev. . . . 7 D 116
Rice, Elmer, *Counsellor-at-Law* rev. . . . 7 D 55
Rice, John A., autobiography rev.; career (p), 23 N 88; former student on (L), 14 D 16
Rice, Otis R., chaplain of St. Luke's Hospital; on ministers in medicine (p) . . . 30 N 92
Rich, Louise D., *We Took to the Woods* rev. (p) . . . 7 D 114
Richardson, B. T., reports soldier's story of Dieppe raid . . . 26 O 28
Richdale, Jas. C., on New England oil shortage . . . 21 D 92
Richmond Shipbuilding Corp., Kaiser yard builds S.S. *Robert E. Peary* in 4½ days . . . 23 N 98
Richter, Conrad, *Tacey Cromwell* rev. (p) 9 N 100
Rickenbacker, Edward V., Nat'l chief of High School Victory Corps, 5 O 62; missing on flight over Pacific; career (p), 2 N 24; on air transport (L), 23 N 11; rescued, 23 N 25; quoted, 30 N 80; press conference; on experiences; urges greater effort in war plants (p), 28 D 11
Rickenbacker, Mrs. Edward V., on husband's rescue (p), 23 N 87; with husband (p), 28 D 11
Rickey, Branch, new Dodger manager . . . 9 N 92
Rios, Juan A., postpones trip to U.S., 19 O 38; congratulated for postponing U.S. visit, 26 O 42; new cabinet, 2 N 42; message to Roosevelt, 23 N 48
Riot(s), in Teheran . . . 21 D 36
Riskin, Robt., in Operations' Overseas Publications Bureau . . . 12 O 44
Ritchie, Andrew J., founded Rabun Gap-Nacoochee School (p) . . . 16 N 81
Riviera, see France
Robb, F. H. Hammurabi, Negro arrested for pro-Jap activities . . . 5 O 25
Robert, Georges, signs new agreement with U.S. for French West Indies . . . 30 N 24
Robert E. Peary, S.S. (Liberty Ship), Kaiser yard builds in 4 days 15½ hours . . . 23 N 100
RoBerTo, Fascist greeting in California; origin . . . 19 O 21
Roberts, Harrison B., U.S. correspondent in Africa . . . 23 N 50
Roberts, Mary, married (p) . . . 5 O 70
Roberts, Owen J., Supreme Court member (p) . . . 26 O 19
Robertson, Edward V., new senator . . . 16 N 16
Robertson, Oswald H., finds propylene glycol air germicide (p) . . . 16 N 65

Robinson, H. R., discovers secret of universe in opium dreams . . . 5 O 91
Robinson, Henry M., accuses Wilder of borrowing idea of *The Skin of Our Teeth* from Joyce's *Finnegans Wake* . . . 28 D 62
Robinson, Reid, called to settle Butte anti-Negro mine strike (p) . . . 23 N 93
Robinson, Sam'l M., conference with Wilson (p) . . . 5 O 77
Robison, Mary, see Robson, May
Roblin, Richard O. Jr., research on sulfa drugs . . . 26 O 104
Robsion, John M., helped with G.O.P. platform . . . 5 O 21
Robson, May, death, real name . . . 2 N 58
Rockefeller, John D. Jr., steers escape . . . 21 D 68
Rockefeller, Nelson, trusts Welles; does not go over South American scripts . . . 30 N 46
Rockefeller Foundation, blood-testing Indians for yellow fever in Colombia . . . 14 D 56
Rocky Mountain News, Foster edits; advice-to-lovelorn column . . . 19 O 95
Rodman, Selden, founder of *Common Sense* . . . 21 D 52
Rodney, H.M.S. (battleship), naval surgeon uses instrument made by battleship's blacksmith for delicate operation, 26 O 100; in Algiers attack, 16 N 23
Rodriguez, José, on the air, sketch . . . 7 D 80
Rodzinski, Artur, conducts Philharmonic's 100th anniversary concert . . . 14 D 54
Rogers, Lynne, writes song *Come on! Yankee Doodle!* (p) . . . 7 D 74
Rogers, Will, Jr., elected to Congress (p), 16 N 17
Rolfe, Onslow S., commands Army training school under McNair . . . 28 D 39
Rolls-Royce Mosquito Bomber, see Aviation, Airplanes
Rome, Harold, *Let Freedom Sing* rev. . . . 19 O 62
Rommel, Erwin, Larry Allen captured asks interview, 5 O 55; to report to Hitler, asks more supplies, air support, 12 O 31; British open attack at El Alamein, 2 N 26; Montgomery advances against, 9 N 24; retreats in Egypt, tries to keep Army nucleus together, 16 N 27; deserts Italians in Egypt, 16 N 31; flees across Libya, 23 N 32; flees toward Tripoli after abandoning Bengasi, 30 N 27; retreats 900 miles, 7 D 30; retreats from El Aghéila, 21 D 24; hastens retreat; rearguard caught, 28 D 17; may be in Tunisia, 28 D 18
Ronell, Ann, *Count Me In* rev. . . . 19 O 62
Rooney, Mickey, wife drops divorce suit 2 N 74
Roosevelt, Elliott, to command flying unit in Britain, 12 O 19; on duty in North Africa, 30 N 80; heads photographic unit on African front (p), 28 D 19
Roosevelt, Mrs. Elliott, tours bomber plant with pres. . . . 12 O 17
Roosevelt, Franklin D., asked to mediate in India, 5 O 31; back from trip, flays Congress, press, administration aides at press conf., 12 O 15; tours nation's war plants; precautions; censorship; speaks to workers at Kaiser shipyard, 12 O 16; persuades Flynn to be chairman of Democratic Nat'l Commit., 12 O 19; comes out for Bennett for N.Y. governor, 12 O 19; Hitler on, 12 O 23; with members of family (p), 12 O 92; fireside chat; reviews trip; praises American spirit; warns of 18 yr.-old draft, manpower draft; on second front, war aims, 19 O 15; Byrnes confers with, 19 O 17; Marshall confers with on politico-military matters, 19 O 73; Supreme Court members call, 26 O 19; fireside chat won parents' consent to enlistment, 26 O 20; Willkie reports on trip, 26 O 21; announces United Nations Court of Justice to try criminals-of-war, 26 O 35; message to Rios, hoping visit merely postponed short time, 26 O 42; Lippmann criticises criticism of press, 26 O 59; TIME reader flays press for howling at criticism (L), 2 N 6; confers with Naval High Command, Maas, McNutt, Standley; affirms support of Bennett, Norris, 2 N 19; recommends retail stores don't display luxuries (p), 2 N 83; national service law in study stage, 9 N 19; urges voting, goes home to vote, 9 N 19; news conferences, comments, 9 N 20; address to French people, 16 N 15; sensed G.O.P. gains, 16 N 16; letter from Pétain, 16 N 34; Hitler on, 16 N 36; describes planning of African campaign; messages to Spain, Portugal; conferences; Armistice day speech, 23 N 22; gets congratulatory message from Emergency Advisory Commit. for Political Defense of Hemisphere, 23 N 48; on African invasion (p), 23 N 29; Yugoslav ballad about, quoted, 23 N 67; Maas tells of Naval bungling in Solomons, 23 N 77; signs bill to call 18-19 year olds into Army, 23 N 84; sets up three World War II campaign medals, 23 N 84; may direct Montgomery Ward comply with WLB order, 23 N 96; makes public McNutt report, 23 N 102; praised for not using Africa invasion to play politics (L), 30 N 12; Fish election seen as slap at (L), 30 N 12; on relations with Darlan, de Gaulle, 30 N 20; "New Deal as political philosophy ready to resume on domestic front at war's end," 30 N 21; Darlan appointment cost him popularity in France, 30 N 36; on Pearl Harbor anniversary, 7 D 21; confers with Rosenman, Murray, Green; possible cabinet shake-up, 7 D 22; relations with Willkie strained, 7 D 23; host to Ecuador's Pres., 7 D 23; Farley talking against fourth term, 7 D 24; de Gaulle to visit, report, 7 D 37; gives more power to McNutt, Wickard, Ickes, 14 D 28; abolishes W.P.A., 14 D 29; Mussolini on, 14 D 46; gets message from Yugoslavia Partisan govt., 14 D 53; reports on Lend-Lease aid; statistics (p), 21 D 17; in Congress (p), 21 D 18; orders twins be reunited, 21 D 20; wrote *The Flame* for OWI pamphlets; entertains Batista, 21 D 20; sends Phillips to India; manpower conference, 21 D 22; praises Maritime trainees, 21 D 84; with Dan'l J. Callaghan Jr. (p), 21 D 86; nominated as Man of the Year (L), 28 D 2; confers with Chile Minister of Interior, 28 D 12; gives Byrnes more power, 28 D 13; fires Henderson; appoints Brown, 28 D 13; party difficulties, appointments, 28 D 15; cheered at Argentine mass meeting, 28 D 29
Roosevelt, Mrs. Franklin D., on Mrs. Hopkins' war work, 5 O 73; models suit-dress, 5 O 74; will vote Democratic ticket, 12 O 19; with pres. (p), 12 O 92; Deeter appeals for draft exemption for Hedgerow actors, 19 O 60; in England; visits King, Queen, son Elliott; press conference; on Anglo-Amer. relations (p), 2 N 20; activities in England, 9 N 20; home from England, 30 N 20; Gallup Poll on, 21 D 20; sees *The Three Sisters* opening, 21 D 48
Roosevelt, Franklin D. Jr., in Manhattan on leave, 30 N 80; out of hospital, 21 D 66
Roosevelt, John, daughter born . . . 28 D 52
Roosevelt, Theodore, Sr., "Big Stick" quotation (L) . . . 5 O 4
Rosenman, Sam'l I., confers with Roosevelt (p) . . . 7 D 22
Rosenwald, Lessing, urges junking of machines not in use, nor usable in war effort . . . 12 O 84
Ross, F. Clair, defeat expected . . . 12 O 21
Rowell, Sydney F., commands Australians in New Guinea (p) . . . 19 O 26
Rowntree, H. Seebohm, on Beveridge plan 28 D 24
Royal Academy, London, commit. plans post-war London; exhibit (p) . . . 9 N 48
Royal Dutch Air Lines, applies for Caribbean route . . . 12 O 88
Royce, Ralph, sets up Advisory Training Boards to check on flying instructors . . . 30 N 67
Rubber, conservation program calls for nationwide gas rationing, 35 mile speed limit, 5 O 26; cold process tire recap, 26 O 62; Brazilians open up jungle to seek, 28 D 28
Rubber, Synthetic, types, characteristics, production planned . . . 30 N 98
Rubber Reserve Co., development of Brazil's far west planned . . . 28 D 29
Rubircsa, Porfirio, with wife (p) . . . 26 O 94
Ruhjov, Boris, Aldridge interviews; efficiency . . . 12 O 32
Ruiz Guiñazú, Enrique, appeals for closer friendship between Argentina, Spain, 26 O 42; message to Hull, 23 N 48
Rumania: ▶Political Conditions, unrest approaching open insurrection, 5 O 29
Ruml, Beardsley, Byrnes budget troubles an argument for pay-as-you-go tax plan (L), 16 N 6; pushing pay-as-you-go tax plan, 23 N 93
Rundstedt, Gerd von, to control all France, 7 D 28; jails French suspects, 21 D 33
Rushville, Ind., Willkie resting, preparing speech . . . 26 O 22
Russell, Rosalind, broadcast on American Forum of the Air . . . 12 O 96
Russia
See also World War II
Award(s)
▶Hero of the Soviet Union, Stepanyan made, 16 N 31
Cities & Towns
▶Moscow, Willkie visits, 5 O 27
Empress Catherine the Great
Turned down Alaska colony (p), 12 O 100
Foreign Relations
▶Great Britain, see Great Britain, Foreign Relations, Russia: ▶Turkey, rapprochement, 28 D 22
Nat'l Anthem
Stokowski has tank corps sing, 26 O 52
Political Conditions
Politics out as war preoccupies, 12 O 32; Stalin abolishes political commissars; duties, 19 O 23
Radio
Lesueur's experiences; people gave up sets at beginning of war; wired radio system, 21 D 49
Social Conditions
Civilian hardships, 7 D 37
Russian War Relief, Inc., report on Russian military medicine released . . . 23 N 70
Ryder, Chas. W., commanding U.S. ground troops in Africa, 16 N 21; led attack on Algiers (p), 16 N 26; commands U.S. troops in Tunisia, 23 N 31

S

Saalfield, Robt. S., son born . . . 28 D 52
Safeway Stores, sales up, fears trouble from ceiling prices . . . 5 O 80
Sagittarius, see Katzin, Olga
Sain, Wm. B., West Coast deaf-mute supply chief . . . 23 N 25
St. Louis Cardinals, see Baseball, Team(s)
St. Louis *Post-Dispatch*, called one of ten greatest newspapers (L), 16 N 10; editor arrested for cannon snatching prank, 21 D 23
Salamis, see World War II, Bases
Salary, see Wages
Salem, Ore., 47 die of roach poison in food . . . 30 N 22
Salisbury, Marquess of, writes booklet *Post-war Conservative Policy* . . . 12 O 24
Salt, plastic "Amberlite" removes from solutions; possible applications . . . 21 D 58
Saltonstall, Leverett, birth control issue imperils election chances, 2 N 21; confers with Ickes on oil, 21 D 92
Salvation Army, Carpenter reports to Chicago, N.Y. conventions, 9 N 64; Col. Mary Booth released from internment in Germany, 21 D 34
Salween River, see World War II, China
Samos, see World War II, Greece, Colonies & Possessions
Sam's Cut-Rate, Inc., proprietor hires Detroit Symphony Orchestra for Sunday evening broadcasts . . . 19 O 48
Sanders, Geo., in *The Moon and Sixpence*, career (p) . . . 19 O 96
Sanders, Lewis, warns Senate committee of manpower crisis . . . 9 N 18
San Diego, Calif., wartime change in population, 14 D 32; meat shortage, 21 D 21
Sandy Spring, Md., High School principal adopts war curriculum . . . 5 O 62
San Fernando Valley *Times*, free newspaper, without usual features makes profits . . . 2 N 80
San Francisco, Calif., juvenile delinquency; Big Sister Bureau, 5 O 24; voters reject $7,950,000 appropriation to buy Market Street Railway, 16 N 96
San Francisco, U.S.S. (cruiser), Callaghan's flagship . . . 30 N 29
San Quentin, see Crime, Prison(s)
Santa Claus, WLB ruling . . . 14 D 31
Saracoglu, Sükrü, seen with Knatchbull-Hugessen, 23 N 40; confers with Vinogradov (p), 28 D 22
Sargent, John S., painting shown at Museum of Modern Art . . . 21 D 64
Sarnoff, Dorothy, in *Rosalinda*, sketch . . . 9 N 44
Saroyan, Wm., ordered to report for Army induction, 12 O 19; *Hello, Out There*, rev., 12 O 41; inducted into Army, goes duck hunting, 26 O 24
Satterfield, Wm. J., joins Philharmonic . . . 5 O 88
Sauckel, Jos., Laval reaches compromise on French workers . . . 12 O 24
Sauerbruch, Ferdinand, leaves Russian front to operate on Menemencioglu . . . 5 O 29
Savage, Leo M., gets U.S. award . . . 21 D 86
Savo, see World War II, Solomon Islands
Schein, Marcel, studies cosmic rays; clue to atom smashing . . . 7 D 98
Schmid, Albert A., machine gunner kills 200 Japs in Solomons . . . 23 N 26
Schmidt, Paul, flays Swiss press . . . 2 N 38
Schneider, Chas. P. E., death, sketch . . . 30 N 58
School Administrators, Amer. Assn. of, commit. proposes combining last year of high school with first year of college . . . 14 D 88
Schorr, Friedrich, announces retirement 9 N 78
Schroder Rockefeller & Co., plan to take control of TACA stock . . . 16 N 88
Schroeder, Werner W., boomed for chairman of G.O.P. Nat'l Commit., career (p), 23 N 23; 30 N 22
Schultz Hausmann, Frederick von, installed secret radio station in Chile for Nazi spy ring 16 N 44
Schumacher, Raoul, married . . . 26 O 76
Schwab, Chas. M., St. Francis College buys estate at auction . . . 2 N 70
Schwoegler, Connie, outbowls Day, Crimmins . . . 28 D 59
Science, Huxley's FORTUNE article rev. . . . 14 D 65
Scott, E. H. Radio Laboratories, announce invention of radio receiver that cuts down oscillator radiation . . . 5 O 84
Scott, Hazel, popular hot pianist; in Hollywood; career (p) . . . 5 O 88
Scott, John, *Duel For Europe* rev., 23 N 117; career in Russia, 7 D 19
Scott, Norman, killed in Guadalcanal sea battle, 30 N 29; gets U.S. award, 21 D 86
Scrap Metal, see also Scrap Steel; salvage of billboard supports, street car rails suggested (L), 5 O 8; junking of machines not in use, nor usable in war effort urged, 12 O 84
Scrap Steel, nationwide collection drive; sources, statistics, stunts, 5 O 26; RFC-WPB wrangle holds up scrap collection; Nelson orders WMI cease collecting, 26 O 91; moving to mills at satisfactory rate, 2 N 88
Scrugham, Jas., new senator . . . 16 N 17
Sears, Roebuck Co., printers' boycott strike affects . . . 28 D 72
Seabrook, Wm., *No Hiding Place* rev. (p) . . . 16 N 104
Seattle, Wash., manpower problems, 5 O 22; Inglewood Country Club used as dormitory for ship workers (p), 26 O 23
Securities & Exchange Commission, see U.S.
Seghers, Anna, *The Seventh Cross*, outstanding book of 1942 . . . 21 D 102
Seidel, R. E., uses Knott blood irradiation technique to relieve asthma . . . 26 O 102
Seldes, Gilbert, on radio soap operas . . . 30 N 45
Serlin, Oscar, author denies rejection of *Room Service* (L) . . . 5 O 6
Sert, José L., on city planning; *Can Our Cities Survive?* rev. . . . 30 N 78
Sessions, Richard, Negro soldier on British . . . 19 O 34
Severance Tool Co., requires employees attend daily religious service . . . 21 D 76
Seversky, Alexander P. de, disparages battleships, 30 N 30; *Victory Through Airpower*, outstanding book of 1942, 21 D 102
Seymour, Chas., Yale's determination to carry on as traditional university . . . 28 D 55
Seymour, Sally, married . . . 5 O 50
Shapiro, Seymour, collects poison ivy to prepare cure for Army (p) . . . 19 O 56
Shave, Lewis C., on Utah chain store tax, 2 N 86
Shaw, Carol, child cheered torpedo survivors on raft . . . 5 O 39
Shaw, G. B., on Dreiser, 5 O 73; biography rev. (p), 5 O 98; Wells' characterization as "intellectual eunuch"; source of phrase, 26 O 6; denies eating beef juice, 9 N 78
Shaw, Richard, child cheered torpedo survivors on raft . . . 5 O 39
Shaw, U.S.S. (destroyer), Pearl Harbor damage, 14 D 75; repaired, refitted, 14 D 78

Sheridan, Ann, separated from husband 5 O 50
Sherrod, Robt., TIME correspondent reports on Pacific island Army outposts, 5 O 68; heads Overseas Branch of OWI; asks $26 million appropriation, 12 O 44
Ship(s) & Shipping, new instrument determines best loading method for stability, 23 N 58; Great Britain gains 300,000 tons in Africa, 30 N 85
Shipbuilding, Kaisers launch ship in 10 days, deliver in 14, new record, 5 O 78; production compared with World War I (L), 26 O 4; building down, repairs up, 16 N 88; Manitowoc Shipbuilding Co., 16 N 90; rivalry of Kaiser yards; Richmond sets new speed record, 23 N 100; South Portland yard behind schedule; profits; commit. recommends cancellation of contracts, 7 D 24
Shipman, Julie B., married . . . 5 O 50
Shipyard Times, free newspapers for workers founded by McKinnon . . . 2 N 80
Shirley, Anne, sues Hollywood studio that used double's legs of "unflattering dimensions" . . . 19 O 71
Shoe(s), U.S. Army has 249 standard sizes, Russians only 15 . . . 5 O 67
Shoolman, Regina, *The Enjoyment of Art in America* rev. . . . 21 D 64
Shore, Dinah, career (p) . . . 19 O 66
Shore, Frances R., see Shore, Dinah
Short, Wm. M., ex-labor leader, turns country club into dormitory for ship workers 26 O 23
Shostakovich, Dmitri D., tank corps hears *Seventh Symphony* . . . 26 O 50
Shubert, Jacob J., sues for libel . . . 19 O 71
Shubuta, Miss., lynchings . . . 26 O 23
Shvernik, Nikolai, on Soviet Govt. commit. to investigate atrocities, evaluate material damage by Axis armies . . . 16 N 41
Sierra Leone, see World War II, Great Britain, Col. & Poss.
Sikorski, Wladyslaw, entertained by pres., 14 D 28
Silone, Ignazio, *The Seed Beneath the Snow*, outstanding book of 1942 . . . 21 D 102
Silva, Louis T., killed in crash; had Distinguished Service Cross . . . 30 N 67
Silver, U.S. releasing 40,000 tons to war plants for industrial use . . . 12 O 89
Simon, John, announces United Nations Court of Justice to try criminals-of-war . . . 26 O 35
Simonelli, Neil, gets 50 years for murder of teacher (p) . . . 14 D 87
Simonov, Konstantin, confers with Willkie, 5 O 27; reports on trip through Stalingrad, 5 O 36
Simpson, Clarence L., Liberian presidential aspirant . . . 28 D 27
Sims, Refines, Jr., bulldozer operator, opens Alaska highway . . . 30 N 72
Sinani, Fernando, arrested in Bolivia . . . 28 D 28
Sinclair, Sir Archibald, reported offered viceroyship of India . . . 21 D 29
Singapore, see World War II, Bases
Singer, Jack, correspondent reported missing (p) 5 O 55
Sinkiang, see China, States & Prov.
Sinkwich, Frank, greatest ground gainer (p), 9 N 91; voted No. 1 athlete of 1942, 28 D 59
Skelton, Red, wife moves out; to continue as manager (p) . . . 9 N 77
Slang, Snafu, tarfu, meanings . . . 30 N 70
Slatkin, Chas. E., *The Enjoyment of Art in America* rev. . . . 21 D 64
Slaughter, Enos, stars for Cards in World Series . . . 12 O 78
Smackover (Ark.) *Journal*, weekly faces trouble . . . 21 D 52
Smathers, Wm. H., New Jersey political campaign (p), 26 O 22; beaten for Senate (p), 16 N 19
Smirnov, Yefim I., on rescue of wounded from Russian battlefields . . . 23 N 70
Smith, Adam, FORTUNE plan for postwar prosperity based on (p) . . . 14 D 33
Smith, Alfred E., sits next to Hoover at banquet . . . 23 N 87
Smith, Ben M., orders Mobile draft boards to reclassify strikers . . . 5 O 24
Smith, Donald P., Interstate Aircraft & Engineering Corp. pres., sketch . . . 7 D 92
Smith, Ellison D., defied by Jeffers in rayon-cotton controversy (p) . . . 19 O 17
Smith, Emmett M., reports epidemics of acute infectious encephalitis increasing in frequency, severity . . . 9 N 57
Smith, Forrest B., on U.S.S. *Alabama* (L) . . . 26 O 8
Smith, Frederic H., with Carmichael on Rabaul raid . . . 19 O 26
Smith, Harold, confers with Roosevelt . . . 23 N 22
Smith, John L., downed 4 Zeros in 15 minutes; holds record for planes shot down, 19 (p) . . . 2 N 32
Smith, Jos. F., chosen Presiding Patriarch of Mormons . . . 19 O 41
Smith, Kate, Jean Holloway looks like, wrote script for, 12 O 62; sells nearly $2 million in war bonds in 20 hour radio-phone session, 19 O 71
Smith, Lloyd A., gets U.S. award . . . 21 D 86
Smith, Patricia, sword-swallower socks fat lady; sued . . . 19 O 71
Smith, Paul, answers O'Donnel on OWI dinner . . . 12 O 46
Smith, Robt. L., of Los Angeles *Daily News* (p) . . . 23 N 50
Smith, Roger W., Maine potatoes not spoiling through labor shortage (L) . . . 5 O 10
Smith, Ruth, *The Tree of Life* rev. . . . 7 D 62
Smith, Walter B., made chief of staff to Eisenhower . . . 30 N 24
Smithsonian Institute, secretary decides Wrights not Langley made first flight; wants Kitty Hawk plane back in U.S. . . . 2 N 72
Smuts, Jan C., in London; on war and peace aims (p), 26 O 35; speech to Parliament quoted; on war, postwar plans, peace, 2 N 37; death of political opponent Hertzog, 30 N 42; seeks power to send conscripts abroad (p), 21 D 30
Snelson, Edward A.A., suing for divorce 12 O 42
Snerd, Mortimer (dummy), in Alaska with Bergen (p) . . . 19 O 65
Soares Bittencourt, Amaro, awarded U.S. Legion of Merit . . . 23 N 82
Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Amer., *Angel in Top Hat* describes founding, rev. . . . 30 N 105
Sokoloff, Vladimir, Beachwood Theater Studio . . . 2 N 57
Solbert, Oscar, on planning board for U.S. propaganda . . . 12 O 44
Solomon, Sam'l J., heads Northeast Airlines . . . 14 D 94
Solomon Islands, see World War II
Somervell, Brehon B., Army promotion, 5 O 64; conference with Wilson (p), 5 O 77; on war situation, 12 O 16; on business and Army, 12 O 67; on Stalingrad, 19 O 24; on Army war council, meets weekly with Marshall, 19 O 73; with Marshall (p), 19 O 76; on WPB-Army compromise, 21 D 21; changes specifications for McNair, 28 D 40; Army vs. WPB (p), 28 D 66
Songgram, Luang P., Delhi radio needles, 19 O 68; cooperates with Japs, 9 N 38
Soong, T. V., on U.S. Army; optimism 16 N 44
Sorokin, Pitrim A., contributor to *A Righteous Faith for a Just and Durable Peace* 23 N 104
Southern California Edison Co., generators to be shipped to Russia . . . 7 D 89
South Portland Shipbuilding Corp., Merchant Marine commit. investigates; recommends cancelling contracts . . . 7 D 23
Southworth, Billy, Cards win World Series for; kisses Ernie White (p) . . . 12 O 78
Souza, Count Francisco Gomez Jordana y, see Gomez Jordana y Souza, Count Francisco
Spaatz, Carl A., in Africa . . . 14 D 35
Spain, see also World War II: ▶Army, Franco reviews troops (p), 30 N 36: ▶Political Conditions, new Spanish cabinet reaffirms anti-Communist character of New European Order, Spain's historical solidarity with Portugal, South America, 5 O 29; Franco seeks neutrality to prevent internal blow-up, 30 N 38
Spangler, Harrison E., compromise candidate for G.O.P. Nat'l Commit. chairman, 30 N 21; G.O.P. Nat'l Commit. chairman (p), 14 D 31; 21 D 23
Spatz, Harold A., Japs report captured on Tokyo raid . . . 2 N 36
Spaulding, Francis T., Army Educational chief . . . 16 N 81
Spears, Wm. O., Admiral lost two sons 19 O 31
Sperti, George S., develops new burn cure (p) . . . 5 O 94
Splint(s), see Medicine
Splinters, Judy (dummy), Charlie McCarthy rival on Cantor show (p) . . . 23 N 49
Sprague, Chas. A., with Roosevelt (p), 12 O 17; left motor running, 14 D 60
Springwells Box Lunch Co., supplying war plants with food . . . 23 N 96
Spry, Graham, on Cripps . . . 28 D 76
Stader, Otto, adjustable splint, devised for dogs, used on humans . . . 12 O 54
Stainforth, George H., killed in action 12 O 42
Stalin, Jos., entertains Willkie in Kremlin (p), 5 O 27; letter to Cassidy on Allied aid to Russia, Second Front (p), 12 O 23; abolishes political commissars, 19 O 23; various interpretations of "fully and on time" phrase, 19 O 32; behind suggestion to try Hess, 26 O 35; never told that Allies were committed to second front, 9 N 33; speech, 16 N 41; reported pleased with Africa invasion, 23 N 22; on African invasion, 23 N 30; receives first official blessing from Orthodox Church, 23 N 40; Yugoslav ballad about, 23 N 67; vs. Hitler; *Duel for Europe* rev., 23 N 117; suggested as Man of the Year (L), 7 D 14; gets message from Yugoslavia Partisan govt., 14 D 53; reliance on Zhukov, 14 D 38; nominated as Man of the Year (L), 28 D 2; cheered at Argentine mass meeting (p), 28 D 29
Standard Steel Spring Co., converted to armor plate manufacture, labor policy . . . 16 N 85
Standish, Robt., *The Three Bamboos* rev. . . . 9 N 104
Standley, Wm. H., and Willkie hear Shostakovich *Seventh Symphony*, 5 O 27; on trip to Washington, ignorant of U.S. commitments to Russia, 19 O 32; back from Moscow, reports to pres., 2 N 19; ordered back as Ambassador to Russia, 30 N 24
Stanley, Ed, heads Operations' Overseas Publications Bureau . . . 12 O 44
Starfish(s), mystery of oyster eating 28 D 50
Stars & Stripes, issued daily in London; printed by *Times*; features, staff . . . 9 N 63
Stassen, Harold E., orders emergency manpower program for Minnesota . . . 19 O 19
Steagall, Henry B., member of farm bloc (p) . . . 5 O 20
Stearns, Sidney, arrested for cannon snatching . . . 21 D 23
Steel, Standard Steel Spring Co. making; forms pool of other manufacturers to do job 16 N 85
Steel, Scrap, see Scrap Steel
Steele, Zulma, *Angel in Top Hat* rev., 30 N 105
Steel Industry, production at 101% of theoretical capacity, 2 N 88; Lukens Steel Co., expansion, 21 D 89
Steep Rock Iron Mines, Ltd., to exploit Canadian iron deposits . . . 16 N 86
Steep Rock Lake, see Canada
Steichen, Edward, photographed Erdmann operation . . . 7 D 53
Steila, John, preacher working as welder (p) . . . 23 N 27
Steinhardt, Laurence, working to improve Turkish relations with Russia . . . 28 D 22
Steinkopf, Alvin J., newscaster for WBBM . . . 7 D 78
Stepanyan, Nelson, made Hero of the Soviet Union, record . . . 16 N 31
Stettinius, Edward R., confers with pres. (p) . . . 21 D 17
Stevens, George, on movies and the war effort . . . 12 O 96
Stevens, Wallace, *Parts of a World* rev., 2 N 103; *Parts of a World*, outstanding book of 1942, 21 D 102
Stevens Hotel, Chicago, bought for Treasury dept. offices . . . 19 O 88
Stewart, Jimmy, runs movies in New Guinea jungle for U.S., Australian troops; career . . . 7 D 109
Stewart, Paul, elected to Congress . . . 16 N 18
Stewart, Wm., escapes Illinois Stateville prison . . . 19 O 19
Stilt(s), electricians save steps (p) . . . 16 N 52
Stilwell, Jos. W., welcomes Willkie at Chungking, 12 O 26; commanding U.S. forces in China (p), 19 O 75; confers with Wavell, 9 N 31
Stimson, Henry L., cancels Conn-Louis fight, 5 O 40; denies Krock's charges Army considering replacing civilian correspondents with military, 5 O 55; age, 12 O 42; on Army war council; with Marshall (p), 19 O 72; asks cadets to use skill, not cruelty, 19 O 78; announces Army reinforcements sent to Guadalcanal, 26 O 30; announces U.S. troops in Fiji Islands, 26 O 32; directs Knerr to stop talking, writing on Army-Navy noncooperation, 26 O 71; came out against Lee Amendment, 2 N 24; on Army-Navy cooperation in Solomons, 9 N 17; declares Solomons campaign jointly planned in room where Combined Chiefs of Staff meet (p), 9 N 68; confers with Roosevelt, McNutt, 21 D 22; on wartime changes in education, 28 D 55
Stiver, M. L., working for OWI Overseas Outpost Bureau . . . 12 O 44
Stock, Wilhelm A., death, career (p) 2 N 60
Stock(s), peace issues boom on continued good news, 30 N 85; big blocks broken up in special offerings, 21 D 90
Stocking(s), women give worn silk and nylon to war effort . . . 30 N 24
Stockton, Calif., 500 Mexican laborers imported . . . 5 O 21
Stolz, Allie, loses to Beau Jack on technical K.O. (p) . . . 23 N 72
Stolz, Glenn E., new tin plate method 14 D 115
Stomach Ulcer(s), see Medicine, Disease(s)
Stone, Grace Zaring, see Vance, Ethel
Stone, Harlan F., Supreme Court member (p) . . . 26 O 19
Stoneman, Wm., U.S. correspondent in Africa . . . 23 N 50
Stotesbury, Mrs. Edward T., gives steel fence to scrap drive . . . 14 D 60
Stout, Rex, flays Dreiser for anti-British talk . . . 5 O 73
Stove(s), WPB limits production for civilian use 19 O 92
Strange, Michael, divorced . . . 12 O 42
Strasburger, Henryk, on federation of Eastern and Central Europe . . . 30 N 35
Strategy, war game (p) . . . 14 D 102
Strauss, Johann, *Fledermaus*, name changed to *Rosalinda*, rev. . . . 9 N 44
Strauss, Patricia, *Cripps, Advocate Extraordinary* rev. (p) . . . 28 D 74
Strickland, Auby, on bombing of Nazis in Egypt . . . 16 N 27
Strip Polka, see Music, Song(s)
Strong, Paul S., reports on meningitis in Army . . . 30 N 50
Strong, Tracy, on condition of prisoners in Europe . . . 19 O 41
Stuart, J. Leighton, Japs imprison Yenching pres. . . . 12 O 74
Stubblefield, Edward H., warden away for day as seven escape from Stateville prison 19 O 20
Studebaker Corp., war production . . . 21 D 89
Stumme, Geo., Rommel's second in command killed . . . 16 N 27
Sturgeon, U.S.S. (submarine), sinks first Jap ship: "no longer virgin" . . . 12 O 36
Submarine(s), see World War II, Naval Operations
Sugar, per capita consumption; rationing may cut tooth decay, 12 O 56; black market, 21 D 95
Sugar Industry, 500 Mexican laborers imported . . . 5 O 21
Sulfa-compounds, see Medicine, Drug(s)
Sullivan, Kate, heads San Francisco Big Sister Bureau (p) . . . 5 O 24
Summerskill, Edith, asks more stringent control of venereal disease in Great Britain (p) 28 D 23
Sumner, Jessie, elected to Congress . . . 16 N 20
Sun Yat-sen, visualized future greatness of Chinese north-west, 5 O 32; on Kuomintang, 7 D 44
Surgery, see Medicine
Surles, Alexander, on Joe Palooka . . . 30 N 70
Sutherland, Richard K., MacArthur's Chief of Staff decorated, sketch (p) . . . 7 D 66

Sutherland, Sidney, off the air, sketch 7 D 80
Suvarov, Alexander, shown on Russian war poster (p) . . . 19 O 22
Svenska Dagbladet, on Hitler speech 12 O 24
Swales, John F. G., tells police of murder plan . . . 21 D 30
Swearing, physiological effects . . . 16 N 68
Sweden, see also World War II: ▶Political Conditions, Social Democrats win elections; Nazis warn against communism; mobilization of 600,000 men ordered, 5 O 28
Sweeny, Chas., organized Eagle Squadrons . . . 12 O 70
Swing, Raymond G., on scuttling of French fleet . . . 14 D 39
Switzerland, see also World War II; geographic position, defenses . . . 7 D 40
Sykes, Chas. H., death . . . 28 D 52
Symphony Orchestra(s), see Music, Orchestra(s), Symphony

T

Taca, see Transportes Aereos Centro-Americanos
Taborda, Raul Damonte, see Damonte Taborda, Raul
Taft, Robt. A., supports Schroeder for G.O.P. Nat'l Commit. chairman, 23 N 23; backs Hollister for G.O.P. Nat'l Commit. chairman, 7 D 24; backs Bricker for pres. in 1944 (p), 14 D 30; on Senate treaty making powers, 14 D 32
Tait, Geo. H., married . . . 9 N 42
Takahasi, Satakata, cash incited Negroes to pro-Jap activities; two-race doctrine . . . 5 O 25
Talley, Frank, radio operator dies in torpedoing . . . 12 O 36
Tananarive, see World War II, France, Col. & Poss., Madagascar, Cities & Towns
Tank(s), see Arms Equipment; see also World War II, Arms Equipment
Tank Destroyer(s), see Arms Equipment
Tata Iron & Steel Works, strikes had connivance of management . . . 5 O 31
Tate, Allen, *American Harvest* rev. 16 N 107
Tattersall, Edmund S., death . . . 9 N 42
Taxi(s), ODT rules that they may not be used to deliver telegrams, carry mail to post office . . . 14 D 31
Taylor, Napoleon E., Negro soldier's speech to the Liberians . . . 14 D 35
Taylor, Wayne C., estimates 1,400,000 workers will quit retailers, wholesalers for Army, war plants . . . 12 O 86
Tchaikovsky, Peter I., included obbligato for cannon in *1812 Overture* . . . 30 N 74
Tchelitchew, Pavel, paintings exhibited; career . . . 9 N 46
Tedder, Sir Arthur W., leads RAF in Egypt; character, career (c) (p), 9 N 24; planned Egypt offensive, 16 N 28; at Algeria conference, 7 D 30
Teems, Martin, sends sergeant to hire cannibals for work in South Sea Island . . . 5 O 39
Teeth, see Medicine
Teheran, see Iran, Cities & Towns
Tempest, Dame Marie, death, sketch . . . 26 O 76
Temple, Wm., proposes British govt. take over banking; on monopolies, 5 O 30; Salisbury takes issue with on postwar social reform, 12 O 25; one of heads of new Council of Christians & Jews; urges nat'l control of land, money, abandonment of profit motive, class distinctions, 12 O 59; speeches put Church of England on side of Socialism; flays vested interests; salary, 23 N 44; Archbishop of Canterbury explains why he gave up golf, 23 N 87; permits Anglican women to worship bareheaded, 30 N 92
Tennessee, Army maneuvers along Cumberland River . . . 2 N 67
Tennessee, U.S.S. (battleship), damage at Pearl Harbor (p), 14 D 75; repaired, back in action, 14 D 78
Terboven, Josef, does not care if Norwegians starve . . . 26 O 35
Termite(s), destroy anti-termite pamphlets 14 D 22
Tesima, Naruo, in Axis spy ring in Chile 16 N 44
Texas, six University students in legislature . . . 30 N 64
Texas, S.S. (battleship), sunk carrying currency to Brazil . . . 12 O 27
Textile Industry, Dooley, Dietz demonstrate speed up methods; Training Within Industry program . . . 7 D 95
Thach, John, on ineffectiveness of horizontal bombing against ships . . . 9 N 72
Theater (*Reviewed & Mentioned*), *Beat the Band*, 26 O 54; *Belle of New York*, playing in London, 26 O 53; *Blithe Spirit*, on tour in England with Noel Coward, 26 O 53; *Cheer China*, benefit for Chinese Relief, 30 N 57; *Claudia*, playing in London, 26 O 52; *Counsellor-at-Law*, 7 D 55; *Count Me In*, 19 O 62; *Cry Havoc*, (p), 2 N 57; portrays Bataan falsely (L), 23 N 8; *Damask Check*, (p), 2 N 57; *Dancing Years*, passes 1,000 performances in London, 26 O 53; *Doctor's Dilemma*, Vivien Leigh revived in London, 26 O 52; *Eve of St. Mark*, 19 O 60; *Great Big Doorstep*, 7 D 54; *Hamlet*, Atkinson sees Chinese production in Chungking, 28 D 32; *Hello, Out There*, 12 O 41; *Importance of Being Earnest*, Watts on Dublin performance, 28 D 32; *Let Freedom Sing*, 19 O 62; *Magic*, 12 O 41; *Mr. Sycamore*, 23 N 53; *Pirate, The*, 7 D 54; *Present Laughter*, on tour in England with Noel Coward, 26 O 53; *Room Service*, author denies Serlin rejected (L), 5 O 6; *Skin of Our Teeth*, 30 N 57; Wilder accused of borrowing idea from Joyce's *Finnegan's Wake*, 28 D 62; *Strip for Action* (p), 12 O 41; *This Happy Breed*, on tour in England with Noel Coward, 26 O 53; *This is the Army*, earnings; on road tour, 12 O 41; *Three Sisters*, (p), 21 D 45; *Wine, Women & Song*, stays open after LaGuardia charges indecency, 23 N 26; found guilty of indecency, 14 D 72; *Winter Soldiers*, 14 D 72; *Without Love*, 23 N 53; *Yankee Point*, 7 D 55
Thermann, Baron Edmund von, Argentina public demands ousting . . . 14 D 53
Thiokol Corp., Thiokol excellent for recapping, retreading . . . 30 N 100
Thirkell, Angela, *Marling Hall* rev. . . . 19 O 108
Thoma, Wilhelm von, Nazi general captured, dines with Montgomery (p) . . . 16 N 28
Thomas, Elmer, member of farm bloc . . . 5 O 19
Thomas, Wm. S., gets U.S. award . . . 21 D 86
Thompson, Mrs. Alice, punches teacher 21 D 78
Thompson, Cecil V. R., British correspondent in U.S. . . . 16 N 50
Thompson, Dorothy, on treatment of prisoners; war of atrocities, 2 N 37; fire in home, 16 N 74; on U.S. censorship, 7 D 77; *Listen, Hans!* rev., 14 D 118
Thompson, Malvina, accompanies Mrs. Roosevelt to England 2 N 20
Thomson, Virgil, on Condon jive concert, 23 N 67
Thorkelson, Jacob, sues Winchell for libel, 30 N 81
Thorndike, Thayer, Lights Inc., president; career (p) . . . 9 N 84
Thorsen, Joan H., most beautiful model, Winchell (p) . . . 5 O 74
Thurber, Jas., *My World—And Welcome to It*, rev., career (p) . . . 2 N 100
Thurber, Mrs. Jas., with Thurber (p), 2 N 100
Tierney, Gene, with Thurber (p), 2 N 100; off Abbott & Costello show in 20th Century-Blue Network feud over alleged cigar smoking (p), 30 N 45
Tilt, Chas. A., Diamond T Motor Car Co. success (p) . . . 28 D 69
TIME, Quiz Kid papers wall with cover pictures (L), 19 O 4; story on Africa possibilities hit invasion "on the nose" (L), 23 N 12; originated terms World War I, World War II, 7 D 23; suggestions on name of "Business & Finance" section (L), 14 D 16; cover portrait of De Gaulle used on Free French Leaflet (L), 21 D 11
TIME Inc., printers' boycott strike affects, 28 D 72
Timoshenko, Semion, counter-attacks to relieve pressure on Stalingrad, 19 O 24; beats Nazis North and South of Stalingrad, 30 N 25; suggested as Man of the Year (L), 7 D 14; offensive encircling Stalingrad, 7 D 27; nominated Man of the Year (L), 14 D 8
Tin, new plating method, 14 D 115; miners strike in Bolivia, 28 D 28
Tinayre, Yves, in New York recital . . . 2 N 61
Tinney, Cal, on U.S. censorship, 7 D 77; on delay of news from North Africa, 28 D 58
Tire(s), used without tube, 23 N 57; black market, 21 D 95
Tobacco, smoking does not harm nursing mother if she smoked before child was born . . . 7 D 53
Tojo, Hideki, cartoon, 12 O 19; on Jap resources sent to Germany, Italy, 21 D 26; on Jap shipping problem, 21 D 27
Tolan, John H., backs move to set up single high economic command . . . 23 N 23
Toledano, Vicente Lombardo, see Lombardo Toledano, Vicente
Tolstoy, Alexei, on Soviet Govt. commit. to investigate atrocities, evaluate material damage by Axis armies . . . 16 N 41
Tolstoy, Marie, to teach Russian at Cornell . . . 16 N 74
Tonawanda, N.Y., housing project scandal . . . 30 N 86
Tone, Franchot, turns down Warner Bros. contract . . . 16 N 74
Tony, (horse) veterinarian destroys Tom Mix's mount; to tour country (stuffed); career (p) . . . 19 O 96
Torin, Sidney, Symphony Sid, sketch (p) 16 N 78
Touhy, Roger, escapes Illinois Stateville prison . . . 19 O 19
Toulon, see World War II, Bases
Townsend, Francis E., returns to Long Beach to rally followers . . . 14 D 31
Townsend, John G., compromise candidate for G.O.P. Nat'l Commit. chairman . . . 30 N 21
Toy, Noel, strip teaser testifies (p) . . . 14 D 72
Toy(s), wooden "militoys" for Christmas; no rubber dolls (p) . . . 2 N 25
Trachoma, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Trainor Bros. Inc., supplying war plants with food . . . 23 N 96
Transamerica Corp., to take over Adel Precision Products Corp. . . . 9 N 89
Trans-Jordania, *Emir Abdullah*, calls Senusi rightful overlords of Libya 30 N 35
Transportes Aereos Centro-Americanos, applies for Caribbean route, 12 O 88; asks Caribbean license; Yerex plan to Americanize, 16 N 88
Traubel, Helen, order by operatic coach to stay away from World Series to keep from ruining voice . . . 12 O 92
Tregaskis, Richard, war correspondent at Guadalcanal, experiences . . . 16 N 47
Tremaine, Edward, buys 2,500,000 pairs of shoes per month for Army . . . 5 O 67
Trippe, Juan, row with George . . . 9 N 68
Tri-Tactics, new war game (p) . . . 14 D 102
Truck(s), efficient, not streamlined, forecast, 19 O 82; built to travel at 40-miles-per-hour; operators request increase in speed limit, 26 O 20
Trucking Assn., Amer., ask ODT to raise speed limit to 40-miles per-hour . . . 26 O 20
Trucking Industry, statistics . . . 26 O 20
Truman, Harry S., Army answers committee on plane investigation, 5 O 66; backs move to set up single high economic command, 23 N 23
Trumbull, Robt., *The Raft*, outstanding book of 1942 . . . 21 D 102
Tubman, Wm. V. S., Liberian presidential aspirant . . . 28 D 27
Tuck, S. Pinkney, Vichy tells of U.S. break (p) . . . 16 N 15
Tucker, Henry S., elected pres. of Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America; career (p) . . . 21 D 73
Tugwell, Rexford G., Puerto Rico politics; social legislation approved . . . 30 N 24
Tulear, see World War II, France, Col. & Poss., Madagascar, Cities & Towns
Tunisia, history . . . 23 N 31
Turkey, see also World War II: ▶Foreign Relations, Russia, see Russia, Foreign Relations, Turkey
Turner, R. K., with Vandegrift (p) . . . 5 O 38
Tweed, Harrison, divorced, 12 O 42; missing from *N.Y. Social Register*, 30 N 81
Twentieth Century-Fox, wants Fidler sued for Tierney story . . . 30 N 45
Tydings, Millard E., on year of training for draftees . . . 2 N 25
Tylertown, Miss., Food for Freedom Thanksgiving celebration; Wickard guest . . . 12 O 22
Typewriter(s), WPB stops production for civilian use . . . 19 O 92
Typhus, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Tyree, Wm., war correspondent at Guadalcanal, experiences . . . 16 N 47

U

Uganda, see Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
Ulio, J. A., rescinds restrictions on wearing garrison caps . . . 12 O 70
United Aircraft Corp., one of ten top U.S. munitions makers . . . 28 D 70
United Fruit Co., abandoned banana lands to be planted in hemp . . . 19 O 85
United Lutheran Church, American Lutheran Church unites with; suggests each Lutheran farmer raise extra cow . . . 26 O 78
United Mine Workers, see Labor, Union(s)

United States

See also World War II
Agricultural Marketing Administration
Forecasts butter rationing, 12 O 86; keeps food stamp plan, 19 O 88; mistakes made in easing Puerto Rico food shortage, 30 N 23
Air Forces (Army & Navy)
Crashes; statistics, 5 O 66; readers balk at TIME article on Towers appointment, Naval aviation (L), 12 O 8; years record of 19th Heavy Bombardment Group; personalities; casualties, 7 D 64: ▶Training, increased training requirements for instructors, 30 N 67
Alien(s)
110,000 Japs moved from West Coast to inland camps, 30 N 22
Armed Forces Establishments
▶Bremerton Navy Yard, Roosevelt visits, 12 O 17; female railroad-track gang working in, 19 O 20: ▶Brookley Field, construction workers strike, 5 O 24: ▶ Camp McCoy, special training to outsize recruits, 7 D 25: ▶Camp Pendleton, Roosevelt visits, 12 O 17: ▶Camp White, Gerhardt training program, 14 D 80: ▶Fort Des Moines, Bob Hope entertains WAACs, 21 D 50: ▶Fort Dix, Philadelphia Symphony Orchestra opens winter season, 19 O 48: ▶Fort Leavenworth, business men to get look at Army methods in 30 day course, 12 O 67: ▶Fort Meade, Rangers taught jujitsu (p), 5 O 64: ▶Gowen Field, sergeant rescues five from burning bomber, 5 O 66: ▶Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Roosevelt visits, 12 O 16: ▶Iowa Preflight Training School, beats Minnesota in football, 12 O 77: ▶Lowry Field, cadet's letter gives advice-to-lovelorn column boost, 19 O 95: ▶Mare Island Naval Hospital, wax spray used for burn treatment, 16 N 65: Mare Island Navy Yard, Roosevelt visits, 12 O 17: ▶Philadelphia Navy Yard, Boise returns for repairs, 30 N 19: ▶Randolph Field, Stimson asks cadets to use skill, not cruelty, 19 O 78
Armed Forces Establishments Abroad
Life on Pacific island outposts, 5 O 68; TIME praised for article on life on Pacific island outposts; marble playing not sign of "cracking" (L), 19 O 10: ▶Dutch Harbor, Bergen, Charlie McCarthy in thirteen shows, 19 O 65: ▶Henderson Field, Japs bomb, shell (p), 26 O 30: ▶Pearl Harbor, Navy gives anniversary report on damages, casualties (p), 14 D 75; Japanese failed to follow up attack, 14 D 76
Army
Sponsors High School Victory Corps, 5 O 62; Handy chief of operations on Gen'l staff; duties, career (p), 5 O 64; soldier's letter flays civilian complacency; spurs bond sales in father's factory (L), 12 O 4; orientation course for businessmen at Ft. Leavenworth, 12 O 67; Marshall gives reasons for size of Army; supply, transport, problems (p), 19 O 72; soldier's letter called challenge to citizens (L), 26 O 4; non-cooperation with Navy; Stimson silences Knerr on, 26 O 71; wants 7,500,000 soldiers by end of 1943, 26 O 75; liquor problem at Texas camp (L), 9 N 4; takes over Pan American Airways ferry service to Africa, 9 N 68; reader on age of key men: "too old" (L), 16 N 4; size of Army, foreign stations, 16 N 27; has board for renegotiating contracts, 16 N 94; owns 23,000 square miles of land, chart, 30 N 85; Negro soldiers, M.P.'s riot in Phoenix, 7 D 66; number of Jews; religious problems, 14 D 66; in muddle over civilian goods sent to North Africa, 14 D 99: ▶Army Institute, correspondence school for soldiers, 16 N 81:

▶Army War Council, meets with Marshall weekly, 19 O 73: ▶Casualties, poison ivy cause of many in South; new cure, 19 O 56: ▶Chaplain(s), number, requirements, training, 23 N 106: ▶Conscientious Objector(s), volunteer as subjects in lice experiments, 19 O 58; activities; reader wants more important work (L), 9 N 6: ▶Conscription, Mobile draft boards told to reclassify strikers, 5 O 24; men with gonorrhea drafted, cured, 5 O 92; pres. warns draft of 18-yr. olds inevitable, 19 O 16; deferment of Philadelphia Hedgerow Theater actors denied, 19 O 60; House passes bill to draft 18-year-olds; boys storm recruiting offices, 26 O 20; effect of 18-year-old draft on colleges, policies, plans, 26 O 81; draft cuts farm labor, cause of food shortage, 2 N 22; Army's arguments against amendment requiring year of training before overseas service for 18-19 year olds, 9 N 73; 18-19 year old draft bill signed by Roosevelt, 23 N 84; Class 1-A running out; boards draft married men without children, 7 D 25; under McNutt; enlistments halted, 14 D 28: ▶Dependent(s), debt and taxes eased by Sparkman Act, 26 O 23: ▶Equipment, 249 standard sizes of shoes issued, 5 O 67: ▶Maneuvers, in Tennessee; success of tank destroyers; great improvement shown; two tanks fall into river, 2 N 68: ▶Negro(es), tank troops maneuver in Tennessee; farm hand joins up, 26 O 75; soldier on Negroes in Army (L), 23 N 6: ▶Officer(s), training schools; age; McNair on (p), 28 D 37: ▶Parachute Troop(s), practice low jumps; equipment; pay; life; Raff commands (p), 12 O 67: ▶Postal Service, rush of mail for soldiers; morale value; War Dept. tries to stop unnecessary writing, 7 D 67: ▶Rangers, first to land at Algiers, 16 N 23: ▶Service of Supply, differences with WPB, 28 D 66: ▶Training, Negro tank troops maneuver in Tennessee; farm hand joins up, 26 O 75; Army to train men in about 200 colleges, 23 N 88; Gerhardt program tough, 14 D 80; program; officers schools; McNair's job (p), 28 D 37; program at Yale; year of college planned for 250,000 men, 28 D 55: ▶Uniform(s), M.P.'s nab soldier in zoot uniform, 7 D 68: ▶War Show, 99th performance in Atlanta; sketch, 28 D 40: ▶Women's Army Auxiliary Corps, two WAACs arrested, AWOL, 12 O 70; bored, gets job as strip teaser, 14 D 80; Bob Hope entertains, 21 D 50; readers on (L), 28 D 4

Award(s)
About 50 different; additions, 23 N 84; number; winners, 21 D 86: ▶Distinguished Service Cross; Wilde gets posthumously, 19 O 15: ▶Legion of Merit, for noncombatants; winners, 23 N 84

Board of Economic Warfare
Red-tape item of week, 16 N 21; in muddle over civilian goods sent to North Africa, 14 D 99

Bond(s)
$4 billion issue to be floated, 12 O 82; $4 billion issue sold; little over-subscription; Morgenthau sticks to 2%, 26 O 85: ▶Treasury, who buys; chart, 9 N 83: ▶War, movie stars sell, 12 O 84; soldier calls purchase of war bonds best Christmas gift (L), 23 N 4

Budget
Estimates put war spendings for 1943 at $78 billion, 12 O 18

Budget Bureau
Give Byrnes $15,000 salary, 26 O 20

Bureau of Internal Revenue
TIME corrected on need for business machines (L), 2 N 10

Cabinet
Shake-up, 7 D 23

Civil Aeronautics Authority
Sponsors High School Victory Corps, 5 O 62

Civil Aeronautics Board
Seven of thirteen applications for Caribbean lines to get hearing, 12 O 88; considering TACA request for Caribbean license, 16 N 88; taking subsidy from air mail carriers; new payment basis, 23 N 101

Civil War
Frederick, Md. still paying ransom debt, 26 O 24; Lincoln's leadership problems compared to present (L), 16 N 4

Coast Guard
Schooner to join submarine patrol, 14 D 33

Congress
House passes farm bloc 112% parity bill; Senate blocks it after Brown's disunity speech, 5 O 19; president flays for delay on anti-inflation legislation, 12 O 15; passes anti-inflation bill (p), 12 O 18; rushes passage of 18-year-old draft bill, 26 O 20; Dirksen proposes joint committee on military, naval affairs, appropriations, 2 N 25; 77th ready to adjourn; highlights (p), 21 D 17: ▶Farm bloc, beats administration in House, loses in Senate on farm parity, 5 O 19; got only small concession in anti-inflation bill, 12 O 18; Senate blocks rider, 21 D 19; back of Henderson ouster, 28 D 13: ▶House of Representatives, new incumbents, 16 N 16: ▶Merchant Marine Commit., investigates profits, delays at South Portland Shipbuilding Corp., 7 D 24: ▶Senate, passes tax bill, 19 O 21; passes 18-year-old draft, one year training for overseas service, 2 N 25; new incumbents, 16 N 16; filibuster beats anti-poll tax bill, 30 N 22; passes joint resolution validating agreement with Panama, 14 D 32: ▶Senate Agriculture Commit., defied by Jeffers in rayon-cotton controversy, 19 O 17: ▶Senate Finance Commit., considering requests for repeal of war contract renegotiation law, 5 O 82; reports out tax bill aimed to raise about $26 billion, 12 O 18: ▶Senate Judiciary Commit., hearings on censorship, 28 D 14: ▶Tolan Commit., on manpower shortage, 9 N 18; urges single high economic commander with full power to coordinate supply, manpower, economic stabilization, 23 N 23

Debt
Public debt passes $100 billion, 14 D 32

Defense Plants Corp.
Bunker charges paying million dollars to owners of Basic Magnesium Inc. in Anaconda deal, 12 O 90

Economic Stabilization Board
Holds first meeting, 26 O 19

Education Office
Sponsors High School Victory Corps, 5 O 62

Federal Communications Commis.
Monitors spot spies' Valparaiso station, 16 N 44; orders hearings on phone rate reduction, 14 D 96

Federal Public Housing Authority
Housing projects pay for medical service with rent, 28 D 34

Federal Reserve Bd.
Cuts reserve requirements for New York, Chicago banks to 20%, 12 O 82; index of industrial production, 16 N 85

Federal Reserve System
Economist's views on borrowing, inflation (L), 30 N 8

Flag
In Algeria (p), 23 N 21

Foreign Relations
▶Africa, North, shipments of civilian goods, management bungled, 14 D 99: ▶Argentina, Welles charges Axis agents use as base for espionage, 19 O 38; Welles charges bring no serious estrangement, 26 O 42: ▶Bolivia, charge U.S. urged Bolivia keep down tin miners wages, 28 D 28: ▶Chile, Welles charges Axis agents use as base for espionage, 19 O 38; Welles charges bring no serious estrangement, 26 O 42; moving toward unity, 2 N 42; Roosevelt confers with Morales Beltrami, 28 D 12: ▶China, U.S., Great Britain to abolish extraterritorial rights, 19 O 36: ▶France, reader on (L), 7 D 8: ▶French West Indies, new agreement signed by Robert; results, 30 N 24: ▶India, Phillips goes as Roosevelt's personal representative, 21 D 22: ▶Mexico, good wages, work, guaranteed to imported Mexican farm labor, 5 O 21: ▶Panama, Senate passes joint resolution validating agreement, 14 D 32

Forest Service
Wants subsidy for small sawmills to ease lumber shortage, 7 D 92

Government
More working for Federal, State, local govt. than in armed forces, causing manpower shortage, 19 O 20

History
Role in world history taught in new course at Barnard College, 2 N 71; Fuller's *Decisive Battles of the U.S.A.* rev., 30 N 102

Housing
Used house lot (p), 19 O 88

Inter-Amer. Affairs, Commit. on
Objects to Armstrong appointment, 9 N 19

Interstate Commerce Commission
Drastic reorganization of bankrupt railroads, 26 O 88

Justice Dept.
Anti-trust suit against Bendix, 30 N 88; orders Krebs deported after war, 7 D 26

Law(s)
▶Lend-Lease Act, govt. food purchases under; statistics, 2 N 23; Roosevelt report; statistics, 21 D 17: ▶Sparkman Act, eases debt, tax, insurance, mortgage, problems of servicemen and families, 26 O 23

Marine Corps
Hersey praises morale on Guadalcanal (p), 26 O 31; repels Japs on Guadalcanal; fighting methods (p), 2 N 30; prisoners taken at Wake Island get printed instructions from Japs, 2 N 37; words of hymn altered, 7 D 65

Maritime Commission
Cancelled Higgins contract because of steel shortage, extra costs, 5 O 80; lag in shipbuilding laid to emergency, repair jobs, 16 N 88; has board for renegotiating contracts, 16 N 94; failed to take action on South Portland yard, 7 D 24

Maritime Service
Training school on Catalina Island, 28 D 16

Maritime Training Station
Inaugurated at Sheepshead Bay; facilities; course, 21 D 84

Merchant Marine
Sailor on; wants official insignia of service (L), 5 O 6

Naval Academy
Beats Army in football, 7 D 86

Navy
Sponsors High School Victory Corps, 5 O 62; new appropriation bill increases funds to $31 million; program, 19 O 78; non-cooperation with Army; Stimson silences Knerr on, 26 O 71; censorship, 9 N 61; has board for renegotiating contracts, 16 N 94; Pearl Harbor losses; repairs; new ships, 14 D 78; anniversary report on Pearl Harbor damage, 14 D 75: ▶Intelligence, failure in Hawaii before Pearl Harbor, 14 D 76: ▶Training, Hagner navigation training truck adopted, 19 O 81

Navy Dept.
Moving offices to Army's Pentagon Building; memorandum hoax, 23 N 78

Office for Emergency Management
▶Office of Civilian Defense, radio program *Eyes Aloft* dramatizes aircraft spotting, 16 N 76: ▶Office of Defense Transportation, discusses railroad share-the-work plan, 14 D 98: ▶Office of Lend-Lease Administration, in muddle over civilian goods sent to North Africa, 14 D 99: ▶Office of Price Administration, outlines fuel rationing zones, map, 5 O 26; to revise price ceilings, 26 O 19; luxury buying booms despite ceilings, 2 N 84; grant higher price for copper on production over quota, 2 N 88; tests plan for ration-coupon banking, 9 N 22; to start rationing coffee, Nov. 29, 9 N 22; won't raise milk price, 23 N 24; cuts gasoline ration to save rubber, 30 N 20; Henderson resignation rumored, 21 D 20; enforcement actions; black markets, 21 D 94; stops gasoline sales, 28 D 12; Brown succeeds Henderson, 28 D 13: ▶Office of the Coordinator of Inter-American Affairs, leases short-wave stations for propaganda, 9 N 60; sponsors Orson Welles broadcast, 30 N 46; development of Brazil's far west planned, 28 D 29: ▶Office of War Information, Castor oil placed under complete allocation control, 5 O 26; proposed budget flayed, 5 O 56; Sherwood heads Overseas Branch, asks $26 million appropriation, program; staff, 12 O 44; soap operas adapted to propaganda uses, 19 O 68; report on U.S. war planes, 26 O 71; rules press must treat subject of war prisoners with discretion, 2 N 36; leases short-wave stations for propaganda, 9 N 60; not officially behind *American Reporter* scheme, 9 N 62; housewives test meat menus, 16 N 21; announces shipment of civilian goods to North Africa, 14 D 98; pamphlet contains story by Roosevelt, 21 D 20; corrects Roosevelt's spelling, 28 D 13; to give Malarkey bigger audience; make cartoon character, 28 D 46: ▶War Labor Board, warns against wage discrimination against women, 5 O 24; allows Chrysler to raise pay 4c an hour, 12 O 90; new ruling freezes most wages, 16 N 21; Montgomery Ward rejects order to include union security in contract, 23 N 94; ruling on Santa Claus, 14 D 31; no raises above Little Steel formula; no maintenance of membership for unions that violated no-strike agreement, 14 D 98; acts against Chicago, Philadelphia printers for boycott strike, 28 D 72: ▶War Manpower Comm., increasing problems; lack of authority; comparison with Britain, 5 O 22; sponsors High School Victory Corps, 5 O 62; gets Army plans for global war, 19 O 72; shifts gold miners to other metals, 19 O 88; Commission's policy-making committee of labor, industry in revolt against McNutt's pressure for compulsory service law, 9 N 18; success of Training Within Industry program, 7 D 95: ▶War Production Board, empowers Petroleum Coordinator to pool gasoline distribution, mix brands, 5 O 26; Baxter heads Materials Redistribution Branch to take care of frustrated freight, 5 O 77; ironing out difficulties with Army, Navy; Production Requirements Plan dead; Eberstadt organizing new system, 5 O 77; urges businessmen do business through regional, field offices, 5 O 82; Davis heads Program Coordination Division, 12 O 81; gets Army plans for global war, 19 O 72; releases machinery to rebuild old oil wells, 19 O 86; halts gold mining, 19 O 88; limits production of stoves, bicycles, typewriters; to determine what production for civilian use is essential, 19 O 92; committee reports on cutting red tape; bans unauthorized questionnaires, 26 O 85; wrangle with WMI over scrap collection, 26 O 91; Food Requirements Commit; groups represented; functions; failures, 2 N 23; grant higher price for copper on production over quota, 2 N 88; okays pipeline from Norris City, Ill. to Camden, N.J., 9 N 21; orders OPA start rationing coffee, 9 N 22; Eberstadt sets up Controlled Materials Plan; operation, 9 N 90; Office of Production Research & Development organized; functions, 16 N 60; may rule Carnegie armor plate plant superfluous, 16 N 85; cuts use of movie film, 16 N 94; bans production of kitchen utensils, 30 N 24; allocates steel for railroad rolling stock building, 30 N 90; sales of heavy cream stopped, 7 D 25; Office of Civilian Supply consults brides on furniture, 7 D 25; Lumber Division hits Forest Service plan to subsidize small sawmills, 7 D 94; Office of Production Research & Development cooperates with Engineering Colleges Research Assoc., 14 D 116; differences with Army-Navy smoothed out, 21 D 20; Gibbs, Cordiner join staff, 28 D 14; differences with Army reviewed, 28 D 66; releases names, contracts signed by ten top U.S. munitions makers, 28 D 70

Office of Rehabilitation and Relief
In muddle over civilian goods sent to North Africa, 14 D 99

Political Conditions
Reader defends political news in wartime (L), 5 O 4; election forecasts; GOP upswing indicated, 12 O 21; election forecasts, 26 O 22; Lippmann on need of informed political opposition, 26 O 59; Republican victories forecast, 2 N 21; youth's questions on unions and politics (L), 9 N 8; Republican gains; chance for parties to cooperate for victory, 16 N 16; Douglas considered possible savior of weakened New Deal, 30 N 21

Population
Wartime changes of cities, 14 D 32

Post Office Dept.
Wartime difficulties, 21 D 23

Procurement & Assignment Service
Not assuring adequate medical care to civilians, 9 N 58

Public Health Service
Can do little to ease Doctor shortage, 9 N 58
Reconstruction Finance Corp.
▶War Materials, Inc., set up to finance scrap collection; collected better than WPB; ordered to stop, 26 O 91
Securities & Exchange Comm.
Stockholders ask Electric Bond & Share Co. fight, 26 O 86
Smaller War Plants Corp.
Small results, 12 O 81
State Dept.
Objects to Armstrong appointment, 9 N 19; announces help for Mexican railroads, 30 N 90; in muddle over civilian goods sent to North Africa, 14 D 99
Supreme Court
Calls on Roosevelt (p), 26 O 19; comments on TIME picture (L), 16 N 8
Taxation
Congress gets $26 billion tax bill; Morgenthau to ask $6 billion more, 12 O 18; tax bill passes Senate, amount to be raised, new rates, innovations, statistics, 19 O 21; burden on servicemen eased by Sparkman Act, 26 O 23; realistic corporation taxes in new tax laws; details; credit to George; income tax changes, 26 O 90; Treasury figures reflect changes in wartime living, 2 N 25; little reduction in state taxes expected, 7 D 96; ▶Income Tax, poll shows people ignorant; law enforcement problem foreseen, 23 N 93; ▶Poll Tax, bill to outlaw killed by Senate filibuster; States requiring, 30 N 22; reader defends Mississippi poll tax (L), 7 D 8
Trade
Commerce with Latin America blocked by Lend-Lease requirements, 19 O 85; shipping factories to Russia, Latin America, 7 D 89
Treasury Dept.
Continues buying gold, silver, 19 O 88; statistics, chart, on bond sales, 9 N 83; has board for renegotiating contracts, 16 N 94; modifies salary ceiling; help to movie actors, 16 N 94; announces $9 billion bond sale for December, 30 N 91
War Dept.
Dissolves Army Specialist Corps, 9 N 72; on soldier humor on radio, 7 D 79
Works Progress Administration
Pres. abolishes; accomplishments, 14 D 29
U.S. Steel Corp., earnings down, 9 N 86; new Canadian mines may affect, 16 N 86
Unmacht, Geo. F., devises bunny gas mask for Hawaiian children . . . 19 O 81
Untiedt, Bryan, joins Navy . . . 30 N 80
Uruguay: ▶Political conditions, pro-United Nations party wins election, 7 D 42
Usui, Chikegi, dead hero decorated . . . 26 O 32
Utah, mining labor frozen by WMC, 5 O 22; to vote on chain store tax, 2 N 86
Utah, U.S.S. (battleship), Pearl Harbor damage . . . 14 D 75
Utesov, Leonid, Willkie hears concert . . . 5 O 27

V

Vacuum Tube(s), see Radio
Valetta, see World War II, Bases, Malta
Valparaiso, see Chile, Cities & Towns
Valtin, Jan, see Krebs, Richard J. H.
Vance, Ethel, *Reprisal* rev., real name, sketch (p) . . . 16 N 104
Vancouver, Wash., Kaiser brings in doctors, rouses A.M.A. . . . 23 N 69
Vandegrift, Alexander A., commanding Marines in Solomons, Japs almost reach headquarters (p), 5 O 38; holding in Solomons, 19 O 27; Guadalcanal's commander (p), 26 O 30; commands Marines on Guadalcanal; problems; character; career (c) (p), 2 N 28; praised (L), 16 N 6; on Miller, 16 N 47; comment on TIME article (L), 23 N 12
Vandenburg, Arthur, asks for a joint Democratic-Republican House-Senate Commit. on conduct of the war, 16 N 16; investigates red tape (p), 14 D 32
Vanderbilt, Alfred G., inherits $5 million; in Navy . . . 5 O 73
Vanderbilt, Cornelius, Jr., in hospital . . . 21 D 66
Vanderbilt, Gloria, see di Cicco, Mrs. Pasquale
Van Dusen, Henry P., contributor to *A Righteous Faith for a Just and Durable Peace* . . . 23 N 104
Van Paassen, Pierre, sued for libel, 28 D 32; heads commit. for Jewish Army (p), 28 D 16
Vanport City, Ore., Kaiser building city of 40,000 near Portland . . . 23 N 27
Vargas, Getulio, appoints Lins de Barros Brazilian Co-ordinator of Economic Mobilization, power, 12 O 26; Knox visits (p), 12 O 27; on break with Vichy, 23 N 48
Variety, Shubert sues for libel . . . 19 O 71
Velásquez, Fidel, Mexican labor leader 21 D 38
Venezuela, see World War II
Vereker, John S.S.P., see Gort, Viscount
Verneuil, Louis, *The Fabulous Life of Sarah Bernhardt* rev. . . . 23 N 114
Verville, Alfred V., on Higgins Aviation staff . . . 9 N 84
Vestal, U.S.S. (repair ship), Pearl Harbor damage . . . 14 D 75
Vickery, Howard L., conference with Wilson (p) . . . 5 O 77
Victoria Hotel, Boston, for WAVES . . . 19 O 88
Kikhorov, Vassili I., on starvation behind Nazi front . . . 16 N 42
Vincennes, U.S.S. (cruiser), sinking in Solomons announced . . . 19 O 27
Vinogradov, Sergei, expected to return to Ankara, 9 N 33; back in Turkey, 23 N 40; calls on Saracoglu, 28 D 22
Vinson, Carl, on depth charges, submarines 9 N 27
Vishnevsky, A.S., grafts nerves from corpses to living persons . . . 23 N 71
Vital Statistic(s), ▶Death Rate, Chile, U. S. compared (L), 23 N 12; of Negroes, 14 D 58
Viton, Albert, on British imperialism . . . 5 O 30
Vogue, financial condition; drop in advertising . . . 5 O 56
Voliva, Wilbur G., death, sketch . . . 19 O 50
Voltaire, François M.A. de, quoted (p), 26 O 36
Vortox Mfg. Co., manufactures carburetor used in tanks . . . 23 N 100

W

WAACs, see U.S., Army, Women's Army Auxiliary Corps
Wadsworth, Jas. W., bill to draft 18-year-olds passes House . . . 26 O 20
Wages, see Labor
Wagner, Boyd D., death, career (p) . . . 14 D 82
Wagner, Buzz, see Wagner, Boyd D.
Wagner, Frank, Navy airman promoted 19 O 77
Wagner, Robt. F., campaigning for Democrats . . . 2 N 21
Wagoner, Murray D. Van, defeated in Michigan . . . 16 N 18
Wairopi Bridge, see World War II, New Guinea
Wakefield, Carl, yacht grounded, couldn't get help with flares, SOS calls . . . 5 O 67
Walker, Frank C., may be Democratic Nat'l Commit. chairman, sketch (p) . . . 28 D 15
Walker, Fred L., commands Army training school under McNair . . . 28 D 39
Walker, Sidney, see Jack, Beau
Wallace, Henry A., explanation of G.O.P. victory called silly (L), 30 N 12; politically immature (p), 30 N 21; Witherow attack, 14 D 91; TIME article on flayed by Durant (L), 21 D 4; speaks at Norris testimonial dinner, 21 D 19
Wallace, Oliver, wrote *Der Fuehrer's Face* . . . 26 O 50
Wallin, Homer N., did salvage job on ships hit at Pearl Harbor . . . 14 D 78
Walsh, Karin, new city editor on Chicago *Times* (p) . . . 28 D 58
Walsh, Stella, charged with grand larceny 23 N 87
Walsh, Thomas F. P., announces new burn cure (p) 5 O 94
Walter, Bruno, conducts Metropolitan . . . 7 D 76
Wang Ching-wei, Chinese poster compares to traitor Ch'in Kuei (p) . . . 9 N 32
War Boxing Inc., looks bad as Stimson cancels Louis-Conn fight . . . 5 O 40
Warburg, Jas., on planning board for U.S. propaganda . . . 12 O 44
War Materials, Inc., see U.S., Reconstruction Finance Corp.
Warner Bros., worried over Flynn pictures, 2 N 73; Tone turns down contract, 16 N 76
Warren, Earl, election expected, 12 O 21; elected, 16 N 19
Wash, Howard, lynched . . . 26 O 24
Washington, Geo., *Rules of Civility and Decent Behavior* rev. 23 N 120
Washington, D.C., capitol, 1820 (p), 2 N 98; wartime change in population, 14 D 32
Washington *Post*, called one of ten greatest newspapers (L) . . . 16 N 10
Wasp, U.S.S. (aircraft carrier) torpedoed; description of sinking (p), 2 N 28; sunk by Jap submarine (p), 9 N 28; no wounded left aboard (L), 23 N 4
Watts, Jas. W., *Psychosurgery* rev., methods, results (p) . . . 30 N 48
Watts, Richard, Jr., working for OWI Overseas Outpost Bureau, 12 O 44; on London plays, 26 O 53; on Dublin performance of *The Importance of Being Earnest* (p), 28 D 32
Waupun, Wis. *Leader-News*, weekly faces trouble . . . 21 D 54
Wavell, Sir Archibald P., optimistic on India, Burma, 5 O 31; picks 6 greatest generals of all time, 2 N 72; Burma offensive indicated, 9 N 31; announces advance into Burma, 28 D 20
Wayne, John, in *Flying Tigers*, career, real name (p) . . . 12 O 96
Weaver, Floyd, recruits workers in Georgia for scrap dealer (p) . . . 19 O 19
Webb, Jacob L., missing from N.Y. *Social Register* . . . 30 N 81
Webster, Caroline L., *Mr. W and I* rev. (p) . . . 7 D 115
Webster, Daniel, *Mr. W. and I* tells of trip to Europe . . . 7 D 115
Weesner, Jas., Pan American engineer in Africa . . . 9 N 70
Weidmann, Jerome, in Operations' Overseas Publications Bureau . . . 12 O 44
Weigle, Luther A., contributor to *A Righteous Faith for a Just and Durable Peace*, 23 N 104; retiring head of Federal Council of Churches (p), 21 D 73
Weiner, Jos. L., succeeds Henderson as Director of Civilian Supply . . . 21 D 20
Weismuller, Johnny, arrested for drunken driving . . . 26 O 95
Wei Tao-Ming, Roosevelt welcomes . . . 19 O 16
Wellard, Jas. H., *Snake in the Grass*, rev., 5 O 104
Welles, Arnold, at Rio de Janeiro U.S. Embassy as naval aide . . . 30 N 80
Welles, Orson, apartment furnishings sold at auction, 23 N 87; on two new radio programs (p), 30 N 46; U.S. files income-tax lien, 28 D 32
Welles, Sumner, charges Axis agents use Chile, Argentina as bases, 19 O 38; statement on Axis spies pushing Chile toward break, 2 N 42; accusation of Chile based on evidence of Axis radio message, 16 N 44; first essential of world peace continuous, rapid perfecting of relationship between United Nations, 30 N 35
Wells, H. G., dismayed at filming of *War and Peace*, 19 O 71; characterization of Shaw as intellectual eunuch; source of phrase, 26 O 6
Wergin, Kate, on trial for treason . . . 9 N 21
Wergin, Otto, on trial for treason . . . 9 N 21
Werner, Max, *The Great Offensive* rev.; urges closer relationship between U.S., Great Britain, Russia . . . 19 O 22
West, Chas. C., career . . . 16 N 90
Westbrook, Lawrence, planned Winfield Park housing project . . . 30 N 86
Western Cartridge Co., workers lose maintenance of membership clause . . . 14 D 98
Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., leases short-wave stations to govt. agencies for duration, 9 N 60; earnings down, 9 N 86; preacher working as welder, 23 N 27; model demonstrates new anti-lightning device (p), 30 N 101; makes home size Precipitron, 7 D 100; new-tin plate method, 14 D 115
Westley, Helen, death, real name . . . 21 D 80
Westley, Henrietta R.M.M., see Westley, Helen
Weston, Harold G., arrested, fined for recruiting workers in Georgia for Newark scrap dealer . . . 19 O 19
West Virginia, election results . . . 16 N 19
West Virginia, U.S.S. (battleship), burning at Pearl Harbor (p), 14 D 27; damage at Pearl Harbor (p), 14 D 75; repaired, refitted, 14 D 78
Weygand, Maxime, got supplies for Africa from U.S., 16 N 34; had orders from Pétain to defend empire against aggression as he saw fit, 23 N 40; refuses to reassume African command, seized as hostage, 30 N 36; in Berlin, to be tried by German people's court, 7 D 37
Whalen, Grover A., in Washington scouting chances of army commission . . . 2 N 72
Wheat, only real surplus food, 19 O 88; death of Cora Hind; predicted Canadian harvest, 19 O 94; shortage feared as millers are squeezed on price, 28 D 72
Wheeler, Burton K., opposes 18-19-year-old draft . . . 23 N 22
Wherry, Kenneth S., new senator (p) . . . 16 N 17
Whipple, Ruth S. T., flays TIME for calling exclusive school "snooty" (L) . . . 19 O 8
White, Dolores, despondent, turns in false alarm . . . 5 O 97
White, Ernie, stars for Cards in World Series (p) . . . 12 O 78
White, John W., says South America bars Protestant missionaries . . . 14 D 66
White, Theodore H., TIME correspondent on famine in Honan . . . 26 O 36
White, W. L., *They Were Expendable*, outstanding book of 1942 . . . 21 D 102
White, Wm. W., U.S. correspondent in Africa . . . 23 N 50
Whitney, Alexander F., proposes share-the-work plan for railroads . . . 14 D 96
Whyte, Sir Frederick, on Peasant Program for Czecho-Slovakia, Greece, Poland, Yugoslavia, Hungary, Rumania, Bulgaria . . . 30 N 35
Wickard, Claude R., w:rns of labor, farm machinery shortage, 5 O 21; on war, food situation, 12 O 16; on Byrnes Economic Stabilization committee, 12 O 18; guest speaker at Tylertown community thanksgiving (p), 12 O 22; to ration farm machinery, 2 N 22; much of popularity gone, 30 N 21; gets new powers as Food Administrator (p), 14 D 28; appoints Hendrickson, Parisius (p), 21 D 21
Wickwire Spencer Steel Co., automatic wooden propeller . . . 21 D 60
Wiehle, Alvin, 12-year-old Washington editor, mimeographs weekly paper (p) . . . 30 N 60
Wigglesworth, Richard B., helped with G.O.P. platform . . . 5 O 21
Wilde, Lee, with Bob Crosby band (p) 26 O 94
Wilde, Lynn, with Bob Crosby band (p) 26 O 94
Wilde, Robt. M., dies saving commander from Jap plane; awarded Distinguished Service Cross . . . 19 O 15
Wilder, Thornton, *Skin of Our Teeth* rev., sketch, 30 N 57; accused of borrowing idea of *The Skin of Our Teeth* from Joyce's *Finnegans Wake*, 28 D 62
Wildman, Howard, gets award from Gen'l Electric for time saving suggestion . . . 30 N 89
Wilkins, Marie, sings *Lakmé* in place of Lily Pons (p) . . . 14 D 54
Willett, Kenneth M., sinks Atlantic raider, lost . . . 21 D 26
Williams, Al, disparages battleships . . . 30 N 30
Williams, Carroll E., finds govt. buildings at temperature of 76° . . . 21 D 23
Williams, Emlyn, *The Morning Star* playing in London, to revive *A Month in the Country* . . . 26 O 52
Williams, Lester, planned Tylertown community Thanksgiving (p) . . . 12 O 22
Willis, Paul, on food shortage . . . 2 N 22
Willis, Raymond E., on Navy in Pacific 9 N 17
Willkie, Wendell L., confers with Molotov, Stalin; visits front at Rzhev, asked about second front (p), 5 O 27; to visit Chiangs, 5 O 32; Russia wants 1,000-plane raids on Germany from England every night, 5 O 35; in China; reception, conferences, speeches; Chinese name, 12 O 26; on war aims; fears of common people that big democracies may let them down; contribution of Russia, China, 19 O 16; "I say what I damn please," 19 O 17; feted in China; visits front, 19 O 35; reports to pres. on trip, to speak to U.S.; quoted (p), 26 O 20; in Rushville, 26 O 94; reports to U.S. on world tour; sees "reservoir of good will" toward U.S. leaking because performance not up to promises; Anglo-American war aims in doubt (p), 2 N 21; Roosevelt comment on speech, 9 N 20; opposes

Schroeder, 23 N 23; opposes Schroeder for G.O.P. Nat'l Commit. chairmanship, 30 N 22; suggested as Man of the Year (L), 7 D 14; relations with Roosevelt strained; Drummond on, 7 D 23; urges definition of war aims, 7 D 37; opposes expediency as foreign policy, 14 D 33; on Spangler, 21 D 23
Willoughby, David P., on Mrs. Pontico, fattest woman . . . 2 N 94
Wilmington Hall, Los Angeles housing project for men open . . . 23 N 27
Wilson, Chas. E., meets with Army, Navy men; plan cooperation of Armed forces; WPB (p), 5 O 77; to take over entire aircraft-production program, 26 O 19; lacks power, 9 N 19; gains powers in WPB-Army compromise, 21 D 21
Wilson, Geo. A., new senator . . . 16 N 16
Wilson, Marie, strips to publicize stage show . . . 26 O 95
Wilson, Wm. N., charged with manslaughter in air collision . . . 9 N 22
Winchell, Walter, sued for libel, 30 N 81; on secret mission, 7 D 73; needled, 7 D 79; Hooper rating compared to Rodriguez & Sutherland, 7 D 80; in Rio de Janeiro, 21 D 66
Winfield Park, N.J., Housing project defective investigated by Congress . . . 30 N 85
Wisconsin, next gov. in doubt as Loomis dies . . . 28 D 15
Witherow, Wm. P., tirade against Wallace 14 D 91
WMI, see U.S., Reconstruction Finance Corp., War Materials, Inc.
Wolcott, Robt. W., pres. of Lukens Steel Co. . . . 21 D 89
Wolsey, Louis, opposes Jewish Army . . . 28 D 16
Woman(en), rush to take war work courses at Fenn College, Lawrence Institute of Technology (L), 19 O 4; don't work out well as copyreaders on *Journal of Commerce*, 26 O 59; bus passengers bawl out truck driver for getting in way of their girl chauffeur, 9 N 20; article on copyreaders flayed (L), 16 N 8; U.S. soldiers get instructions about Moslems, 16 N 25
Women's Army Auxiliary Corps, see U.S. Army
Wong Wen-hao, confers with Chiang . . . 5 O 32
Wood, Ben D., instructs teachers in "air age" projection world map, 5 O 62; edits air-age text books, 12 O 74
Wood, Peter, killed in action . . . 9 N 42
Woodland, John C., reports epidemics of acute infectious encephalitis increasing in frequency, severity . . . 9 N 57
Woodring, Harry H., Democratic insurgent . . . 28 D 15
Woodward, Stanley, interview with LaGuardia . . . 5 O 60
Woolrich, Willis R., heads Engineering Colleges Research Assoc. . . . 14 D 116
Worcester Film Corp., demonstrates three dimensional movies; uses Polaroid . . . 7 D 100
World Wide Broadcasting Co., balks at leasing short-wave station to govt. . . . 9 N 60
World Series, see Baseball
World War I, U.S. shipbuilding; compared to World War II (L) . . . 26 O 4

World War II

Note—see names of countries for geographic and diplomatic references, i.e. Cities & Towns; all countries are listed alphabetically; see general headings for specific subjects; i.e., Fronts; all information on U.S. is under United States

Aims

Roosevelt, Willkie, *Manchester Guardian* on Chinese, Russian, 19 O 16; Smuts in London to discuss Allied, 26 O 35; Stalin states, 16 N 41; Catholic Bishops' statement on Allies, 23 N 24; Chiang states war, peace aims, 23 N 47

Air Equipment

Heinkel 177, Messerschmitt 109-G, Junkers 86-P, new type planes in use, 5 O 37; U.S. planes compared with British, 26 O 71; new, more powerful bombers forecast for Allies; more fire power, 2 N 67; new type Nazi, Russian, British planes, 9 N 74

Air Forces

Eaker on Allied forces necessary to attack Germany, 5 O 35; Hart questions British failure to shield *Prince of Wales, Repulse*, 12 O 68; Eagle Squadron leaves RAF to join U.S. Air Force; personalities; war record, 12 O 70; Latin-American air squadron suggested (L), 26 O 4; RAF beats off air attacks on Malta, 26 O 27; RAF bombers in daylight raid on Le Creusot; bomb Cologne, Kiel, 26 O 29; RAF bombs Genoa, Turin, Milan, 2 N 27; turtle attacks RAF pilots on Mediterranean in rubber boat, 9 N 27; Japs raid Assam terminus of aerial Burma Road, 9 N 31; British pound retreating Nazis in Egypt; description, 16 N 27; RAF bombs Genoa, 16 N 31; Japs wreck backhouse at Chennault Airdrome, 16 N 32; transferred from Russia to Africa, 23 N 38; Nazi planes massed in Sardinia, Sicily, Italy, Crete for action against Africa, 30 N 27; RAF blasts Turin, Genoa, Milan, 30 N 40; Nazis rush supplies to Stalingrad by transport plane, losses, 21 D 26

Air Operations

Nazi attacks on Arctic convoy, 5 O 37; Jap plane starts fire in Oregon forest, 19 O 21; Axis planes make Malta most bombed spot; statistics, 26 O 26; Allied Tunisian operations, 14 D 35; Stukas block Allied advance in Tunisia, 28 D 18

Air Raids

Nazis wreck British school, kill teachers, schoolboys (p), 12 O 36; U.S. planes bomb Navarino harbor, 19 O 31; RAF bombs Cologne, Kiel, Le Creusot, 26 O 29; RAF bombs, Genoa, Turin, Milan, 2 N 27; R.A.F. blasts Genoa, 16 N 31; U.S. planes bomb Brest, St. Nazaire, 16 N 31; RAF, U.S. bomb Mandalay, Mingaladon, Toungoo in Burma, 30 N 32; RAF blasts Turin, Genoa, Milan, 30 N 40; Allies bomb France, Italy, Netherlands, Germany, 14 D 39; Allies bomb Turin, Naples, 21 D 25

Air Raids Defense

Deep shelter in London (p), 5 O 37; British preparations for new Nazi raids, 5 O 38

Alaska

Aleutian Islands
▶Agattu, Japs may be forced to abandon, 12 O 34: ▶Andreanof Is., U.S. troops on; base for attack on Japs, 12 O 34; Japs warn Americans to leave, 2 N 35 ▶Attu, Japs may be forced to abandon, 12 O 34: ▶Kiska, Japs may be forced to abandon, 12 O 34; U.S. planes silence Jap radio, 2 N 35

Algeria

Cities & Towns
▶Algiers, captured by Americans (p), 16 N 23; resistance to Allies; Darlan orders surrender, 23 N 33: ▶Blida, U.S. paratroops seize airdrome, 16 N 23: ▶Bône, Nazis bomb Allied air base, 7 D 29: ▶Bougie, Nazis bomb shipping, 23 N 31; Nazis bomb Allied air base, 7 D 29: ▶Bou Sfer, Allies seize, 16 N 23: ▶Maison-Blanche, airdrome captured, 16 N 23: ▶Mers-el-Kebir, coastal guns shell Allied ships, 16 N 24: ▶Oran, Allies flank, 16 N 23; Fredendall captures; U.S. landing (p), 23 N 33: ▶Philippeville, U.S. troops land, 16 N 24

Allies

Foreign Relations
▶Russia, Stalin letter calls for more aid, 12 O 23

Arms Equipment

Guns
Russian scene; spiked German gun, German graves (p), 14 D 36
Mines
Nazis use in Egypt; British hunt before advance (p), 2 N 26
Tanks
British bivouac in the desert (p), 12 O 31; Nazi tank surrenders (p), 9 N 25; *Gelandegangige Fahrzug* carries three men, guns; for special use by Nazi Alpine troops, 9 N 74; British refueling in the desert (p), 14 D 35

Army Forces

German tribute to Russian Army, 5 O 37; about 3000 Japs in Aleutians, 12 O 34; Aussies wear green uniforms for New Guinea campaign, 12 O 36; Stalin abolishes political commissars; duties, 19 O 23; Rumanians attack Russians near Black Sea; repulsed, 19 O 25; Cossack reserves cross mountain pass (p), 19 O 25; number of Jap troops used in various campaigns; difficulties in supply, 19 O 25; Japs occupy islands in Arafura Sea, 19 O 26; Aussies cross mountains in New Guinea, pursuing Japs, 19 O 26; Chinese reviewed by Willkie (p), 26 O 21; Aussie band recrosses New Guinea mountains after 44 day battle with Japs, 26 O 32; Canadians quell Nazi prisoner revolt, 26 O 32; Axis Egyptian strength as Allies attack, 2 N 26; British mine-hunters in desert (p), 2 N 26; Japs attack on Guadalcanal; fighting tactics; deception; casualties, 2 N 30; Russian Army still strong; offensive power not demonstrated, 9 N 24; only nominal resistance expected from French in Africa, 16 N 24; Nazis lost Egypt battle when supply lines were cut, 16 N 28; Italians surrender en masse as Rommel deserts them, 16 N 31; Italian prisoners in England want to buy war bonds, 16 N 42; Italian officers captured by British protest: "not fighting, just looking," 23 N 14; plight of Chinese soldiers coming out of Burma (L), 30 N 4; Red Army ski troops (p), 30 N 25; British First Army lands near Tunisian border; to carry attack, 30 N 26; 30,000 Giraud-Frenchmen carry on guerrilla warfare against Axis in Tunisia, 30 N 27; Hitler orders Vichy troops demobilized, 7 D 28; 20-30,000 Nazis in Tunisia; Rommel retreats, 7 D 30; Japs commit suicide rather than surrender, 7 D 34; Swiss Army; size; training, 7 D 40; Nazis, Rumanians surrounded in Stalingrad, 14 D 37; 250,000 Nazis in Italy, estimate, 14 D 48; Spanish Morocco garrison increased, 21 D 24; Axis reported gaining numerical superiority in Tunisia, 21 D 25; Russians attacking (p), 21 D 26; report Japs conscripting Indo-Chinese, 21 D 27; Mexicans training; U.S. equipment, 21 D 38; move for Jewish Army, possible volunteer in Palestine, 28 D 16

Art

Russian war posters show ancient heroes, 19 O 22; Chinese war posters mock Japs (p), 9 N 32

Atrocities

Nazis executing civilians (p), 5 O 29; Jap atrocities at Shanghai shown, 14 D 109

Bases

Malta, Cyprus, Syria, Palestine, Egypt, Gibraltar, British strong points, map 26 O 25
Bizerte
Nazis reinforcing; clash with Allies near; fortifications, 23 N 31; harbor (p), 23 N 34; geography, defenses, map, 30 N 26; Nazis land reinforcements, 7 D 30; bombed by British, Americans, 14 D 34
Casablanca
Strategic importance, 12 O 28; Darlan visits; fears Allied invasion, 9 N 33; objective of U.S. invasion, 16 N 24; De Gaullist uprising, 16 N 34; Patton captures, 23 N 33; Allies rushing docks, defenses, 21 D 24
Dakar
Axis reports Allies blockading, 5 O 35; U.S. troops reported in positions near; French reinforce fleet, strategic importance, 12 O 28; prepares for Allied invasion, French mass planes, warships (p), 2 N 27; Darlan visits; fears Allied invasion, 9 N 33; French naval strength concentrated, 16 N 24; British want to use as anti-submarine base, 14 D 43; Allies rushing docks, defenses, 21 D 24
Gibraltar
Occupation of Africa prevents Nazi seizure, 30 N 26; Spanish policy threatens; defenses strengthened, 21 D 24
Hong Kong
U.S. planes bomb docks, 9 N 31; end of extra-territoriality does not include surrender, 9 N 33
Malta
1,000th Axis plane shot down; strategic importance, defense; history; Gort new governor (p), 26 O 26; Victoria's statue in Valetta unscathed in bombing attacks (p), 26 O 27
Rabaul
U.S. planes bomb, 19 O 26; bombed (p), 30 N 29; offensives point toward, map, 30 N 31
Salamis
Germans rebuilding, 26 O 25
Singapore
Threatened with famine, 9 N 38
Toulon
Axis reports naval units put to sea, 16 N 24; French destroy fleet, harbor defenses (p), 7 D 28

Belgium

Cities & Towns
▶Brussels, theater showing Nazi war picture bombed, 26 O 37

Brazil

Lins de Barros, Coordinator of Economic production; powers, duties, 12 O 27
Foreign Relations
▶France, break with Vichy, 23 N 48

Bulgaria

Cities & Towns
▶Plovdiv, guerrillas blow up armament works, 2 N 40
Foreign Relations
▶Germany, Hitler demands more troops to fight Russia, 5 O 29: ▶Russia, Hitler demands war declaration; peasants demand pact, 5 O 29

Burma

Cities & Towns
▶Akyab, British advance toward, 28 D 20

Casualties

Jap dead, prisoners (p), 5 O 39; teacher, pupils killed as Nazi bombs wreck British school, 12 O 36; Russians annihilate 1200 Rumanians, 19 O 24; statistics on occupied countries, 2 N 40; Montgomery's wounded (p), 9 N 25; dead Japs on Guadalcanal (p), 9 N 28; Russians have 3,000,000 wounded; rescue work, treatment, mortality, 23 N 70; Nazi losses in Russia, Egypt, 30 N 25; Mussolini announces statistics on losses, 14 D 46; Vandegrift reports on losses of U.S., Japs at Guadalcanal, 21 D 28; Russians kill, capture 273,500 Germans, Rumanians, Hungarians, Italians, 28 D 17

Censorship

New Nazi regulations, 30 N 60

Children

Bunny gas masks for Hawaiian children, 19 O 81

China

Willkie on, 26 O 21
Cities & Towns
▶Kunming, Japs believed preparing to strike from Burma, 30 N 32; objective of Jap attack from Burma, 21 D 27: ▶Linhsi, U.S. planes bomb coal mines, 9 N 31: ▶Sanyukang, Chinese raid railway station, 19 O 27: ▶Tengyueh, Japs attack, 21 D 27
Foreign Relations
▶Japan, educational vandalism, 30 N 62
Salween River
Chinese guard east bank of; hardships, 7 D 34
States & Provinces
▶Hainan, Chinese forces still active after 3½ years of Jap control, 19 O 27: ▶Yunnan, Chinese guard east bank of Salween; hardships, 7 D 34

Command

Chinese, Russians not represented on Combined Staff, 23 N 78; King on, 7 D 32

Communications

Radio
Axis radio stations jam Allied broadcasts; technique, effectiveness, 2 N 91

Egypt

Cities & Towns
▶Cairo, Alexander headquarters at, 9 N 24: ▶Daba, Nazis flee, 16 N 28: ▶El Alamein, British launch attack on Axis positions, 2 N 26: ▶Fuka, Nazis flee, 16 N 28: ▶ Matrûh, Graebner report, 30 N 27
Halfaya Pass
Italians surrender to New Zealanders, 23 N 32

Food

Göring promises food to Germans, even if others starve, 12 O 24; famine threat in occupied coun-

tries, 26 O 35; Nazis confiscate Norwegians' meat, potatoes, 26 O 35; Finnish, Swedish shortage; limited supplies sent from Germany, 26 O 36; Belgians starve, 26 O 37; French food being transferred to Germany, 26 O 38; flour from U.S. distributed to Greece, 2 N 40; Russian shortages, no starvation; increase in harvested areas; canneries, 9 N 36; ersatz foods running low in Germany, 30 N 100; shortage in Russia; prices, 7 D 37; famine feared in India, hoarding, transport troubles, 28 D 27

France

Cities & Towns
▶Abbéville, Allies bomb, 14 D 39: ▶Brest, U.S. planes bomb, 16 N 31: ▶Dieppe, tanks, dead on beach (p), 19 O 27; soldier's story of raid, 26 O 28: ▶Fontaine-sur-Saône, Partisans blow up chemical plant, 21 D 33: ▶Le Creusot, RAF bombs gun works in daylight, 26 O 29: ▶Lille, U.S. planes bomb in daylight, 19 O 28; 16 N 31; 14 D 39: ▶Lorient, U.S. planes bomb, 2 N 27: ▶Lyon, labor recruiting office bombed, 19 O 35: ▶Paris, Renault workers strike in protest against forced recruiting; idle until Germans threaten to shoot hostages, 19 O 35: ▶St. Nazaire, U.S. planes bomb, 16 N 31; 30 N 31: ▶St. Omer, bombed, 12 O 31: ▶Vals-les-Bains, reported Herriot sent to concentration camp at, 12 O 24
Colonies & Possessions
▶Algeria, see World War II, Algeria: ▶French Guiana, break with Vichy; agreement with U.S., 30 N 24: ▶Guadeloupe, break with Vichy; agreement with U.S., 30 N 24: ▶Indo-China, see under World War II, Indo-China: ▶Madagascar, British complete occupation, 12 O 31; French surrender to British, 16 N 28; Tananarive, police nab Fighting French children's band, 9 N 36; Tulear, surrenders to British, 12 O 31: ▶Martinique, break with Vichy; agreement with U.S., 30 N 24: ▶Morocco, see World War II, Morocco: ▶New Caledonia, Allies using as air base, 2 N 31: ▶New Hebrides, Allies using as air base, 2 N 31: ▶Tunisia, see World War II, Tunisia
Foreign Relations
▶Brazil, see World War II, Brazil, Foreign Relations, France: ▶Germany, exchange of workers for prisoners goes ahead, procedures, 19 O 34: ▶Mexico, break with Vichy, 23 N 48: ▶United States, see World War II, U.S., Foreign Relations, France

Fronts

Africa
Signs point to Allies opening new campaign, 12 O 28
Africa, North
Invasion announced at White House, 16 N 15; U.S. invades, attacks Casablanca, Oran, takes Algiers; strategy; map, 16 N 22; TIME story on Africa possibilities hit invasion "on the nose" (L), 23 N 12; U.S. troops in Algeria (p), 23 N 21; Roosevelt, Churchill tell of planning strategy; Stalin comment; map, 23 N 29; Allies advance on Tunisia, 23 N 31; U.S., British pushing into Tunisia, maps, 30 N 26; supply race between Allies; Axis; British forced to retire in Tunisia; air combats, 14 D 34; Allied activity held up by weather, 21 D 25; weather hampers action; review of campaign; Allied gamble that failed, 28 D 18
Alaska
U.S. troops in Andreanof Islands; spoil Jap strategy based on Alaska, 12 O 34
Algeria
See World War II, Fronts, Africa, North
Atlantic
U-boat attacks continue; statistics, 14 D 40; Nazi raider sunk by Navy gunner on merchantman, 21 D 26; convoy duty of U.S.S. *Angry*, 28 D 19
Australia
Solomons battle blocks one of three prongs of Jap push, 5 O 38; Australians reach Efogi, meet little resistance in pushing Japs back across New Guinea, 12 O 34; Australians cross mountains in New Guinea, pursuing Japs, 19 O 26; sinking of three U.S. cruisers in Solomons announced; Japs reinforce Guadalcanal, losses heavy, 19 O 27; Japs land reinforcements on Guadalcanal; review of Solomon Is. action, 26 O 30; air-sea battle in Solomons; U.S. planes bomb Jap bases, 9 N 27; Baldwin reports on, 9 N 67; U.S., Australian troops hem in Japs in Buna area on New Guinea, 16 N 32; Jap fleet beaten off Guadalcanal, troops pushed back in New Guinea, 23 N 28; Allies advance on Buna, Japs bomb hospital, 7 D 34; Allies take Buna, 21 D 28; bitter battle on New Guinea, 28 D 20
Burma
Japs bomb terminus of aerial Burma Road; Allied offensive before spring expected, 9 N 31; doctor's report on work with Chinese soldiers coming out of Burma (L), 30 N 4; Japanese activity, 30 N 32; British advance toward Akyab, 28 D 20
China
Willkie visits, 19 O 35
Egypt-Libya
British advance in center of El Alamein line; Rommel on defensive; tanks, troops in desert (p), 12 O 31; British open attack on Rommel with artillery barrage, 2 N 26; British advance cautiously through Nazi mine-fields; cooperation between ground and air forces, 9 N 25; Hell-fire Pass (p), 16 N 27; Rommel flees; British take Tobruk, 23 N 32; Montgomery takes Bengasi, pushes on after Rommel; Graebner report, 30 N 27; British chase Rommel 700 miles to El Aghéila, 14 D 34; Montgomery drives Rommel from El Aghéila, 21 D 25
Greece
Novel, *Signed with Their Honour*, describes fighting, 5 O 102
Malaya
Number of Jap troops, casualties, 19 O 25
Mediterranean
Possible scene of Allied offensive, 5 O 35; Nazi and British bases, supply lines, expected operations, map, 26 O 25; role of air power, 23 N 37
Morocco
See World War II, Fronts, Africa, North
Pacific
Werner on, 19 O 22; number of Jap troops involved; difficulties in supply, 19 O 25; U.S. submarine activities, 9 N 27; Baldwin reports on, 9 N 67; King reviews year of war; strategy; map, 7 D 31
Philippine Islands
Hart on loss, 12 O 69; number of Jap troops, casualties, 19 O 25
Russia
Nazis make small advances at Stalingrad and elsewhere, heavy casualties, 12 O 32; Werner on, 19 O 22; Nazis abandon frontal attack on Stalingrad, 19 O 23; campaign in Caucasus, Melnik stalls List, 19 O 25; Nazis gain ground in Stalingrad, 26 O 29; summary of Nazi summer campaign; forecast of Russian winter offensive; maps, 9 N 23; Africa drive as yet offers no relief, 16 N 31; Russians attacking; cold bothers Nazis, 23 N 38; Russian flank offensives cut rail lines to Stalingrad; may isolate Nazis besieging city, 30 N 25; Russians take offensive to cut off Nazis in Stalingrad, advance at Rzhev; map, 7 D 27; Nazis losing; Rzhev offensive; Stalingrad surrounded; map, 14 D 36; temporary stalemate, 21 D 26; Russian offensive on middle Don, 28 D 17
Tunisia
See World War II, Fronts, Africa, North

Germany

Brenner Pass
Nazis reported fortifying, 30 N 40
Cities & Towns
▶Cologne, damage caused by air raids, 19 O 28; RAF bombs, 26 O 29: ▶Düsseldorf, damage caused by air raids, 19 O 28: ▶Flensburg, RAF raids, 5 O 37: ▶Karlsruhe, damage caused by air raids, 19 O 28; Allies bomb, 14 D 39: ▶Kiel, RAF bombs, 26 O 29: ▶Munich, RAF raids, 5 O 37: ▶Pforzheim, Allies bomb, 14 D 39
Foreign Relations
▶Bulgaria, see World War II, Bulgaria, Foreign Relations: ▶France, see World War II, France, Foreign Relations: ▶Hungary, Horthy orders workers returned from Germany, 28 D 22: ▶Netherlands, Nazis cut food ration, conscript men for service in Germany, 26 O 37: ▶Norway, Nazis declare martial law in Central Norway, 26 O 36: ▶Rumania, Hitler demands more troops to fight Russia, 5 O 29: ▶Spain, Franco refuses to let Nazis go through Spain, 30 N 36: ▶Switzerland, Swiss refuse to be bullied; bans Nazi papers, 7 D 40: ▶Turkey, Inonu warns Turks of danger of attack, 9 N 33

Great Britain

Church bells ring to celebrate Egypt victory, 23 N 42
Cities & Towns
▶Coventry, cathedral bells ring to observe victory, anniversary of blitz, 23 N 44: ▶London, bells of Westminster Abbey, St. Paul's ring in honor of Egypt victory, 23 N 44
Colonies & Possessions
▶Cameroon, U.S. troops reported in, 12 O 28: ▶Channel Islands, Commando raid on Sark, prisoners handcuffed, 19 O 27: ▶Fiji Islands, U.S. troops in; climate, population, 26 O 32: ▶Malta, British convoy reaches without incident, 28 D 19: ▶Nigeria, U.S. troops reported in, 12 O 28: ▶Sierra Leone, U.S. troops reported in, 12 O 28
Foreign Relations
▶Russia, pledges of aid fulfilled, 19 O 32; Foreign Office balks at Molotov suggestion Hess be tried, 26 O 35

Greece

Cities & Towns
▶Athens, students demonstrate, 23 N 40: ▶Navarino, U.S. planes bomb harbor, 19 O 31
Colonies & Possessions
▶Chios, report Nazis withdrawing from, 26 O 25: ▶Crete, Nazi base in Mediterranean, map, 26 O 25; U.S. bombers start fires at Malemi airdrome, 9 N 25: ▶Mytilene, report Nazis withdrawing from, 26 O 25: ▶Samos, report Nazis withdrawing from, 26 O 25

Hospitals & Medical

Europe showing greater percentage of boys born; theories, 5 O 91; anti-lice lotion may free Nazi Army of typhus, 5 O 92; British naval surgeon uses instrument made by battleship's blacksmith for delicate operation, 26 O 100; Russian statistics; rescue, treatment of wounded; new techniques (p), 23 N 70; doctor reports on medical work for Chinese soldiers coming out of Burma (L), 30 N 4

Hungary

Foreign Relations
▶Germany, see World War II, Germany, Foreign Relations: ▶United States, see World War II, U.S., Foreign Relations, Hungary

India

Assam
Japs bomb terminus of aerial Burma Road, 9 N 31
Cities & Towns
▶Karachi, on new supply route to China, 5 O 32

Indo-China

Cam Ranh Bay
U.S. subs hinder Jap use as base, 9 N 27
Cities & Towns
▶Haiphong, Chennault raids, 7 D 34

Insurance

British Marine war-risk rates way below American, 9 N 88

Italy

Berle on, 23 N 21; *Balcony Empire* rev., 7 D 112
Cities & Towns
▶Genoa, RAF bombs, 2 N 27; RAF bombs heavily, 16 N 28; RAF raids; damage, 30 N 40; ▶Milan, RAF bombs, 2 N 27; RAF raids; damage, 30 N 40: ▶Naples, Allies bomb, 14 D 39; mass evacuation of city dwellers, 28 D 24; U.S. bombs, 21 D 25: ▶Rome, may be declared open city, 28 D 24: ▶Savona, RAF bombs, 2 N 26: ▶Turin, RAF bombs, 2 N 27; RAF raids; damage, 30 N 40; RAF bombs arsenal, 21 D 25; mass evacuation of city dwellers, 28 D 24
Colonies & Possessions
▶Pantelleria, bombed by British, Americans, 14 D 34: ▶Rhodes, Nazi base in Mediterranean, map, 26 O 25: ▶Sicily, bombed by British, Americans, 14 D 34

Japan

Cities & Towns
▶Tokyo, U.S. subs enter bay, observe, sink ships, 9 N 27; stock exchange falls as U.S. planes bomb Chinese coalfields, 9 N 38; anecdotes of Doolittle raid, 23 N 38
Foreign Relations
▶China, see World War II, China, Foreign Relations: ▶Netherland India, Japs oppressive measures, 9 N 38: ▶Philippine Islands, Japan pushing cotton-growing plan to replace sugar, 9 N 38: ▶Thailand, premier cooperates with Japs, 9 N 38

Liberia

U.S. troops reported in, 12 O 28; U.S. troops land, 26 O 32
Foreign Relations
▶United States, see World War II, U.S., Foreign Relations

Libya

Cities & Towns
▶Bengasi, British occupy, 30 N 28; British convoy reaches without incident, 28 D 19: ▶El-Aghéila, Rommel expected to make stand, 23 N 32; Rommel may make stand, 30 N 27; Rommel digs in, 14 D 35; Rommel flees, 21 D 24; Montgomery passes triumphal arch; farther west than on previous campaigns, 28 D 18: ▶Misurata, Rommel may hold, 21 D 25: ▶Tobruk, Montgomery occupies, 23 N 32; British ring bells, 30 N 27; British convoy reaches without incident, 28 D 19: ▶Tripoli, only port left to Rommel, 30 N 28; harbor after air attack (p), 21 D 25; Rommel may hold, 21 D 25: ▶Wadi Matratin, British cut off German rearguard, 28 D 17

Maps

Africa
Probable theater of operations; habitable regions, 12 O 28
Atlantic
Convoy lines, submarine sinkings, 7 D 33
Burma
Back door to China, 21 D 27
China
Yunnan, China's backdoor, 21 D 27
Fronts
▶Africa, North, Africa invasion, 16 N 22; Allied advance; supply lines, 23 N 30; Allied drives, Nazi positions, 30 N 26; Tunisian triangle, 14 D 34; Allies close in from East and West, 28 D 17: ▶Australia, geo-strategy of Guadalcanal, 2 N 29; roads to Rabaul, 30 N 31: ▶Burma, Jap drive on China, 21 D 27; ▶Egypt-Libya, Allies close in from East and West, 28 D 17: ▶Mediterranean, Malta's strategic position; bases, supply lines, 26 O 25: ▶Russia, Russia's winter resurgence; German conquest, 9 N 23; Russian offensives at Rzhev, Stalingrad, 7 D 27; Russia's 2nd winter, 14 D 37
Mediterranean
Nazi, British bases, supply lines, 26 O 25; Africa invasion, 16 N 22
New Guinea
Owen Stanley Mts.; profile, 12 O 34; roads to Rabaul, 30 N 31; battle for Buna, 21 D 28
Pacific
Geo-strategy of Guadalcanal, 2 N 29; roads to Rabaul, 30 N 31; supply, defense lines, 7 D 32
Russia
southern front, Caucasus; oil fields, 19 O 24; Russian offensives at Rzhev, Stalingrad, 7 D 27
Solomon Islands
Geo-strategy of Guadalcanal, 2 N 29; Solomon's Battle Stations, 9 N 27; Jap bases, 23 N 28; roads to Rabaul, 30 N 31
Tunisia
Allied advance; supply lines, 23 N 30; Allied drives, Nazi positions, 30 N 26; Tunisian triangle, 14 D 34; Allied thrusts, 28 D 17
World
Location of U.S. forces, commanders, 19 O 74; U.S. industry goes forth to war; world transportation routes, 28 D 65

Mexico

Cities & Towns
▶Mexico City, blackout, war spirit (L), 5 O 8
Foreign Relations
▶France, see World War II, France, Foreign Relations

Morocco

U.S. invasion, 16 N 24
Cities & Towns
▶Agadir, U.S. troops land, 16 N 24: ▶Bouznika, U.S. troops land, 16 N 24: ▶Casablanca, see World War II, Bases: ▶Fédhala, U.S. troops land, 16 N 24: ▶Marrakech, U.S. troops advance on, 16 N 24: ▶Mehdia, U.S. troops land, 16 N 24: ▶Mogodor, U.S. troops land, 16 N 24: ▶Rabat, objective of U.S. invasion, 16 N 24: ▶Safi, U.S. troops land, 16 N 24: ▶Salé, U.S. troops land, 16 N 24

Mutiny & Sabotage

British Broadcasting Co. urges French resist Nazis; strikes, riots, 26 O 38; Russian guerrilla exploits, 2 N 32; *Chetniks* take Kupres, Focha; Partisans continue offensive, 2 N 38; mountaineers proclaim independent Albania, fight Italians, 2 N 38; Polish guerrillas fire German ammunition train, 2 N 38; guerrillas blow up armament works in Bulgaria, 2 N 40; Nazi spy ring in Chile, 16 N 44; Partisan bands active in France; recognize de Gaulle as leader, 21 D 33; Axis agents start riot in Teheran, Iran, 21 D 36; Cuba rounding up Falangists, 28 D 21; Liebbrandt on trial for treason in Africa, 28 D 27; 38 Nazis arrested in Argentina; trial delayed, 28 D 29

Names

TIME originated terms World War I, World War II, 7 D 23

Naval Equipment

Ships
H.M.S. *Anson* and *Howe* join British fleet; all naval war losses replaced (p), 2 N 38; relative numbers of different classes of ships of U.S., Japan, 9 N 31; most of French fleet destroyed at Toulon, 7 D 29; Darlan on Toulon scuttling, 28 D 21
Submarines
four French escape from Toulon, 7 D 29; Allied technique in fighting U-boats, 28 D 20

Naval Forces

Tokyo announces losses; comparison with U.S. claims, 21 D 26

Naval Operations

Ship losses in African invasion, 14 D 35
Battles
Hart on use of aircraft with ships, 12 O 68; Jap losses in Solomons, 19 O 27; Japs shell U.S. forces on Guadalcanal, 26 O 30; new Jap air-sea battle in Solomons, 9 N 27; Halsey beats Japs off Guadalcanal, 23 N 28; six Jap ships sunk by U.S.S. *Boise* in Solomons, 30 N 19; Halsey beats Japs off Guadalcanal; losses, 30 N 29; Allies defeat Nazi Auxiliary in Indian Ocean; Nazis scuttle, 7 D 34
Blockade
15 ships reported running blockade between Japan, Germany, 21 D 26
Convoys
Boddam-Whetham gets through to Russia; Allied battles; losses, 5 O 37; Allied seaman's experience in Arctic (p), 2 N 35; Allied convoy near North Africa (p), 23 N 33; 850 Allied ships sent to Africa; air protection, 30 N 28; technique of fighting U-boats, 28 D 20
Merchant Marine Losses
Statistics on Jap sinkings by U.S. submarines, 9 N 27; statistics, 14 D 40
Submarines
Nazi attacks on Arctic convoy, 5 O 37; Nazi U-boats in Caribbean cause of new air-line rush, 12 O 88; Nazi U-boats active off Africa, 26 O 32; Japs torpedo U.S.S. *Wasp*, 2 N 28; 13 Nazi U-boats sunk off North Africa, 30 N 28

Netherland India

Arafura Sea
Japs occupy islands, 19 O 26
Kai Islands
bishop murdered by Japs, 26 O 78

Netherlands

Foreign Relations
▶Germany, see World War II, Germany, Foreign Relations: ▶Japan, see World War II, Japan, Foreign Relations
Cities & Towns
▶Eindhoven, Allies bomb, 14 D 39

New Guinea

Diary of Vern Haugland, 12 O 46; Wilde dies saving commander from Jap plane, 19 O 15; native village (p), 19 O 26; Aussie stairway (p), 30 N 31; Christmas in the jungle, 28 D 38
Cities & Towns
▶Buna, Japs driven back by Allies, 16 N 32; capture near, 30 N 31; TIME correspondent's account of battle, 14 D 40; Allies occupy, 21 D 28: ▶Buna Mission, bitter battle for, 28 D 20: ▶Efogi, Australians occupy, 12 O 34: ▶Gona, Japs driven back by Allies, 16 N 32; MacArthur takes, 30 N 31: ▶Gorari, Australians push back Japs, 23 N 28: ▶Ilinow, Australians push back Japs, 23 N 28: ▶Kokoda, Australians near, 19 O 26; Australians capture, 16 N 32: ▶Lae, Australian Commandos harrass Japs, 16 N 32: ▶Oivi, Japs make stand against Australians, 16 N 32; Australians push back Japs, 23 N 28: ▶Port Moresby, Jap thrust toward pushed back, 12 O 34: ▶Salamaua, Australian Commandos harrass Japs, 16 N 32: ▶Wairopi, Australians push back Japs, 23 N 28
Owen Stanley Mts.
Aussies pursue Japs over, reach Efogi, 12 O 34; Australians at pass, can't find Japs, 19 O 26; Australian party recrosses after 44 day battle with Japs, 26 O 32; origin of name; other names (L), 30 N 10
Wairopi Bridge
Australians bomb, but can't destroy, 12 O 34

Norway

Cities & Towns
▶Fosdalen, explosion wrecks iron mines, martial law declared, 26 O 36: ▶Oslo, RAF bombs; Quisling leads rush to air-raid shelter, 5 O 28: ▶Trondheim, 25 hostages shot, 26 O 36; Quisling Bishop treated with "icy disdain," 23 N 108
Foreign Relations
▶Germany, see World War II, Germany, Foreign Relations

Peace

Diplomatic confusion surrounds Finns' separate peace talk, 5 O 28; Smuts in London to discuss, 26 O 35; Hoover plan, 28 D 16; Italians cheer for, 28 D 24

Personalities

Viscount Gort of Malta, 26 O 28

Philippine Islands

Foreign Relations
▶Japan, see World War II, Japan, Foreign Relations

Poland

Cities & Towns
▶Cracow, Germans demolish statue of Kosciuszko, 26 O 37; ▶Warsaw, siege described in *The Mermaid and the Messerschmitt*, 28 D 76

Portugal

Foreign Relations
▶United States, see World War II, U.S., Foreign Relations

Post War Plans

Churchill's views, aims questioned, 5 O 30; Salisbury flays British social reform planners, 12 O 25; leaders quoted; problems; plans, 30 N 35

Press Coverage

Swiss press blasts Nazi New Order, 2 N 38; secrecy surrounds assignment of Allied correspondents to Africa invasion, 23 N 50

Prisoners & Executions

French prisoners exchanged for workers (p), 12 O 24; British, Nazis manacle prisoners in reprisal; numbers held, 19 O 27; Strong report on European situation; conditions, statistics, 19 O 42; Nazis riot in prison camp as Canadians use manacles, 26 O 32; Nazi atrocity charge against British; controversy, 2 N 36; Japs to punish captured U.S. fliers, 2 N 36; Jap printed directions given U.S. Marines captured at Wake Island, 2 N 37; Nazi prisoners in Africa (p), 9 N 26; 200 Salvation Army workers in Axis hands, 9 N 64; Italians want to buy British war bonds, 16 N 42; escape of Hélion from Germany, 23 N 60; Russians capture 66,000 Nazis in ten days, 7 D 27; German prisoners of Britain unshackled, 21 D 29

Propaganda

Nazis urge Russians to make separate peace, 19 O 32; Delhi radio needles Thai dictator, 19 O 68; British Broadcasting Co. urges French resistance to Nazis, 26 O 38; Jap Kiska radio warns U.S. troops, 2 N 35; Nazis charge mistreatment of prisoners; war of atrocities, 2 N 36; Axis radio stations jam Allied broadcasts; technique; effectiveness, 2 N 91; Japan to turn conquered press over to Japan's great newspapers, 9 N 39; Amery broadcasts to British from Berlin, 30 N 40; Voice of China broadcasts in Japanese, 28 D 46

Religion

Catholic missionaries murdered by Japs in Solomon Islands, 26 O 78

Rumania

Foreign Relations
▶Germany, see World War II, Germany, Foreign Relations

Russia

Caucasus
TIME correspondent reports on Soviet Army, cavalry tactics, 12 O 32; Melnik stalls List in drives toward Grozny, near Black Sea, map, 19 O 24; oil fields, passes become primary Nazi objectives, 16 N 31
Cities & Towns
▶Abganerovo, Russians capture, 30 N 25: ▶Alma Ata, on new supply route to China, 5 O 32: ▶Baku, all routes toward give defenders advantage, 19 O 25: ▶Derbent, obstacle in any advance on Baku, 19 O 25: ▶Grozny, Germans drive toward; oil fields not scorched, 19 O 23; Nazis pushed out, 7 D 28: ▶Kalach, Russians capture, 30 N 25: ▶Krasnodar, burning oil wells (p), 19 O 23: ▶Krasnovodsk, on new supply route to China, 5 O 32: ▶Leningrad, food ration low, 9 N 36: ▶Murmansk, U.S. seaman reports on, 12 O 32: ▶Ordzhonikidze, terminus of two highways across Caucasus; Nazis approach, 19 O 23; Nazis pushed out, 7 D 28: ▶Pogoreloe, results of German occupation, 16 N 42: ▶Rzhev, Willkie watches battle, 5 O 27; Russians launch offensive near; map, 7 D 28; Russian offensive, 14 D 36: ▶Samarkand, on new supply route to China, 5 O 32: ▶Schlüsselburg, Nazis admit loss, 23 N 38: ▶Serafimovich, Russians advance from, 7 D 27: ▶Smolensk, German strong point, 14 D 36: ▶Spartakovka, Nazis capture, 26 O 29: ▶Stalingrad, charge Finns helping Nazis denied, 5 O 28; Simonov's story of city under siege (p), 5 O 36; Germans, Russians fight in streets, 5 O 37; Nazis slowly closing on, 12 O 31; Nazis fail to capture; abandon frontal assault, 19 O 23; aerial photo, fires; significance of battle (p), 19 O 24; Nazis advance in city, bomb pontoon bridge, Russian hope to hold (p), 26 O 29; battle in apartment home, 2 N 32; Nazis make small advance, 9 N 23; view from German plane (p), 9 N 24; slackening of German drive, 16 N 31; cold quiets Nazis, 23 N 38; Russian offensives north and south may trap Nazis besieging (p), 30 N 25; Russian offensive to cut off Nazis, map, 7 D 27; Nazis, Rumanians bottled up, 14 D 37; city in flames (p), 14 D 38; encircled, Nazis bring in supplies by plane, 21 D 26; Nazis admit situation serious, 28 D 17: ▶Toropets, German strong point, 14 D 36: ▶Velikie Luki, Russian offensive isolates, 7 D 28; Russian offensive, 14 D 36: ▶Volkhov, Russians attack, 23 N 38: ▶Voronezh, Zhukov responsible for holding, 14 D 38: ▶Vyazma, rail line to Rzhev cut, 14 D 36
Foreign Relations
Suggestions for rapprochement with Allies (L), 26 O 10: ▶Bulgaria, see World War II, Bulgaria, Foreign Relations: ▶Turkey, improved relations, 23 N 40: ▶United States, see World War II, U.S., Foreign Relations
Volga River
Nazis battle to control, north and south of Stalingrad, map, 19 O 24; Nazis bomb pontoon bridge at Stalingrad, 26 O 29; Nazis reach but do not block, 9 N 23

Social Conditions

Increasing French unrest, opposition to Laval, 5 O 28; Baldwin on Australia, 9 N 68; Darlan in charge in No. Africa; French distrust, 30 N 36

Solomon Islands

U.S. people confused by reports, 9 N 17
Cities & Towns
▶Buin, Army bombers hit Jap ships, 9 N 28; next logical offensive step on road to Rabaul, 30 N 31: ▶Faisi, Army bombers hit Jap ships, 9 N 28: ▶Ruavatu, Catholic missionaries murdered by Japs, 26 O 78: ▶Tassafaronga, Jap transports found beached, 23 N 28
Guadalcanal
Marines having hard fight to retain air field control, 5 O 38; bulletin board, ball scores (p), 5 O 39; sinkings in Solomons announced, 19 O 27; Japs land reinforcements, artillery; review of battle; strategy; criticism, 26 O 30; significance of action; Japs attack; repulsed; U.S. air superiority; map (p), 2 N 29; Jap attack repulsed, 2,000 killed; map, 9 N 28; Army pushes Japs to Metapono River; Marines take Point Cruz, 16 N 32; correspondents in thick of battle, 16 N 47; birds, museum habitat group (p), 16 N 60; machine gunner kills 200 Japs, 23 N 26; naval victory for U.S. near, 23 N 28; U.S. positions saved by naval victory, 30 N 30; only 1% of U.S. wounded die, 7 D 49; Marines' post office (p), 7 D 68; block new Jap landing attempt, 14 D 40
New Georgia
Japs build airfield at Munda, 21 D 28
Rekata Bay
Jap naval air base, 30 N 31
Savo
Baldwin on naval disaster, 9 N 67

Spain

Foreign Relations
▶Germany, see World War II, Germany, Foreign Relations: ▶United States, see World War II, U.S., Foreign Relations

Spies

Negroes arrested for pro-Jap activities; got Takahashi cash, 5 O 25; graves of six executed Nazi saboteurs (p), 26 O 24; Nazi spy ring, radio in Chile, 16 N 44; Argentine police nab 38 Nazi suspects, 14 D 53; Liebbrandt on trial for treason in South Africa, 28 D 27; 38 Nazis arrested in Argentina; trial delayed, 28 D 29

Strategy & Tactics

Lyttleton forecasts Allied offensive; Dakar, Mediterranean, Norway, France possibilities; air attack on Germany, 5 O 35; Solomons battle blocks one of three prongs of Jap push, 5 O 38; possibility of Allied African campaign, 12 O 28; Nazi Russian summer campaign; success and failures, 9 N 23; North African Allied campaign, 16 N 22; Hitler on, 16 N 36; Roosevelt, Churchill on planning of African invasion, 23 N 29; Nazi troops sent to France, Sicily, Tunisia; Hitler fighting for time, 30 N 26; Eliot outlines Allied strategy, 7 D 21; King on Jap and Allied strategy in Pacific, 7 D 31; Nazi move thru Spain possible, 21 D 24; Allied gamble on quick capture of Bizerte, Tunis fails, 28 D 18; British-Chinese coordination needed to reconquer Burma, 28 D 20
Second Front
Russians ask Willkie to promulgate, 5 O 27; Stalin's letter on, 12 O 23; Allied African campaign may replace attack on Europe, 12 O 31; Roosevelt on, 19 O 16; Werner's *Great Offensive* on, 19 O 22; Stalin never told Allies committed to action in 1942, 9 N 33; reader on Allied delay (L), 16 N 6; Allied African invasion, 16 N 22; Stalin on, 16 N 41

Switzerland

Foreign Relations
▶Germany, see World War II, Germany, Foreign Relations

Transportation
New Chinese trade routes opened, map, 5 O 32

Air
British transport planes landing supplies in Africa (p), 28 D 18

Tunisia
Awaits American invasion, 16 N 24

Cities & Towns
▶Djedeida, Allies occupy, 7 D 30; British forced to withdraw, 14 D 34; ▶Gabès, Allied column approaching, 30 N 27; Nehring controls, 7 D 30; bombed, 28 D 19; ▶La Goulette, bombed, 28 D 19; ▶Mateur, British forced to withdraw, 14 D 34; ▶Sfax, Nehring controls, 7 D 30; Allies bomb, 21 D 25; 28 D 19; ▶Téboura, British forced to withdraw, 14 D 34; ▶Tunis, air field bombed, 23 N 31; British twelve miles from, 7 D 29; bombed by British, Americans, 14 D 34; 21 D 25

Mareth Line
Germans, Italians dismantled, 23 N 31

Turkey

Foreign Relations
▶Russia, see World War II, Russia, Foreign Relations

United States

Aims
Roosevelt, Willkie on, 19 O 16

Air Equipment
Flying jeep (p), 23 N 82

Air Forces (Army & Navy)
Eagle Squadron leaves RAF to join U.S. Air Force; personalities; war record, 12 O 70; outfight Japs in Solomon Is. area (p), 26 O 30; one sided victories over Japs in Solomons, 2 N 30; Flying Fortresses used for low level bombing in Pacific, 9 N 71; bomb Nazis in France, 16 N 31; U.S. airmen in Britain; before raid (p), 30 N 32; Ben Lyon gets commission, 28 D 40

Air Operations
Air strategy in African war, 23 N 34; ▶Battles, U.S. bombers blast Lille in daylight; down 48 Nazi fighters, lose only five, 19 O 28; story of *Chennault's Pappy*, 30 N 31

Air Raids
Jap plane drops incendiary bombs in Oregon forest, 19 O 21

Air Raids Defense
Lying on floor during gas attack discouraged (L), 19 O 8

Arms Equipment
▶Tanks, M-4 (Gen. Sherman) used against Rommel in Egypt; armor, fire-power, successes, 16 N 28

Army Forces
Hart flays Army use of air forces in Pacific war, 12 O 69; stationed around the world, commanders, map (p), 19 O 74; reader deplores enlistment of useful civilians (L), 26 O 10; reinforce Marines on Guadalcanal, 26 O 31; reported in Liberia, other parts of West Africa, 26 O 32; in Fiji Islands, 26 O 32; Maas denies unity of command in Pacific, 23 N 77; Christmas plans, 28 D 12

Army Forces in
▶Africa, North, Commanders, 16 N 26; some from Britain, some directly from U.S., 16 N 27; advance (p), 7 D 29; medical treatment; speed; routine, 21 D 96; ▶Alaska, Bergen, McCarthy, Hope tour posts, 19 O 65; ▶Egypt, officer arrested for driving jeep to second-floor apartment, 12 O 50; ▶Great Britain, paratroops practice low jumps, 12 O 67; friction between White and Negro soldiers; incidents, 19 O 34; TIME story on Negro soldiers in Great Britain praised, condemned (L), 2 N 8; *Stars & Stripes*, now daily, supplies news, feature, 9 N 63; ▶Ireland, North, Cardinal MacRory complains of, 12 O 58; ▶Liberia, Negro troops landed, 14 D 35; ▶New Guinea, Stewart provides movies, 7 D 109; Christmas in the jungle, 28 D 38; Fortress crew and native girls (p), 28 D 40

Casualties
Cemetery of Guadalcanal (p), 2 N 30; six lost as tanks fall into river on maneuvers, 2 N 69; statistics, 9 N 67; losses in African invasion, 30 N 26; wounded return from Africa (p), 7 D 21; anniversary report on Pearl Harbor losses, 14 D 75; Vandegrift reports on losses of U.S., Japs at Guadalcanal, 21 D 28; speed of treating wounded, 21 D 96

Censorship
Press resents censorship on Roosevelt tour, 12 O 15; Navy delays announcements of sinkings, 9 N 61; surrounds correspondents assignment to Africa, 23 N 50; British correspondents in U.S. fume at restrictions, 7 D 77; Senate Commit. investigates; spy stories, 28 D 14

Chronology
Review of first year, 7 D 21

Economics & Finance
House passes appropriation; statistics, 19 O 78; Treasury bond issues, anti-inflation problem, 9 N 83

Fifth Column
Negroes arrested for pro-Jap activities; got Takahashi cash, 5 O 25

Food
Shortage; crisis expected in spring; effects of manpower, transportation, hoarding; govt. purchases, rationing, 2 N 22; milk crisis, 23 N 23

Foreigners
Italian-Americans excluded from San Francisco military area, 19 O 21; Biddle removed stigma of enemy alien from unnaturalized Italians, 26 O 24; Rabbi urges anti-Nazi Germans be relieved of enemy alien restrictions (L), 9 N 10

Foreign Relations
▶Africa, North, Darlan on, 28 D 22; ▶Brazil, Knox visits Vargas on inspection tour, 12 O 27; ▶France, Hull explains; Vichy breaks with U.S., 16 N 15; ▶Great Britain, *Manchester Guardian* on avoidance of misunderstanding, 19 O 17; Lyttleton announces more complete Lend-Lease agreement, 14 D 27; ▶Hungary, apocryphal story of Hull-Roosevelt conversation, 21 D 36; ▶Liberia, U.S. to control military installations for duration, 14 D 35; ▶Portugal, Portuguese reply to Roosevelt note, 23 N 22; ▶Russia, U.S. deliveries to Russia far behind schedule, 19 O 32; ▶Spain, Franco's reply to Roosevelt's note, 23 N 22

Hospitals & Medical
Army gets poison-ivy cure, 19 O 56; wax spray treatment used for burns, 16 N 65; crew member performs appendectomy aboard submarine, 16 N 68; increase in meningitis reported in Army, 30 N 50; 1% die of wounds on Guadalcanal, 7 D 49; treatment; speed; field dressing station in Morocco (p), 21 D 96

Insurance
British Marine war-risk rates way below American, 9 N 88

Naval Equipment
Provision of new appropriation bill, 19 O 78; ▶Ships, *Wasp* sunk (p), 2 N 28; *Porter*, sinks in Solomons, 9 N 28; relative number of different classes of ships of U.S., Japan; construction, new launchings, 9 N 31; battleship role in Guadalcanal victory; Halsey on, 30 N 30; ▶Submarines, Manitowoc building, 16 N 90

Naval Forces
Maas denies unity of command in Pacific, 23 N 77

Naval Operations
King reviews war in Pacific, 7 D 31; ▶Battles, sinking of three U.S. cruisers in Solomons announced, 19 O 27; new air-sea battle in Solomons, 9 N 27; Halsey beats Japs off Guadalcanal, 23 N 28; *Boise* sinks six Jap ships in Solomons, 30 N 19; Halsey beats Japs off Guadalcanal; losses, 30 N 29; five battles of the Solomons: Savo Island, Eastern Solomons, Cape Esperance, Santa Cruz Islands, Guadalcanal, 30 N 30; ▶Convoys, U.S.S. *Anory*, 28 D 19; ▶Merchant Marine Losses, children cheer torpedo survivors afloat on raft, 5 O 39; statistics, Jan.–Dec., 28 D 19; ▶Submarines, activities in Pacific; meager reports; character of work, 9 N 27; Klakring sinks eight ships on cruise in Jap waters, 14 D 39

Peace
Connally charges G.O.P. laying for peace treaty in Senate, 14 D 32

Personalities
Odyssey of Col. Claterbos, 23 N 80

Postwar Plans
FORTUNE supplement outlines plan for postwar prosperity; social security, public works program, private enterprise, 14 D 33

Press Coverage
reporters in action, 5 O 55; pres. condemns Washington journalists for stories not based on fact, 12 O 15; correspondents on bombing raid over Greece; experiences, 19 O 31; Darnton killed in New Guinea; last dispatch, 2 N 81; people bewildered by confusing reports from Solomons, 9 N 17; Navy delays announcements of sinkings, 9 N 61; reporters called to White House for African Invasion story, 16 N 15; correspondents in Guadalcanal battle, 16 N 47; secrecy surrounds African assignment, 23 N 50; delay in news from North Africa, 28 D 58

Propaganda
Jap paper in Hawaii prints cartoon of Hirohito, 12 O 19; OWI Overseas Branch handles; staff; line—the truth, 12 O 44; French warned to leave vicinity of war factories, 19 O 28; drop imitation leaves on Japs at Kiska, 9 N 31; Coordinator of Inter-American Affairs, OWI to broadcast short-wave 24 hours a day, 9 N 60; reader claims Hirohito cartoon poor propaganda (L), 16 N 10; Eisenhower leaflet dropped on Africa (p), 16 N 24

Rations
Jeffers orders nationwide gas rationing, 5 O 26; sugar, may avoid tooth decay, 12 O 56; butter, expected early in 1943, 12 O 86; coffee on Nov. 28, 2 N 24; OPA tests ration-coupon banking plan; rationing starts Nov. 29; confusion, hoarding (p), 9 N 22; govt. bldgs. heated at 76° despite order, 21 D 23; too many B, C gas cards issued; shortage, sales suspended, 28 D 12

Religion
Crew, wounded, hold prayer service in plane on coral reef, 21 D 27

Strategy & Tactics
Basic plan for global war unchanged since December, 19 O 72; Baldwin on; divided command in Pacific, 9 N 67; Mediterranean air strategy, 23 N 37

Transportation
▶Roads, MacDonald credited with planning highway to Alaska (L), 19 O 8; ▶Trucks, Diamond T part in war, 28 D 69

Women
Many new wartime jobs, increase in motherhood, 19 O 20; Junior Leaguers working for Civilian Defense, 19 O 21; absence from home seen as cause of child crime (L), 26 O 8

Venezuela
Wartime life, privations in oil camp (L), 9 N 10

Women
Russian women soldiers in Caucasus; duties; habits; uniform, 12 O 32; Russian medical orderlies; carry wounded from battlefield (p), 23 N 70

Yugoslavia

Chetniks
Take Kupres, Focha, 2 N 38

Cities & Towns
▶Bihatch, capital of Partisan liberated area, 14 D 53; ▶Focha, Mihailovich captures, 2 N 38; ▶Kupres, Mihailovich captures, 2 N 38; ▶Ljubljana, cut off as Italians seek to mop up Partisans, 2 N 38; ▶Valjevo, *Chetniks* defeated by Germans, 14 D 50

Partisans
Naditch leading, in offensive, 2 N 38; chief group fighting Axis; Armies unite, set up provisional govt., 14 D 48

Ustachi
Supporters desert to join Partisans, 14 D 50

Worthing, Helen L., pinched for binge 26 O 95
Wright, Chalky, loses title to Pep . . . 30 N 59
Wright, Frank L., denies urging students to become conscientious objectors . . . 28 D 32
Wright, Jerauld, commended by Eisenhower . . . 28 D 32
Wright, Peter, married (p) . . . 5 O 70
Wrigley, Wm. Jr., and Catalina Island 28 D 16
Writers' War Board, "Lidice Lives" committee contradicted; Frelighsburg, Quebec, not to change name, 5 O 74; TIME corrected on Frelighsburg-Lidice story (L), 26 O 8
WRUL, see Radio, Station(s)
Wummer, John, joins Philharmonic . . . 5 O 88

X

X-ray Burn(s), see Medicine, Burn(s)

Y

Yamamoto, Isoroku, cartoon . . . 12 O 19
Yamashita, Tomoyuki, nominated as Man of the Year (L) . . . 28 D 2
Yank, published weekly in N.Y. for U.S. armed forces everywhere . . . 9 N 63
Yashire, Yukichi, dead hero decorated . . . 26 O 32
Yerex, Lowell, plan to put TACA under U.S. control (p) 16 N 88
York, Archbishop of, see Garbett, Cyril F.
Young, Cassin, killed in Guadalcanal sea battle . . . 30 N 29
Young, Jas. R., on Japan's Black Dragon Society; disputes Byas (L) . . . 21 D 6
Young, Loretta, to keep warm in chipmunk pants (p) . . . 2 N 72
Young, Robt. R., controls four railroads as friends are elected to head; sketch (p) . . . 28 D 69
Young, Stephen M., defeated in Ohio Republican landslide . . . 16 N 18
Young Men's Christian Assoc., looking after prisoners; Strong's report on . . . 19 O 42
Yugoslavia, see also World War II: ▶Govt. in Exile, backs Mihailovich, 19 O 31; ▶Political Conditions, communist-led partisans; gaining in strength at expense of Mihailovich, 19 O 31
Yunnan, see World War II, China, States & Provinces
Yu-pin, Paul, on famine conditions in Honan . . . 26 O 36

Z

Zacharias, Ellis M., called by Senate Judiciary Commit. in censorship hearing . . . 28 D 14
Zachry, Caroline, on insubordination in N.Y. schools . . . 14 D 87
Zaharias, Geo., arrested for drunken driving . . . 26 O 95
Zander, Arnold, to take orientation course at Fort Leavenworth . . . 12 O 67
Zech, Raymond, calls Kaiser doctors nonessential . . . 23 N 69
Zeitzler, Kurt, succeeds Halder; sketch (p) . . . 21 D 34
Zeno, John W., death . . . 9 N 42
Zhdanov, Andrei, on Soviet Govt. commit. to investigate atrocities, evaluate material damage by Axis armies . . . 16 N 41
Zhukov, Georgy K., Rzhev offensive; career (c) . . . 14 D 36
Ziff, Wm. B., on use of air force . . . 5 O 35
Zinc, miners get $1-a-day raise . . . 26 O 19
Zinder, Harry, on Italians in desert . . . 16 N 31
Zionism, Morgenthau receives feeler on becoming world statesman of . . . 9 N 83
Zook, Geo., on war courses for women's colleges . . . 26 O 82
Zorach, Wm., wants Jewish Army . . . 28 D 16
Zuikaku (Jap aircraft carrier), two of class damaged . . . 9 N 28
Zululand, see Africa, Union of South, State(s) & Province(s)
Zworykin, Vladimir, develops portable Electron Microscope . . . 14 D 114

, Diamond

n mother-
orking for
from home
O 8

L), 9 N 10

uties; hab-
ical order-
, 23 N 70

d area, 14
2 N 38;
N 38;
to mop up
s defeated

38; chief
up provi-

4 D 50
26 O 91
0 N 59
nts to be
O 32
ower . . .

8 D 16
committee
to change
elighsburg

5 O 88

19
an of the
.S. armed

. 26 O 32
nder U.S.

F.
battle . .

n Society;

unk pants

as friends
D 69
Republican

after pris-
2
▶Govt. in
▶Political
gaining in
O 31
States &

Honan . . .

Judiciary
D 14
in N.Y.

iving . . .

se at Fort

onessential

(p) . . .

mit. to in-
damage by

career (c)

O 35
O 19
. 16 N 31
becoming

's college

8 D 16
class dam-

State(s) &

Electron